

# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

**Mahanji Bible**  
**Kinga Bible**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as "The Purple Bible"

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ©  
Mahanji Bible  
Kinga Bible

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024  
Source text: eBible.org  
Source version: 11/7/2023  
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0  
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.2 (Pro) on 5/6/2024  
100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously  
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc  
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Mahanji at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!



# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matai .....	11
Malekha .....	35
Lukha .....	48
Yohana .....	71
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa .....	88
Warumi .....	110
1 Wakorintho .....	119
2 Avakolinto .....	128
Wagalatia .....	135
Avaefeso .....	138
Filipi .....	141
Avakholosai .....	144
1 Avawathesalonike .....	147
2 Wathesalonike .....	149
Utimoti .....	150
2 Timotheo .....	153
Filemoni .....	155
Waebrania .....	156
Yakobo .....	163
1 Petro .....	166
2 Petro .....	169
1 Yohani .....	171
2 Yohani .....	174
3 Yohani .....	175
Yuda .....	176
Ufunuo .....	177

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré





# NEW TESTAMENT



*U Yesu akhata, "Dada uvasyekhele, ulwakhuva savalumayile inchovivomba."*

*Avene vakhatova ekura, ukhugava emienda gwemwene.*

Lukha 23:34

# Matai

**1** Ikhitabu eikya khikolo eikya Yeisu Klisiti mwana va Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ale vise va Isakha, nu Isakha ale vise va Yakobo, nu Yakobo ale vise va Yuda nu vukolo vake. **3** UYuta ale vise va Pelesi nu Sera khwa Tamali, uPelesi vise va Hezeloni, nu Hezeloni vise va Ramu. **4** U Ramu ale vise va Aminadabu, Aminadabu vise va Nashoni, nu Nashoni vise va Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni vise va Boazi khwa Rahabu, u Boazi vise va Obedi khwa Luti, u Obedi vise va Yese, **6** u Yese ale vise vantwa u Daudi. U Daudi ale vise va Sulemani khu dala va Uria. **7** U Sulemani ale vise va Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu vise va Abiya, Abiya vise va Asa. **8** U Asa ale vise va Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati vise va Yoramu, nu Yoramu vise va Uzia. **9** U Uzia ale vise va Yothamu, u Yothamu vise va Ahazi, Ahazi vise va Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ale vise va Manase, u Manase vise va Amoni nu Amoni vise va Yosia. **11** U Yosia vise va Yekonia na vavahave useikhi ugwa khutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli. **12** Va vile vatoliwe ukhuluta khu Babeli, u Yekonia ale visa va Shatieli, Shatieli ale khukhuye va Zerubabeli. **13** U Zerubabeli ale vise va Abiudi, Abiudi u vise va Eliakimu, u Eliakimu vise va Azori. **14** Azori vise va Zadoki, nu Zadoki vise va Akimu, nu Akimu vise va Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ale vise va Elieza, nu Elieza vise va Matani nu Matani vise va Yakobo. **16** UYakobo vise va Yosefu ugosi va Maliya uvi umwene UYesu aholiwe, uveikhilangiwa vei Kilisite. **17** Ifvumbukhu fyooni ukhuhuma khwa Ibrahimu impakha khwa Daudi fyale ifvumbukhu kumi ni fine, ukihuhuma khwa Davidi impakha ukhutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli ifivu mbukhu kumi ni fine nu khutoliwa ukhuhuma khu Bababeli impakha kwa kilisite ifvumbukhu kumi ni fine. **18** Ukhuholiwa khwa Yeisu khwale nde. Umamaye, UMaliya, UYosefu, vu ahilikhe eindanda sakha, vuva khamale ukhutolana pu UMaliya akhavonekha ukhuta aleinonehigo mumakha ga mepo umbalanche. **19** Ugosi va mwene u Yosefu ale munu golofu sanogwe ukhukoncha isoni pa vanu. Pu akhalamula ukhundekha u ngeincha va mwene khuvutitu avanu khitaluanyanya. **20** Pu avile isaga ndavule usuhwa Vantwa akhambonekhela mu njosi, akhata, “Yosefu mwana va Daudi, ulekhe ukhudwaada ukhutola uMaliyamu ndu dala vakho, ulwa khuva unchigo ugwaleinagwo gwa makha gamepo umbalanche. **21** Puyaihola umwana udeemi puyavukhupa eitawa lya mwene vei Yesu, ulwa khuva ayikuvapo kha avanu va mwene.” **22** Aga gooni gahumile ukhuvonesya khila eikhikhyanchoviwe nu Ntwa ukhugendela munya malago khuita, **23** “Lola, ungenja uvisagonile nu gosi lusikhu pu iva nu chigo nu khuhola umwana udeemi, puvikumwilanganga eilitawa lya mwene Imanueli”— khukhuta uNguluve paninie nufwe.” **24** U Yosefu akhasisimukha mutulu nukhugaha nduvu usuhwa va Nguluve ambulile ukhuta atole ave idala va mwene. **25** Pu leino sa gone nave impakha avile aholile umwana udeemi pu akhamwilanga eitawa lya mwene vei Yesu.

**2** U Yesu avile aholiwe mu Bethelehemu va yayuta mufigono fya Nkuludeva u Herode, avanu avamanyi va nondwe ukhuhuma khuvuhumo wa linchuva vakhafikha khu Yerusalemu vakhata, **2** “Aleindakhu umwene uviaholiwe unkuludeva vava yuta? Tuvye

tuyeiwene einondwe va mwene khuvuhumo va linchuva nufwe pu twinchile khukhumwimikha.” **3** Useikhi ugu unkuludeva u Helode aviile apulikhe akhakalala, na yei Yerusalemu yooni paninie na yumwene. **4** U Helode akhavalundania avavaha vava tekhenchi vooni na visimbi va vanu, pu akhavuncha, “U Klisiti ayoiholiwa ndakhu?” **5** Vakhambula, “Mu Bethelehemu yava yuta, ulwa khuva vuyisimbibe nu nyamalago. **6** Nuve Bethelehemu, mukhilunga eikya va yuta suleideebe muvalongonchi vava Yuta, pakhuva ukhuhuma khuluve ikhwincha umbaha uviyakhiva ikhuvadeemaga avanu vango Israeli.” **7** Pu leino u Helode akhaviilanga avamanyi va nondwe khuvutitu akhavavuncha gyu seikhi guleikhu ugu einondwe yeivile yeivonikhe. **8** Akhavasuha khu Bethelehemu, akhata, “Mlutage einjila eyiye mkhavunche fincho umwana uvayaholiwe. Pu mungambone mwinche mumbule ukhuta nayune puninche neimwimeekhe.” **9** Puvavile vapuleihinche unkuludeva puva khava vanu va khuluta, pu einondwe yeila uyuvakhayiwene khuvuhumo wa linchuva yeikhavalongolela impakha upu ya emile pala upu umwana uvayaholiwe upu ale. **10** Useikhi uguvayiewene einondwe va howikhe fincho. **11** Vakhingela munyumba puvakhambona umwana nu mamaye u Mariamu. Vakhawinamila nukhumwimekha, vakhavopola ifipakho fyavo vakhambonola uluvonolo ulwa lutalama, uvufumba ni mono inonu. **12** U Nguluve akhavavula munjosi valekhe ukhukilivukha khwa Helode, puvakhahega ukhuluta khumyavoyo puvakhagenda einjila eyeinga. **13** Puva viile vahegile, usuhwa vantwa akhambonekhela u Yosefu munjosi nu khuta, “Wime, utole umwana nu mamaye pumunyileile khu Misiri. Muve khukhukha impakha yakhiva nikhuvavula ulwa khuva u Helode ilonda ukhwangamencha umwana. **14** Ikilo eyo pu u Yosefu akhasisimukha nukhutola umwana nu mamaye pu vakhanyileila khu Misiri. **15** Atamile ukhu impakha u Helode avile afwile. Eiyie puyiekhavombekha nduvu uNtwa anchovile ukhugendela khu nyamalago, “Ukhuhuma khu Misiri ni mwilangile u manango.” **16** Pu u Helode aviile awene akalaliwe na vanu avamanyi va vanu avamanyi va nondwe avipile fincho. Pu akhalageila ukhubudiwa avana vooni avadeemi avu vaale mu Bethelehemu na vooni avuvale nkilunga khila avanya miakha givili na pasi pa miakha eigyo ukhukongana nu seikhi ugu amalile ukhulumanya khuvamanyi va nondwe. **17** Leino pulikha leikwilanile eilimenyu leila eileilyanchoviwe nu ndomo gwa nyamalago u Yelemia, **18** “Eingolo ya puleikhikhe khu Ramah, eikhileilo nu lyoveelo uluvaha, u Raheli wikhuva leileila avana va mwene pu akhabeela ukhunchesiwa ulwa khuva vasipali hange.” **19** U Helode avile afwile, lola usuhwa va Ntwa akhambonekhela u Yosefu mu njosi ukhu khu Misiri nu khuta, **20** “Wime utole umwana nu vanina pu mlutage mukhilunga eikya mu Israeli ulwa khuva avakhalondaga uwumi wa mwana vafwile.” **21** U Yosefu akhima akhatola umwana na vanina puvakhincha mukhilunga ikhya mu Israeli. **22** Puleino aviile apulikhe ukhuta u Arikelau ale mbaha va valongonchi khuva Yuta ahalile pa vise va mwene u Helode, adwaadile fincho ukhuluta ukhwa. Pu uNguluve avile ambulandinche munjosi akhahega ukhuluta khukhilunga eikhya khu Galilaya **23** pu akhaluta khutama mumbunchege uwa khu Nazareti. Pu

ukhuta leivombekhe eilimenyu leila eili lymalile ukhunchoviwa navanyamalago ukhuta ayikhelangiwaywa Mnazareti.

**3** Pu mufigono fila u Yohana uveiaonchaga aleikhulumbelila munyikha incha va Yuta, **2** "Mpelage inongwa ulwa khuva uludeeva lwa khukyanya lu leipipi." **3** Ulwa khuva uyu vei mwene anchoviwe nu nyamalago u Isaya aleikhuta, "Ngolo ya munu uvei alei ndukungu, munonchage einjeila ya Ntwa, mgolosyage umwa khuluta umwene." **4** Leino u Yohana aafwalile amanchwa ga ngamia nu lukata lwa ngwembe mukhi vina khya mwene. Eikhya khulya khya mwene khyale imanji nu wuukhe uwa mumisitu. **5** Pu ei Yelusalemu, ni Yuta yooni ni khilunga khyoni eikhinchungula ulugasi ulwa Yolodani pu valei khunduteila umwene. **6** Puvaleikhyonchiwa nu mwene mundugasi ulwa Yolodani khunu vipela inogwa nchaavo. **7** Puleino avile avawene ava falisayo na vasadukayo valeikhwinda khumwene khukhyonchiwa akhava vula akhata, "Umwe mwiva khivumbukhu khya njokha veeni uvei ava vuulile umwe ukhukumbela uluviipo uluyakhiva lwikhwinda? **8** Muvoniage eisekhe inchino gelanile nu vupeli. **9** Pu mulekhe avange ndyumwe ukhusaga na khwincho fanja, 'Tuleinave u Ibrahimu ndu daada yeito.' Ulwa khuva u Nguluve avahile ukhumwimekhila umwana ukhuhuma mumawe aga. **10** Einjuni puyeimailile ukhuveikhiwa mfikolo fya mabeikhi. Puleino khila beikhi ugu sagu houpa isekhe inonu pu gugeidiwaga nukhu laheila nu mwoto. **11** Pu une nikhuvoncha na magari savuli ya khupela. Pu leino umwene uveikhwinda musana ndyune vei mbaha ukhunduteila une, na yune saneinogile ukhugaga ifilato fya mwene. Pu umwene ikhuvonchaga khu mepo umbalanche nu mwoto. **12** Uvie umwene ulupeetelo luleimavokho nu mwene pwi nonchaga fincho eikhyalo khya mwene nukhulundania eiganu mukhibaana khya mwene. Pu leino amapuna pwi nyanyaga mu mwoto ugusagwinchima. **13** Pu u Yesu akhinja ukhuhuma khu Galilaya impakha khulugasi ulwa Yolodani khukhyonchiwa nu Yohana. **14** Puleino u Yohana aleikhunogwa ukhu beencha aleikhuta, "Une ninogwa ukhyonchiwa nuve, uve puvukhwinda khulyune?" **15** U Yesu akha mwanda akhata, "Weideekhe ulu leino ulwa khuva yeilondiwa ukhutekhelesya eilweli yooni." Pu akhamweideekha. **16** Pu avile amalile ukhyonchiwa, pu u Yesu akhahuma mumagasi, pu u Yesu akhahuma mumagasi, pu nilola ikhyanya nchikhade indukha. Pu akhambona umepo va Nguluve vu ikhwinda ndei khilwani khya ngundya pukhikhaltama pa mwene. **17** Lola, eingolo eikhahuma khukyanya eiyiita, "Uyu vei manango ugane, uveinihovokha fincho nu mwene."

**4** Pu leino u Yesu akhalongonjwa nu Mepo impakha khu lukungu ukhuta ageliwe nu tavangwa. **2** Pu akhideenda ukhulya isikhu alubaini pamusi na pakilo, pu akhipuleikha einchala. **3** Pu leino ugeli akhinja pwakhambula akhata, "Unave uve ulie mwana va Nguluve gavale amaganga aga gawe fisyesye." **4** Pu Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe u munu sayitamaga ni khisyesyeye khyeene khisita limenyu eilihuma mndomo gwa Nguluve." **5** Pu utavangwa akhangileikha muvunchege uvuvalanche pu akhambeikha patembile baho pa hungile fincho, **6** pu akhambula akhata, "Ungave uve uleimwana va Nguluve, weilafeile pasi ulwa khuva yeisimbiwe ikhuvavula avasuhwa

vamwene vikhu khyupeila mumavokho ga va veene, ulekhe ukhukuvula eikhilunde khyakho muliwe." **7** U Yesu akhambula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe, 'Ulekhe ukhugela uNtwa vakho u Nguluve.'" **8** Pu leino, utavangwa akhaatola nu khumbeikha baho pahangile ukhuluteilila fincho pu akhambonesya uvukuludeeva wooni uwa kilunga nuvunonu wa incho nchooni. **9** Pu akhambula akhata, "Punikhukhupa eikhyuma khyooni iki ungave vukhunyimikhaga nu khwisuya khulyune." **10** Pu uYesu akhambula akhata, "Lutaga uhege apa, veitavangwa pakhuva yeisimbiwe umwimikhage uNtwa uNguluve vankho nukhumbombela umwene mwene." **11** Pu utavangwa akhandekha, pu lola avasuhwa kwinchiva vakhambobeila. **12** Pu uYesu avile apulikhe ukhuta uYohana va mwibite akhahega nu khuluta khu Galilaya. **13** Akhahega khu Nazareti pwa khaluta khutama khu Kaperanaumu, eiyileikhunji mnyanja ya Galilaya, ukhupakhana ni khilunga eikhya Zabuloni nu Naftali. **14** Eiyi yahumile ewo ukhuvonesya eikhuykhyanchoviwe nu nyamalago u Isaya, **15** "Mu mbunchege uwa Zabuloni nu vunchege wa Naftali, ukhulonha khunyanja eimwambo ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya vapanji! **16** Avanu avatamile muhisi valuwene ulumululuvaha, na vala ava vatamile muhisi ya vufwe mumbeene ulumululuvamulikhe." **17** Ukhuhuma apo u Yeu akhatengula ukhulumbelilela nukhuta, "Mpelage imbivi pakhuva uludeeva ulwa khukyanya lulipipi." **18** Avile igenda mundukanji mwanyanja ya Galilaya, akhavavona avana munu vaveili, u Simoni uvie ailangiwaywa Petro, nu Andreyia umbahave, valie khutega inyaafu mnyanja ulwa khuva vale valovi va somba. **19** U Yesu akhavavula, "Mwinchage mang'ongage, punikhuvaveikha valovi va vanu." **20** Khimbeivimbeivi vakhanchilekha inyaafu pu vakhakonga. **21** Nu Yesu akhaluta pakhimbale akhavavona avana munu vaveili, u Yakobo umwana va Zebedayo, nu Yohana umbahave, vaale muwaato nu Zebedayo u vise vavo vahonaga inyaafu nchaavo akhavielanga, **22** akhaseikhi ndakhuleikhu vakhavulekha uwato paninie naye vise vavo vakhakonga. **23** Pu uYesu agendile mu Galilaya pakhasigala padebe ukhumala yooni, pwaleikhu manyisya mumasinagogi gaavo nukhulumbelilela eilivangeili lya ludeva nu khuponia uvutamu uvulipapingi mumbano. **24** Pu ikhulongu ncha mwene chikha vaala mu Siria mwoni, pu avanu vakhincha vooni avuvale nuvutamu uvulipapingi uvu wa pelaga uluvavo, uvavale ni mepo imbivi na vanyaligonchi na vavo vafwile eiganji emiveili gyavo. **25** Ni figupa fingi ifya vanu filikhukonga ukhuhuma khu Galilaya na khudekapuli mu Yelusalemu na mbu Yuta nu khuhuma eimwambo ya mu Yolodani.

**5** Navope avile avawene ifipugu fya vanu akhatoga khukhyamba. Pu avile amalile ukhulama, avakongi va mwene vakhincha. **2** Pwakha deendula undomo gwa mwene akhanja ukhuvamanyisya, nu khuta, **3** "Huba vala avaganchu va numbula manya uluudeva lwa khukyanya lwavo. **4** Huba avanya lususuvalo, manya avo yaviachesiwaywa. **5** Huba avanyakhisa, manya avo vala khihala ikhilunga. **6** Huba avanya njala ni khyumilwa ikhya yeilweli, manya avo valigutaga. **7** Huba vula avanya lusyikhilo manya avo valasyeikhiliwaywa. **8** Huba avanya numbula inonu manya avo yavikhumbona uNguluve. **9** Huba avavisayania, manya avo vikhilangiwaywa

vana va Nguluve. 10 Huba avavivepeiliwa savuli ya vuyeilweli manya uludeeva lwa khukyanya lwavo. 11 Huba umwe yumwe avanu yavikhuvadukhaga nukhuvapa uluvungu nukhuva uvuvivi umwe nukhuvadelela savuli yango. 12 Muhovokhage nukhulu lutila, manya ulutalama lwinyo luvaha khukyanya ulwa khuva vuyeilievyo avanu vava vungaga avanya malago avuvalekhyo umwe vu mukhanale. 13 Umwe mulei mwoyo gwa khilunga. Pu einave umwinyo guyanchinche uvunonu wa gwene, pu yiva ndakhikhi ukhuta yuve nonu khange? Pu nalusikhu sagwiva nonu khu khinu eikhinge khyukhyoni, puleino pugwiva gwa khuta khunji nukhukadiwa na vanu. 14 Umwe mulelumuli lwa khilunga. Uvunchege uvuvunchengiwa pakanyanya pakhyamba savufihama. 15 Na vavanu saviwasya einyali nu khuveikha pasi pakhisanja, pu vi veikha pavuhagufu, puyikhuva muleikhaga voni avavehi mgati munyumba. 16 Pumulekhe ulumuli lwenyo lumuleikhage mbulongolo mu vanu munjeila eiya khuta avanu vanchivonage imbombo inonu ndyumwe nu khumwimikha uDaada yeinyo uva khukyanya. 17 Mlekhe ukhuta ninchile khudanya ululageilo vave vuvanya malago saninchile khudanya punichele khwinoncha nukhugolosya. 18 Pu lweli nikhuvavula ukhuta pu napakha ikyanya ni khilunga fyooni filute, khisikhuli eikhigelelo nakhimo eikhya lulagilo ulu yakhiva lwihega, pu mpakha apo opoyakhiva khila khinu khiva khikwilanile. 19 Pu leino umunu uveivavachaga uveideenya ululagilo uludeebe loninie mundagilo inchi nukhuvanyisya akange ukhudeenya uywa puikhilangiwaga ideebe muludeva lwa khukyanya. Pu ula uveikhunchibata nukhuvamanyisya avange uywa ikhilangiwaga imbaha muludeeva lwa khukyanya. 20 Manya nikhuvavula ukhuta einave uvugolofu weinyo savulutiila, mumbogolofu wa vasimbi va kalata na Vafalisyoa, pumamuleingile lusikhu mundudeeva ulwa khukyanya. 21 Mupulikhe ukhuta avanu ava khatale vavuliwe ukhuta, ulahudaga nu munu ubudi panogile ukuheigiwa.' 22 Pu leino une nikhuvavula ukhuta umunu unyaluviipo khu niine punogile ukuheigiwa, umunu uveikhinchifula nukhusula ulukololwe panogile ukuheigiwa palulundamano lwa vaheigi nu munu uveikitola vivakhulahiwa mundugadu ncho ulwa mwoto ukali. (Geenna g1067) 23 Puleino unave vuheileikha isadakha ya panekhelo yakhutekhela khuntwa, punakhumbukhe ukhuta uleininogwa nu lukololwo ikuta nuve, 24 pu yeilekhe isadakha eiyo pala panekhelo, pu beite tasi ukhideehane nulukololwo, pukilivukhe khwilaha isadakha yakho. 25 Weideehane nu munu uveitutile inogwa khumwene, weideikhe khimbevi mbeive vumuleimunjela mwiluta khubalasa, pu unave savukhwidhahana nave munjei pu ula uveitutile einongwa khumwene avahile ukhukhulekha khumbaha vavuheigi wa nongwa pu ula ikhukhuleikha mmavokho ga vasikhali puvikhukhudeindeila mundu pala nie minyololo. 26 Pu weideikhe ukhu nalusikhu sakha khudekhepele winchiga ukungwiye mulamula vusuhombile eihela ya mwene impakha yakhiva vuhomba yooni. 27 Mupulikhe ukhuta, linchoviwe eilita ulaligupaga.' 28 Pu une nikhuvavula niita umunu ikhundola udala mumbunogwe uywa amalile ukhuligupa nave munumbula ya mwene. 29 Enave eililo yakho eilya khundyoyi ikhukhupela uvunangi pu uleiheche utage khuvutali nuve. Ulwa khuva huba uve mbula khamagikha kharinie. Pu umbeili gwakho gwooni

gulekhe ukhutagiwa mundugaduncho la mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 30 Pu ni khivokho khyakho eikhya khundyoyi khyingha khupele uvunangi pugeide, utage khutali nuve. Manya panogile uve mbulakhimagikha kharinie, pu umbeili gwakho gwooni gulekhe ukhutagiwa mundugaduncho lwa mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 31 Leinchoviwe eilita, uveihumya udala nukhupa eikalata eyiita niswimile udala uyu.' 32 Pu une nikhuvavula niita, uveihumya udala va mwene vusaligwape, pu ikhupela aveindigu na vanu avange pu umunu uveitola udala uvalekhiwe nu gosi va mwene uywa pu viva iligupa nave. 33 Mupulikhe ukhuta, vavuliwe ava viise veinyo ukhuta, 'Ulekhe ukhwijega mbudesi, pu umwe mweijigage khu Ntwa kwene uvwayeilweli. 34 Pu une leino nikhuvavula niita, muleijigaga na padebe, khumela nu khuta manya nakhukyanya, ulwa khuva khyukhigoda eikhya Nguluve; 35 Khive mukhilunga manya pupakhuvikha amalunde ga mwene, yeive mwu mu Jelusalemu, pakhuva wuvunchege uwankuludeva umbaha. 36 Khyumela nukhwijega pakhuta, manya neilie nuntwe manya neilieninchwele pakhuva sawigela nukhupela ate uluywilei hata lumo ukhuta luve lu valafu yeive luve lutitu. 37 Pu amamenyu geinyo gavanchaga ga khuta, 'Ena, enave mukhweideihana, mutenchage khyomela enave samukhwi deihana.' Pa khuva agaluteilile pa ago gihuma mundugu. 38 Mupulikhe lisimbiwe eilita ukhwita, vuleila eililo pa liho, eililo pa lino.' 39 Pu leino une nikhuvavula niita, mulakilanaga nu munu umbivi; pu umunu anakhutove ni lipi khuvunchuga waakho uluvafu ulwa khundyoyi pupinchage nuluvafu ulunge lwope atove. 40 Pu umunu anakhuheileikhe pavuheigi apokhe umwenda gwakho pu upinchage na gugunge. 41 Pu ula uveikhukhyumeilincha ukhugenda nu mwene emaili yeimo pu gende nave imaili eveili. 42 Pu ula uveikhudova ifya khudova upeinchage, ula uveidova ukole upe ulekhe ukhusyetukhila khungosi. 43 Mu pulikhe leisimbiwe eilita uganage unino, unsoulage utavangwa.' 44 Pu une nikhuvavula niita muvaganage avatavangwa veinyo, muvadolvelage ulusayo vala avikhvakotola muvavombelage inonu na vala vavo vavansoulile, 45 pu muvanchaga vaana va Daada yeinyo uva khukyanya. Pakhuva umwene ikhuva muleikhila eilinchuva avavivi na vanonu, ifula ya mwene yeitima khu vagolofu navatava vagolofu. 46 Pumunave mukhuvagana vala vavo vavaganile umwe, pu muhombiwa khinukheikhi? Avasangunchi voope nchusavivoomba ndincho? 47 Hange munave musamusania mwivana munu yumwe, pu muvomba khinu khikhi ukhuluteila? Pu! avanu avapanchi nchu savivoomba ndincho? 48 Pu umwe muvanchage vagolofu nduvu u Dada yeinyo uvakhukyanya umwavelile igolofu.

**6** Mweilolage mulekhe ukhuvomba uvugolofu weinyo pamiho ga vanu ukhuta nuvonekhe khuvene, pu munave mwigaha ewo pusamwikava uluhombo kwa Daada yeinyo uvaleikhukyanya. 2 Puleino vuleipakhuhumya isadakha yakho pulekhe ukhunkuva eingalape yuve nukhwiginia nduvu avanu avadesi umuvigahila munyumba ncha khwisayeila ukhuta avanu puvavakele, pu ncha yilweli. Lweli nikhuvavula niita, pu viva vakavie hani uluhombo lwavo. 3 Pu uve vuvihumya, isadakha yakho ikhivookho khyakho eikhyaheigi kheilekhe ukhulumanya khila eikhukhi vombiwa nei khivookho eikhyaakhundyoyi, 4 eisadakha

yakho ukhuta puyivenchage ya khuvutitu. Pu uDada vakho uveilola nifyakhuvutitu veikhukhupa uluhombo lwakho. 5 Pu useikhi uguvukhisaya, ulekhe ukhuvanda vadesi, ulwa khuva vinogwa ukhwima nukhwisaya manyumba icnha khwisayeila na munjeila inchilekhehine ukhuta avanu puvavavone, lweli nukhuva vulela vamailele ukhukava uluhombo lwavo. 6 Pu leino uve vuleipakhwisaya iengeila mukhiyumba khyakho. Deinda utwinci puwisayage kwa Daada vakho uvayalei khuvutitu. U Daada vakho uvei ilola khuvutitu ikhukhupa uluhombo. 7 Nu pumwiva pakhwisaya pumulekhe ukhupwateila nduvu vipwateila avakaya pakhuva avene puvisaga viita vanapwatage amamenyu gavo pugipuleikhikha. 8 Pu mulekhe ukhuhwanana navo, ulwa khuva u Daada yeinyo agamanyile ugumulonda vu mukhaale ukhudova. 9 Pu umwe vumukhisaya mwisayage mtenchage: Daada veito vakhukyanya, eilitawa lyakho leivalanchiwe. 10 Uludeeva lwakho lwinchage, uvunogwe wvakho vukongwagwe pasi apa nda khuyanya. 11 Utupinchage ifinu fyieto ifya eilelo iyi. 12 Utusyiekhilage inogwa ncheito, ndufwe vutukhuvasyiekhila avanyanogwa khuluyufwe. 13 Ulekhe ukhutuvekha palugelul, pu utupokhe pa mbivi, pu uludeva lwakho na makha gakho nu vudwadwa wvakho sikhu nchooni. 14 Munave mukhavasyiekhila avanu inogwa nchavo, pu uDaada veinyo uva khukyanya voope ikhuvasyiekhilaga inogwa ncheinyo. 15 Pu leino munave samukhuvasyiekhila avanu pu nayu, daada yeinyo sakhavasyiekhile inogwa ncheinyo. 16 Pu unave weideindile ukhulya savuli ya khisaya, pulekhe ukhuguva khu miho pakhuva nukhikoncha isoni, mulekhe ukhuva nda vanu avadesi umuvigahila givuga khumiho ukhuta avanu puvavavone ukhuta vadeendile ukhulya savuli ya khwisaya. Pu lweli nukhuva vula vumalile ukhukava uluhombo lwavo. 17 Pu uve upuwiva udeindile savuli ya kwisaya, bakha imono untwe gwakho pu ukalave na khumiho. 18 Pu sayikhavonekhe khuvanu ukhuta ue udeindile savuli ya khwisaya. Pu yimanyekikhikha kwene khwa Daada vakho uveilola khuvutitu veikhukhupa uluhombo. 19 Khyomela ukhwilundikhila ifyuma fyakho mukhilunga umu, umuimikoswe nu husu yinangania hange avalyasi puvibomola nukhuhincha. 20 Eikhivaha mwilundikhilage ikhibana khyinyo khukyanya ifyuma ifyumwi kava, pakhuva khukyanya ingoswe neihusu sayinanga, upu navava valyasi savigela ukhuhincha nukhunanga. 21 Pakhuva ikhibano khya fyuma fyakho upukhileipwo, pu apo na yeinumbula yakho puyileipwo. 22 Eliho nyali ya mbeili gwakho. Pu leino, inave eiliho lyakho linonu umbele gwakho gwooni gwiva nulumululi. 23 Pu einave eiliho livivi, na ngumbeli gwakho gwiva neihi. Pu leino einave ulumululi lutwa lulei mugati mundyuve luyve hisi fincho, pu hisi mu khigelelo khikhi! 24 Asikhuli nayumo uveigela ukhuvavombela avankuludeva vaveili, ulwa khuva pwayi khukalaleila yumo nukhugana uyunge. Hamuwezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. 25 Pu leino nikhukhuvula ulekhe ukhwigatancha nukhusaga pa wumi wvakho, pakhuva yawilya khiikhi, ya winywa khiikhi, nu mbeili gwakho ya vufwala khiikhi. Pu! Uwumi savululeilele pa khya khulya nu mbeili gululeilele pafyakhufwala? 26 Mulolage ifidege ifya khukyanya. Safileima hange safibena, pu safilu ndania nukhuvekha nkibana, pu u Daada yeinyo uvakhukyanya ukhufileisa ifyo. Umwe pusamuluteilele khufyene? 27 Pu veeni mundyumwe uveigeila

ukhwiyongelencha ikhigono khimo muwumi wa mwene? 28 Pu khikhi mwiva na masago gakhwisagila pa mienda gya khu fwala? Mulole khiluhala uvuluva mufyalo umuvudaleila. Savuvomba mbombo hange savukhifwaheincha. 29 Pu neipinchige nikhuva vula niita, na yu Sulemani mumbuvaha wamwene wooni safwale lusikhu ndu vuluva uvu na vumo. 30 Einave uNguluve ifwaleincha ewo eilinyasi mufyalo, leiyo litama isikhu yeimo pukhilavo gilahiwa mumwoto, pu mukhigelelo khileikhu ayikhuvafwaleincha umwe, umwe mwei vayikhuvafwaleincha umwe, umwe mwei vanyalweidekho ludeebe? 31 Pu leino niita khyomela ukhwisagila nukhula, "Pu ya twilya khiikhi?" Pu ya twinywa khiikhi?" Pu ya tufwala khiikhi?" 32 Ulwa khuva avankhilunga, avakaya vikhufilonda ifinu ndiifi, nu Daada yeinyo uva khukyanya alumanyile ukhata mulonda ifinu ifyo. 33 Pu leino mulondage uludeeva lwa mwene taasi nuvwayeiweli wwa mwene pu ifinge fyooni ukhuvongelenchaga. 34 Pu ulekhe ukhwisagila savuli ya khilavo, pakhuva ifya khilavo fikhisageila fyeene. Ifigono fyooni umufikyela filininchaga fyene.

**7** Khomela ukhuhiga pakhuva nayumwe malahigiwa. 2 Pakhuva eimihigile gila igyumiwehigiwa vulevule. Pu nakhikhigelelo eikhumu gelela avange nayumwe mulageliwagwa mueikhyo. 3 Pu khikhi wilola akhalagaleilo akhalagile muliho lya nino, pu leino salumanyile ukhuta muliho lyakho muleikhi lagaleila khya gubeikhi uguvaha? 4 Pu wiva na makhamakhi agakhunchova khunino ukhuta ukhi nikhuchenche akhalagaleila mu liho la nino vu uve muliho lyakho muleigulagalila uguvaha? 5 Uleidesi uve; puhenche tasi ugulaga leila muliho lyakho, pu leino wiva na makha gakhuchenche akhalagaleila muliho lya nino. 6 Khyomela ukhunchipa imbwa ifinu ifivalanche, hange khyomela ukhunchilahila ingube inyambo. Pakhuva inchene pu yachikanda inyambo eincho na malunde ga nchene nukhuvasyetukhila nukhuva niefulania. 7 Pudovage puwupewa. Ulondage, puwukhufivonaga. Hodenchaga, nuve puvedeinduliwagwa. 8 Pu ula uveidova ikyupeleilaga. Nula uveilonda ikhufivonaga, nu umunu uveikohona eideinduliwa. 9 Pu khulei munu veeni khuluyumwe uvei anave umwana va mwene idova eikhisyesyey pwi khupa eiliwe? 10 Pu anave idova eisomba, ikhupa pu ikhupa einjokha? 11 Pu leino, einave umwe mwivavivi lyooni mukhimanyile ukhuvapa avana veinyo ifinu ifinonu pu u Daada yeinyo uvakhukyanya alekhe ukhuvapa umwe ifinu ifinonu ukhuluteileila ifyumudova khumwene? 12 Savuli ga eyo, upuwinoagwa ukhuta avanu vavavombelaga umwe inonu nayumwe pumuvombage vulevule. Pakhuva eyo lyu lulageli na vanyamalaga. 13 Mwingeilaga na ndyango ufinye, ulwa khuva undyango mwelefu na yeinjeila nyeleefu eyuyuluta khuvuyagi, hange pu vingi avigenda munjeila eyinelefu. 14 Ifinye undyango ifinye nu einjeila yiebanelinchiwe eyo yiluta khuwumi na veene avikhuyeyivona vadebe fincho. 15 Mwivandeikhe nukhwilolela navanya malago avavudesi, vavo vikhwincha puwafwaleile eingwembe ya ng'osi, humbe leinu eilyulibuda avanu. 16 Pu mukhuvamanyaga musekhe nchavo. Pu leino avanu vitungula amasilu mu mitwinyo? Pu umunu itungula ncha kuyu pamatula? 17 Vuvuva umbeikhi ononu guhupa isekhe inonu, nu ubeikhi umbivi guhupa isekhe imbivi. 18 Ubeikhi ononu saguhupa lusikhu isekhe imbivi, nu beikhi umbeivi nalusikhu

saguhupa isekhe inonu. 19 Ubeikhi gula ugusaguhupa isekhe inonu gwakhudumula, nukhutaga mu mwoto. 20 Pu leino niita mukhuvamanyagamusekhe nchavo. 21 Mulekhe ukhuta vala vooni avuvii, 'Inkhuludeva, Inkhuludeva,' khuntwa vuvalingeila khukyanya ndeili, pu ula uveivomba nchila inchinogelanile pa Daada vava lingila khukyanya. 22 Pu avanu vingi pa khigono eikyo valata, 'Inkhuludeva, Inkhuludeva, salulikhulangula munditavwa lyakho, satulikhutuleikhumya munditawa lyakho? ifidego satuleikhuvomba munditavwa lyakho?' 23 Pusanilavafihe nilavavula pava valafu ukhuta, 'Samvanyile umwe! Muhege palyone mwemvivombeile imbivi mwimukhale nalubedo!' 24 Pu leino, umunu uveipuleikha eilimenyu lyango nukhukonga pu ihwana naga nu munu unyaluhala uveanchengile einyumba palinalawe. 25 Pu eifula yeikhatima ingasi nchikhadeiga gukhuyila ukulugutu gukhakula einyumba eila, pusayagwe pasi, ulwa khuva yanchengigwe palunalawe. 26 Pu ula uveipuleikha eilimenyu lyango sikhuleikonga, pwiwanana nu munu unchimu uveianchengile einyumba ya mwene palusanga. 27 Eifula yeikhincha yeikhatima fincho amagasi gakhadeiga ukulugutu gukhuyela gukhapula einyumba yeila yeikhagwa eikhutuveili khikhadang'alukha." 28 Pu gukhafikhe useikhe ugu u Yesu akhava amalile ukhunchova amamenyu aga, pu avanyalulundamano vadegile fincho ulumanyisyo lwa mwene, 29 ulwa khuva amanyisye ndu munu umwene vutwa.

**8** Pu umwene avile ikhile ukhuhuma pakhyamba, avanyalulundamano vingi vakongile. 2 Pu lola, akhincha umunu unyabuuba, akhata, "Nkhuludeva unave winogwa wimonie uvutamu." 3 U Yesu pwakhagolosya ikhivokho khyamwene akhamwabasya akhata, "Ninogwa upone. Pu akhapona useikhe gulagula ibuuba. 4 Pu u Yesu akhambula akhata, "Lola khyomela ukhumbula umunu eikhidego eikhi. Pu lutage ukhivonesye khuntekhenchi, pukhahumye neinekhele nduva alagile u Mose muvamanyile avane" 5 Pu uYesu avile afikhe khu Kapernaumu, pu undongonchi vavasikhali akhincha khumwene, 6 pu leino unchongonchi ula akhasimelencha akhata, "'Veinkuludeva, umunu vango aleipa kaya alambalieile igona umbeili gwa mwene gufwe eiganji hange aleinuluvavo fincho." 7 Pu u Yesu akhambula akhata, "Nikhwinja neinjaveile apona". 8 Pu ula undongonchi vavasikhali akhamwamula akhata, "Inkhuludeva, vango sapanogile ukhuta uve wingile mukaya vango, pu ni doova unchove eilimenyu vuvule pu umbombi vango ipona. 9 Ulwa khuva une na yune neilimunu neiveikhivwe pulungonchi va vasikhali ava valipasi palyune. Nei ngale khyuyu "'Luta' khuvuleive, pu iluta 'Vuvule' pu khyuyanga neingate inchaga khunu ikhwincha vuvule, hange umunu umbombi vango neingate,' vomba eikheive puivomba vuvule. 10 Pu u Yesu vuapulikke ndavule adegile fincho nukhuvavula avakongaga akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavula, saneigelile lusikhu umunu unya lweideikho ndulu mu Israeli eyei yooni. 11 Nune nikhuvavula eiyakhuta avingi valahuma khuvuhumo wa linchuva na khuvusemo wa linchuva, valatama pupaninie nu Abrahamu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo, pakhulya ifinu mundudeeva lwa khukyanya. 12 Pu leino avane avana valudeeva vala lahwagwa muhisi ya khunji, pu ukhwa khulava neikhileilo nu lugaduncho lwa meno." 13 Na voope uYesu akhambula undongonchi vavasikhali akhata, "Lutaga!

puyive nduvunchovile ukhuta umunu umbombi vakho apane, Ukhekongana nu lweidekho lwakho." Pu leino umbimbi va mwene akhapona useikhe gulagula. 14 Pu uYesu akhafikha khukuya ya Petro, pwakhambuna unkwiwe va Petro vaninemwa va dala va mwene, igona pakhihaga aleineimungu. 15 Pu uYesu akhamwabasya ikhivokho khya mwene imungu puyekhandekha. 16 Pu pakhihaga vukhwile pu avanu vakhavagega vavangi avavule ni mepo imbivi. Akhandimenyu lya mwene akhavaponia vooni avo vale vatamu hange vatokhile. 17 Pu yeikhava limalile ukhuvombekha eilimenyu leila ilyanchoviwagwa nu nyamalago u Isaya, eilyakhata umwene avatulile uvudekhekhe wito, nu utamu wvito wooni avupeimbeile" 18 Pu umwene u Yesu avile avwene ikhipuga khya vanu vuvingi vanchungutile akhavavula nuvalagila ukhuta tuvukhe tulovokhe khumwambo khunyanja eiyamu Galilaya. 19 Pu umunu uyungu usimbi vakalata akhandutula uYesu, pwakhata, veimanyisi uve nikhukhukonga khyoni ukhuwiluta." 20 U Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Amakave galeinamaguli umwakhugona ifidege fyope filinuvufumba, pu umwana vanya munu aleinchila pakhuveikha uluvafu nukhuhagalila utwe." 21 Ukongi va mwene uyunge akhambula akhata, "Nkuludeva, nidova nilute nikhasyile u Daada." Pu u Yesu akhata, 22 "Ung'ongage une uvalekhe avafwile vasyiilaga vavo." 23 U Yesu akhingela muliboti, avakongi va mwene vakhakonga. 24 Lola inyanja yikhahambukha vu umbelo guleikhukulugata neimepo yale mbaha fincho. Pu leino u Yesu agonelile utulu. 25 Avakongi vakhanduteila vakhasisimula nukhata, gwe Nkhuludeva utupokhe ufwe tuleivanya khyongomela munyanja. 26 U Yesu akhavavula akhata khiikhi muleivadwaanchi umwe, khikhi mulei nulwidikho ludebe umwe?" Akhasisimukha, pu akhava munu va khutama khu kulugutu ugunya mepo eiyinya mbelo uguleikhupiga eiliboti pu einyanja yeikhaltama, 27 avanu vooni vakhadeya nukhuta umunu uyu aleinamakha makhi, hange aleindakhikhi pakhuva ukulugutu gwa mepo eiyinyambelo gyope gukhudwaada?" 28 Pu useikhi ugu uYesu avile alutile khumwambo khu khilunga eikhya vaMagadala, valepo na vanu vaveile avanya mepo imbivi vakhaganila nave. Avanu avo vahumile khumapumba pu valeikhuvagatancha fincho avanu, pa navava gendanjeila savaleikhugenda einjeila yeila. 29 Lola, puvakhovela eilimenyu vakhaya, "Tuleinakhikhi nuve vei mwana va Nguluve? Winchile apa pakhuta kineila vu pakhale useikhi sagufikhe?" 30 Pu kwale neikhipuga khya ngube pu nchale pipi navo, hange valepo na vadeimi vagube, 31 imepo imbivi punchilikhukuta khwa Yesu ukhuta. "Pu ungave ulwamwile ukhuthumya utuheileikhe magubenchila." 32 Pu uYesu akhata, "Lutaga!" Pu imepo imbivi nchikhahuma khu vanu vala nukhunchikingeila khugube. Lola eikhipuga khyoni khikhikha ukhuhuma khukhyamba leikhulata nukhwingila munyanja punchikhafwa mumagosi. 33 Pu leina avadeimi vagube vakhanyila ukhuvuya, vavile vafikhe khu vanchege vwa vanu vakhayavula nchooni inchuvanchiwene na vavanu avanya mepo imbivi. 34 Lola, uvunchenge wooni wa vanu vakhincha khukhwaganila nu Yesu. Vaveile va mwene vakhasimeileincha ahegaga nu khilunga khyavo.

**9** Pu u Yesu akhingila mundiboti, pwakhalovoka nukhufikha mumbunchege uwamyave. 2 Lola, pakhincha avanu vagegile

umunu uvayafwe eiganji vugoninche pa khihaga puvakhapimba. Pu uYesu akhaluvona ulweideikho lwavo. u Yesu akhambula utamu ula akhata, "Manango uve nuluhekhelo weikanganche, usyeikhiliwe inongwa nchakho" 3 Lola, pu avamanyi vakalata vaninie vakhinchofanja munumbula nchavo, vakhata uyu eikhubeiga lweli ungluluke" 4 U Yesu akhagamanya amasege ugu visaga pwa khata, "Khikhi musaga uvuvivi munumbula ncheinyo?" 5 Pu lilele leileikhu neigate usyeikhiwe inongwa nchakho nukhuta ima ugendage?" 6 Puleino mulumanye ukhuta umwana vanyamunu veimwene uveiseyikhila inongwa (Pu ikhumbula ula utamu) hega weitwikhe eikhihaga khyakho ulutage khukaya yakho." 7 Pu umunu ula uveifwele eiganji akhima nukhuhega ukhuluta khukaya ya mwene. 8 Pu ikhipuga khya vaanu khyooni vavile valolile ndavule puvakhadwada hange nukhuginia uNguluve uvei avapeile avanu amakha aga leidavule. 9 Pu uYesu avile eigeinda ukhuhuma pala akhambona umunu eilitawa ale vei Mathayo, atamile pavusangunchi wa songo. Pu akhambula, "Ung'ongage une" Voope akhima nukhukonga. 10 Pu u Yesu avile atamile pasi ukhuta alavukhe eikhya khulya munyumba, vakhincha avasangunchi va songo vuviingi na vanu avatula nogwa vakhalya pupaninie nu Yesu eikhya khulya hange na vavakonge vawmene. 11 Pu avafalisayo vavile valolile ndavule, puvakhavavala avakongi vakhata "Khikhi umanyisi veinyo ahanga eikhyakhulya navusangunchi va songo na vanu avatula nongwa?" 12 U Yesu avile apulikhe ewo na vope pu akhata "Avanu vavosavatamu vukafu pa mbeili vusavilonda unyakhuvayavila, pu vala vavo vatamu vu avo veilonda unyakhuvaya veila. 13 Pupanogile mulute mukhamanyile khukhuta khikhi amamenyu aga, "Nilonda eikhisa sanilonda isadakha ya nekhelo. 14 Leino puvukhincha avakongi va Yohana vakhavuncha vakhata, "Khikhi ufwe nava Falisayo khikhe tukhufilekha ifinu ukhulya, pu avakongi vakho savikhufilekha?" 15 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, avanu vavo veilangiwe khuvulegulani puvivusuvavala ndakhikhi vuvalei nutegula ndala? Lakini siku zinakuja ambapo Bwana arusi atachukulwa kutoka kwao, na ndipo watakapofunga. 16 Asikhuli umunu uveivekha eikhikata eikhipywa pa mwenda unuku, ulwa khuva khila eikhikata ekhipya khipapukha pamwenda unuku. 17 Vusikhuli avanu avaveikekha unekhe ugwa masilu puvideideilela mupakho unuku, einave viveikha ifipakho fila pufiniefukha amasilu gidudeikha. Ndeili unekhe gwa masilu vidudeila mumipakho eimipywa eigya musilu, pu fyoni fiva finonu vuvule. 18 U Yesu avile aleipakhuvavula inchi lola pwakhincha umbaha vava manyisi pwaleikhufu gafuga pu Yesu aleikhuta, "Umwaleivango afwile akhaseikhi akha leino, puwinche siwo uveikhe eikhivokho khyakho pamwene pu inchukha iva mwumi. 19 Pu uYesu akhima akhanda ukhukonga navakongi va mwene vakhalongonja. 20 Pu lola, udala umo uvei ale khwimali eimyakha eikhinchigo neigeiveli akhahegelela pa Yesu khusana pu akhabasya eikhilundwa khya mwene khu malunde. 21 Pakhuva ainchofanjinche munumbula ya mwene akhata, "Puninave nikhwabasya khyene eikhilundwa khya mwene punipona." 22 U Yesu pwakhava munu vakhusywe tukha khusana pwakhambona akhata, "Mwaleivango weikanganche einumbula ulweideikho lwakho lukhuponinche. 23 Pu uYesu avile afikhe khukaya ya mbaha vava manyisi puakha vavona ikhipuga

khya vanu nava nkhuva fiwiwi ni nyovelo imbaha. 24 Pu akhata, "Muhege apa pakhuva umanango safwile, pu agonelile vuvule. Pu avene vakhahekha nu khubeida. 25 Avanu vala vavile vahumile khunji, pu u Yesu akhingela khugati akhamwibata eikhivokho umwana ula akhima. 26 Pu einongwa inchi nchikha daala nukhupulikhi khyoni eikhavanhenge vula. 27 U Yesu vuhumile pala iluta khuvunye pu avanu vaveili avabofwile amiho vakhincha, vakhakonga, puvakhava vanu vakhoyva nukhuta, "Vei mwana va Daudi, utuleilelaga eikhisa." 28 U Yesu avile ingile munyumba vala avabofwile amiho vakhincha kwa Yesu, pu akhavavula akhata, "Mukweideikha ukhuta nikhimanyile ukhuvomba einchumsagile?" Pu avene vakhambula vakhata "Ena, Nkuludeva" 29 Pu u Yesu akhavabasya amiho gavo akhata "Vuyeivombekhe ewo nduvumweideikhe ulweidekho lweinyo." 30 Pu amiho gavo gakhadeindukha. Nu Yesu pwakhavataneila fincho ukhuta, "Mweilelaga umunu na yumo alekhe ukhulumanya inchivombikhe khulumwe." 31 Pu leino avanu vala vakhahega vava humile khunji puvaleikhuva vula avanu voni vakhalumanya mukhilunga eikhya vunchenge wooni. 32 Pu vavile viluta lola pwavanu vakhagega umunu uveisinchova ahuliwe ndu munu avaleikhinunu, ulwa khuva ale ni mepo imbivi. 33 Imepo imbivi nchavile nchihegile pu akhanda ukhunchova, avale pa khipuga vakhaswiga fincho nukhuta eili satugele tuleivone mu Israeli. 34 Pu leino avafalisayo puvaleikhuta ihumya imepo imbivi mumakha gambaha va mepo imbivi." 35 Pu uYesu pwaleikhunchungula mbunchenge uvuvaha nuvudebe akhamala wooni vuimanyisa munyumba nchavo inchakhwisayila pwaleikhuvavula inongwa inonu inchaludeva pwalikhuvavula avanu voni avuvale vatamu nuvulemale uvuleipapingi. 36 Vu avile akhuvavula eikhipuga khya vanu akhava kolela eikhisa ulwa khuva vatokhile nukhwihasania ndi ng'osi inchilimbula deimi. 37 Pu akhavavula avakongi vawmene akhata, "Imbene nyingi fincho pu leino avabeni vadebe. 38 Pu leino mudovage khu mwene mbene avasuhage avabeni mumbene ya mwene."

**10** Pu u Yesu akhaveilanga avakongi va mwene vooni eikhinchigo nafive ile pupaninie akhavapa amakhaga khusencha imepo imbivi nukhuponia uvutamu nuvulema wooni. 2 Amatawa gavene avapositili eikhinchigo nafiveili gu aga. Utanchi ale vei Simoni (uveiva mwilangaga Petro), eilinge eilitawa, nu Andrea ununa va Yakobo unya Zebedayo, nu Yohana unu nave: 3 Nu Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usangunchi va songo, nu Ykobo unya Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 nu Simoni uva Mukananayo, nu Yuta uva muiskariote, uveiasambukhile uNkuludeva. 5 Avakongi ava khinchigo nafiveili vu avasuhile akhata khuvakaya mulekhe ukhuluta hange mumbunche vva vasamaliya indekhe ukhwingila. 6 Pu beitage khung'osi incha Vaisraeli avayagile. 7 Vu mwiluta indumbeilelaga ukhuta uludeva lwa khukyanya luhegelele.' 8 Muponiage avatamu munchusyage avatamu, mukhavaponiage nukhuva valancha avanya buuba nukhuchencha imepo imbivi. 9 Mulekhe ukhuhava ulutaluma, almasi nukhuva nifyuma mumipakho gyeinyo. 10 Khyomela ukhwiwopela eimbopo pa ncheila, mulagegaga mwenda ungwongelile, five filato, luve lusaga pakhova umbombi anogile ukhukava ulahombo lwa mbombo. 11 Uvu nchenge uwavenchaga vuve vuvaha vuve



vudebe uvuyakhiva mukhwingila mulolange veeni ukhwa uviavile igolofu pumulamage khumwene impakha yakhiva mwihega. 12 Numwe vumwingile pakaya ya munu pu muvasamusyey, 13 enave eikaya yeinogelanile ulunonche hencho lweinyo luve pala, pu enave sapanogile pu muve nulunonchehencho muhegaga apo. 14 Pu vanave vabelile ukhuvupeileila hange nakhukhuvapuleihincha ugumwinchova vumwihege pa kaya eiyo pu mwikuhunage amalunde ngeinyo ulufumbe palapala. 15 Pu nchayeilweli nikhuvavula ukhuta, pu yeilava huba uvuhegi uwa mbunchege uwa mu Sodoma nu wakuu Gomolah uvahegi uvavunchege uwa vilaluleila. 16 Lola panikhuvasuha nding'osi pagati na gati pafikana ifitalaam fidwancha, pu muvenchage nuluhala ndinyandalwe hange muvenchage vudekhedekhe ndigundya. 17 Mweitevekhege nukhwilolela na vanu, pakhuva yavikhuvaheilikha khuvaheigi vanongwa nukhuvatova hange munyumba nchavo eincha khwisayila. 18 Pu valavagega mbulongolo pa vanu avavaha na va nkuludeva savuli yango, pu khive khimanyilo khuvene nakhuva kaya. 19 Puyakhiva vikhuvakunga nukhuvahelikha khuvavaha avavuheigi mulekhe ukhasagania agakhunchova, pakhuva unkuludeva umbalanche veyiaikhuvapinchaga palapala amamenyu agakhunchova. 20 Pakhuva sammemwe mweiyakhiva minchova, pu leino uMepo uva Daada veyainchovaga igati ndyumwe. 21 Pu umunu alasambukhila ulukololwe uvei vaholiwe ung'onchi yumo pwikhugega pakhubuda, na yu visa alagagila umwana vamwene, na vana valeimag nu khuvagagila avahonchi vavo nukhuva buda. 22 Pu umwe avanu vooni vikhuvavipeilaga savuli ya litawa lyango, pu ula uviyakhiva eikhiyumileincha mpakha pavusileilo veyiuya alapokhiwagwa. 23 Pu leino yakhiva vikhuvaweima mbunchege uva muhegaga mkimbeilaga nukhuluta khuvunchege uvukonga, ncha yeilweli nikhuva vula samukhamale uvunchege wooni uvwa mu Israeli impakha umwana vanyamunu alava akiliwikhe. 24 Asikhuli ukongi uveimanyila puikhunduteila umanyisi vamwene. 25 Eikweilanile ukongi ukhuva ndu manyisi vamwene nu mbanda ukhuva ndu ntwava vamwene. Einave unyakaya vapeile elitawa viita Belzabuli, puyavikhu vadekha avange avaleimunyumba ya nyakaya. 26 Mula dwadaga umwe, pakhuva khisikhuli eikhilava khuvutitu hange eikhilikhuvutitu khilava pavuvalafu. 27 Leila eilyunikhuva vula khuvutitu pu muleinchovage pavuvalafu, na leila ailyuni khuva hehela muleinchovage khuvanu. 28 Mulekhe ukhuvadwada avibuda avibuda umbeile pu valinchilamakha agakhubuda ula unyamakha gakhubuda umbeile ni numbula yope mulwongomencho lwa mwoto ukali. (Geenna g1067) 29 Pu ifiyuni fiveili safigonchiwa ni senti yeimo? Hata hivyo hakuna anayeweza kuanguka chini bila Baba yenu kufahamu. 30 Pu leino umwe nanchinchweile ncheinyo khumintwe nchivaliwe nchooni. 31 Pu mulekhe ukhuvadwada umwe pakhuva mufiluteile ifiyuni. 32 Pu leino ula uveyiyakhiva ikhunchova pavuvalafu pavanu vuvipulikha ukhuta amanyile une, pu nayune nilata nimanyile pamiho ga Daada vango uvakhukyanya. 33 Pu ula uveyiyakhiva ikhumbela pavanu ita sanimanyile nayune punila beila pamiho ga Daada vango uvialei khukyanya. 34 Mulatenchaga pamo ninchile khuveikha ulunonchencho inkeilunga, saninchele khuveikha ulunonchencho, puneigegile

eimundu khwigeida. 35 Ulwa khuva ninchile khukhuva palahania umunu nuswambe, ung'eincha nu vanina, umunu nu kwive. 36 Nu ntavangwa va munu vuvula avamukaya ya mwene. 37 Uvei aganile uvise nu vanina ukhuluteila ukhungana une sanugile palyune khangwe uvei aganile unswambe nu mwaleive ukhuluteila pakhugana une sanogile palyune. 38 Pu umunu anave sitola eikhida mileihanie nukhung'onga unesanogelanile palyune. 39 Ula uveikhuvupokha uwumi vei ula uveikhuwambuncha uwumi savuli yango leino vei uywa avupokhile uwumi wa mwene. 40 Uvei ikhuvupeileila umwe ikhunyupeile ila une, nula uveikhunyupeileila une ikhamwupeileila ula uvei asuhile une. 41 Uvei ikhumwupeileila unyamalago ulwakhu inyamalago vei uywa alahombwa uluhombo ulwanyamalago. Nula uveyiyakhiva iva igolofu ikhumwupeileimbo ulwavugolofu. 42 Ula uveyiyakhiva ikhupa umo muvadebe ava, pundakhive khinywelo khimo eikhya magasi amanchinchimu, ulwakhuva umwene ikongi, lweli nikhuvavula pu umwene pusaladeila uluhombo lwa mwene."

**11** Pwu yikhava uYesu wa maliele ukhuvavula avankongi va mwene kumi na mbili akhahege pala akhaluta khumanyisa nukhulumbielila khukhilunga ikyave, 2 uYohana waliemukheghu ngwa avile apuliekhe imbombo incha Klisiti, akhasuha ululagiolo ukhugendela khuva nkongwi avamwene, 3 vakhambuncha, "Uve ndaveve vunkwincha, apange nkhwale uyuuu uvyakhiva inkwinhangwa?" 4 UYesu akhavamu akhata, "Mulutage mukhambule u Yohana nchila inchuomupulikhe na nchila ienchumunthu nchivona. 5 Avanu avasavilola vilolaga, avifugafuga vigeendanga, avankhoma vivalanchiwaga, avanchivile viepuliekhaga, avafwile vinchukhaga ukhuva vumi, avagaanchu vilambeeliewagwa eilimenu eililonu. 6 Asayiewe uvie umwene unchila luviapo nune. 7 Avanu ava vuvahегеге, u Yesu akhatengula wakhunchova na vanu inongwa incha Yohana, "Akhavavancha upwumukha lutile khulukhungu mukhakhive khinu khikhi, ieligugu lieliekhusukhaniekha nie mepo? 8 Inave saemo mukhahumile mukhalutiele nkwilola khikhi? Umunu uvafwalile iemienda iminonu avietama munyumba iya nkuludeva. 9 Humbe munkhahegiele ukhuluta kwilola inkhikhi? Apange khukhombona unyamalago. 10 Uyou ule imbombo nchamwe chandiekhiwe, 'Mulolage, nikhunsuha umunu vango, nikhunsuha khulyumwe uvakhiva ikweta injila pamiho ghakho. 11 Mwidigage, nikhuvavula ielweli asikhuli umunu uvaholiwe khudaala uvuyahwanine nuu Yohana uvikhwoncha. Humbe vie iedebe mu mumbu ntwava uwa khukyanya, vie mbaha ukhulutiela khwa Yohana uvikhwoncha. 12 Ukhuma mumanchuva aga Yohana umwonchi ukhufikha leino, uludeva ulwa khukyanya lwa makha, avanu avanyamakha vuvitola namakha. 13 Ulwa khuva avanyamalago voni avandagiolo avanchovaga ukhudugha wunsieki ugwa Yohana. 14 Inave mukwiedihana, ukhuta vuyula uEliya, uvie avanyamalago avalikhuta ula viikyiencha. 15 Uviali ni mbulukhutu inchakhupulika apuliekhage. 16 Uvuholiwa uvu nivuhwananinche nie khikhi? vuliendavana avikhina vikhwilangana vikyega nduviengilo, 17 vita, tuvatovile iekhiwiewie khunema, twaiemiile inyimbo incha khililo samuliekhuliela.' 18 Ulwa khuva uYohana ainchile saliekhulya nu ukhunyuwa pwu valie khuta, 'Alieni mepo imbivi.'

19 Umwana va Adamu ainchile aliekhulya nukhunywa valiekhuta ielya ano khange ingaanchi, umanyani va vasangunchi avalie nimbivi! Ulwa khuva uluhala lwa mwene luvonekha mu mbombo inchamwene.” 20 U Yesu pwakhatengu ukhuvaduka mwoni muvunchenge umwuo imbombo ncha mwene inchuavombile nchavonikhe, ulwa khuva savapele, 21 ulivieki, Kolazini, ulivieki Betisaida! Ukhuta imbombo imbaha nchale nchivombe khu Tilo na khu Sidoni inchivombike apa vuvakhasayiwe khatale vakhale vifwala amaguniela nukhubakha ilyeela. 22 Hange ukwiyumilinda khu Tilo na khu Sidoni ilie nchava ilyavuhiegi ukhululila khuve. 23 Uve, Kapernaumu, wieta uyuvukhwie miekiwa impaka khukyanya? Bakho vukhwikhaga pasi khuvufwe. Khu Sodoma khukhale khuvombekhage imbombo imbaha, nduvunchivombike khulyuve, ukhale wiva khwule ufikha ilelo. (Hadēs g86) 24 Ulwa khuva akhanchovile khulyuve ukhuta, yivahuoba ikhilunga ikyu khu Sodoma ukhunchukha ilinchuva iya vuhiegi ukhulekha uve. 25 Unsieki ugwa uYesu anchovile ankhatata, “Ninkhugenia Dada, Vinkhuledeva va khukyanya na Nkhilunga, ulwa khuva ukhavafihiele imbombo inchi avanyaluhala nuvumanyi, nu khuvavonekhele avasaviembiele, uvadiendulile avana avadebe. 26 Ena Dada ukhuva inchi nchu nchinogile pamiho ghakho. 27 Ifiinu fyonu amile Udada. Hange asikhuli yuywa amanyile unswambe amanyile ywu Dada, hange asikhuli uvamanyile Udada amanyile yu mwana, nu vieumwana anganile vieikhumbonesya Udada khumwene. 28 Mwinchage khulyune mwievoni yumwe muhangayiekha, yuumwe mwitwiekhile ieminchigo eiminchitu, une ninkhuva ghata lusya. 29 Mwiyumilinchage khulyune mumanyilage khulyune, ulwa khuva une niiliemwidhinchu hange nieliendekhedekhe va numbula pwu mukhaga ulugataluko ulwa munumbula nchienu. 30 Ulwa khuva undeghehe gwango iendekhedekhe nu nchiigo ngwango imepe.

**12** Unsieki guula uYesu alutile akhageenda mufjalo ya vanu ielinchuva iya sabato. Avankhongi va mwene vale nienjala pwu valiekhudunya isoncho ncha nganu valiekhusegheya mu mavokho valiekhulya. 2 Avafalisayo vuvaloliele ewo, vakhambula uYesu vakhata “Ulolo avankongi vakho vanangile ululagiolo vivombo inchusanchinogiewa ukhumba ilinchuva iya Sabato.” 3 Pwu uYesu akhavavula akhata, “Samwiembile inchu uDaudi avombile unsienkhe uguale nie njala, na vanu vamwene uvuale nawo? 4 Vwuvingile munyumba iya Nguluve alikhulya ikhisyesye, khikyo sakayale kyakhula na vanu uvuale nawo, kyale kyankhula avate nkhenchi vene? 5 Khange samwimbile ululagiolo ukhuta avatekhendu mugaati muntembile vikhuyibeda ei Sabato, ulwa khuva valievuvule uvuvivi? 6 Pwu nikhuva vula umwe ikhuta umbaha ukhulutiella itembile pwale aapha. 7 Mwale mulumanye eile khikhuta khikhi; une nilondo iekhisa sahielonda ifyakhusa; samukhale munkhuvahiga vavo valie vuvule ienongwa, 8 Ulwa khuva umwana va Adamu veimwene inkhuludeva va Sabato.” 9 U Yesu pwankhahega pala akhaluta muntembile yavene. 10 Lola pwu ale umunu uvuyapole inkhivokho. Pwu vankhambunha uYesu vankhata, “Ndayiva lweli unkhumponia umunu eilinchuva iya Sabato?” Valiekhunogwa ukhusitakha ukhuta avombile imbivi. 11 U Yesu ankhavavula, “Veni umunu yuywa angave nie ng’osi yengile

ndiguli eilinchuva iya Sabato, sakhawesye ukwingile mugaati ndiguli mukhuyihumya na makha eing’osi mundieguli? 12 Khilieku iekhienuku ukhulutiella khuo ng’osi! Pwu yiva lweli ukhumba inonu ielinchuva iya Sabato.” 13 Wu akhambula umunu unla akhata, “Husya iekhievhokho kyakho” Akhahusya iekhievhokho nkhaona khinkha khwanana niekhieniena. 14 Avafalisayo vankahuma nkhuji ankhanchovana vankhidihana umwakhumbudiela pwu vankahuma khunji vuvikhwidihana ukhubuda. 15 U Yesu wanchimanyile ienchi ankhahuma ankahega apo. Pwu avanu avingi vavu vankonga, ankhavaponia vene. 16 Ankhachenka unkhuta valenkage ukhuvavula avanu ynkhuta umwene vyavaponinche. 17 Ukhuta linkhongane nielivanchovile unyamalago u Isaya, ukhuta, 18 Mulolage umbombi vango uvieniegaanile une muugaati munumbula yango niengaaniele. Nivieka inumbula yango muugaati mumwene, unkhuta avavulaghe avanyampaji uvuhiegi. 19 Salatabeikha hange nukhuliela na mankha; hange asikhuli uyakhiva ipuliekha iliemenyu iyamwene munjila. 20 Saladeenya aligugu alepunuikhe; salanchimya ikhisikhi eikhihumya eilyosi, ukhuduga uvuhiegi ukhuesya. 21 Avanyapanji pwu vivinchaga va nuhuvila munditawa iyamwene. 22 Pwu vankhandetela umunu uvuyabifwile amiho ububu, unyaniepo imbivi khwa Yesu. Unkhuta anjaviele akhanchavila akhaponia, umunu ula akhaponia ankhalola nunkhuchova. 23 Avanu avingi voni valienkhudegha nu nkhunchova, unkhuta “Uyu samwana va Daudi?” 24 Avafalisayo vuvapuliekhe ienkhiedego iekhi, vakhata, “Umunu uyu sihencha imepo imbivi khumakha agha mwene yuywa iekhencha khumankha aga Belzebuli, umbaha va mepo. 25 “U Yesu aghamanyiele amasago gavene akhavavula akhata, “Inkhilunga nkhangasambunkhilanile kyene khinangienkha, uvujeenge uwa nyumba vungalekhehane vuva savukhieme. 26 lengave Usetano inkhung’enchu Usetano uniene, pwu iva inkheihambula yuywa mumbwumi uwamwene. 27 Khunjila yielieku uvutwa uwa mwene vuliemiekiwa? Inave ihencha imepo imbivi khumakha aga Belizabuli, avankongi avawene pwu viumya khunjila yielieku? Khulugendo ulu valavavalamuli. 28 Inave ihencha iemepo imbivi khumakha aga a Mepo uva Nguluve, uludeva ulwakhukyanya lwiva lwinchile khulyumwe. 29 Umunu ikwingila ndakhekihi munyumba yamunu unyamakha nukhuhiencha, vusankhungile umunu unyamakha? Pwi weesya ukhuhiencha ifinu munyumba. 30 Umunu uvieavenchaga yuywa salielipupaninie nune pwu iva alivuunge nune, hange uviesilundamania nune uywa vieihasania. (itaga) 31 Pwu nienchova nkhulyumwe, eimbivi eyavienchaga nulubedo avanu visyiekhiliwagwa, pwu ukhumbuda uMepo umbalanche uywa salasyiekhiliwa. 32 Uvieavinchaga uvieinchova eilimenyu vunge nu mwana va Adamu, ielyo lisyiekhiliwa. Hange uvieavinchaga uvieinchova vunge khu Mepo umbalanche, uya salasyiekhiliwa mukhilunga iekhi, na khikhilunga ikhikyuncha. (aiōn g165) 33 Pwu uvombe umbinki ukhuva guuve ni nsenkhe inonu, apange unange uguu nange umbinkhi ugwa sekhe na nchisekhe ncha yene, ulwa khuva umbinkhi gwumanyiekhikha nisenkhe ncha yene. 34 Umwe mwivaholiwa va njonkha, umwe mulievavivi, ndamwesya ukhunchova imbombo inonu? Ulwa khuva undomo gwinchova inchiuhuma munumbula yamunu. 35 Umunu ononu

munumbula yamwene incheuivikhile inchova inonu, numunu umbivi munumbula yamwene inchova imbivi incheuiviekhile. **36** Lino puw ninkhuvavula ukhuta khila limenyu iyuinchova umunu lya lahomya eimbalilo ilinchuva eilyavuhieghi. **37** Ulwa khuva khumamenyu ghanke ulavalieliwa imbalielo khuvuyilweli wa mamenyu ghako ulahiegiewa." **38** Pwu avanklani na Vafalisayo vakhamwa khwa Yesu vakhata "Imanyisi, twinogwa twale tulole iekhimanyelo ukhuhuma khuluwu." **39** Hange uYesu akhamula nu khuvavula, "Uvuholwa uvuvi ikyu vulligu khilondo eikhimanyeli. Khisikhuli inkhiamanyilo eikyakhiva khihumila khuvene khumbe ikhiamanyilo ikyu Yona unyamalago. **40** Nduvu unyamalago uYona atamile multitumbu eilya somba eimbaha amanchuva ghaatadatu pamusi na pakhilo, vule vule umwana va Adamu wayiva mughati munumbula ya nkhilunga khumanchuva ghadatu pamusi na pankhilo. **41** Avanu avakhu Ninawi valiema pavulongolo pavuhieghi puw paninie na vaholwa avalieno ava. Ulwa khuva vavombile imbivi vakhapela wie lumbiliela u Yona, ulwa khuva khwale apa umunu umbaha ukhulutieliela khwa Yona. **42** Unkhuludeva undala uvakhusikha alatogha puw paninie khuvuhieghi na vanu avakhivumbukho iekhi nukhukhihiega ukhuta valie nimbivi. Ulwa khuva umwene akhumile uluvafu ulwa khuvusilielo wa nkhilunga ukhwincha khupuliehiencia uluhala ulwa Selemani, lola apa pwale umunu umbaha uvalutieliela khwa Selemani. **43** Vui imepo imbivi vunchi huma khumunu, nchihumili apoonu upwu ghasipali amaghasi vughilonda apakhughataluka, humbe pasipali. **44** Puw nchita, 'nighodonkha khukhaya ukhuniehumile khunyumba yango iyounihumile.' Vuikhilivukha puwivona inyumba iela yekhuniwe yieviekiwe vunonu. **45** Puw iluta inchiikhunchi ghegha inchinghe imepo imbivi saba imbivi ukhulutieliela khumwene, puw nchikhwicha nchitamaga numwene upwa lyiepo. Umwakhavelile pakhusila puw iva pavuvivi huba pavutengulielo. Vuyakhieva khiva ikhievumbukho ikhie eikhivivi. **46** U Yesu vuinchova na vanu avinghi, uvanina navalukhololwe vaeimile khunji, valiekhunogwa ukhunchova nave. **47** Umunu yumo akhaluta akhambula, "Akha ujuvu vako navalukhololwo veimile panchi, vinkhukhulonda vinogwa ukhunchova nuve". **48** Akhamula akhata uvuyambulle ujuvu vango veini? na valukholo lwango veini?" **49** Umwene akhinula iekhievokha kya mwene khuvakhongwa vawmene akhanchova, "Lola, uyoyu vie juvu vango navalukholo lwango! **50** Ulwa khuva umunu uvieivombo uwieghane wa Dada vango vuakhukyanya, umunu uyoyu vilukholo lwango, ving'anchavango hange vijyuva vango".

**13** Eilinchuva eilyo uYesu akhakhegha munyumba akhaluta khulukhanji khu nyanja akhatama. **2** Avanu avinghi valundamine, vakhanchungula, umwene pwakhangile mumbwato akhatama mughati. Avanu avinghi puw vakheima khulukhanji khu nyanja. **3** Puw akhavavula ifinu finghi aliekhuhwananincha ni fihwani, alikhunchova, "Mole, umbyalie alutiele khuyuala. **4** Aliekhuvyale inchinghe isekhe nchiliekhugwa mu njela puw fikhincha ifideghe fikahola. **5** Inchinghe nchikhagwa palunalawe, incho sanchakhave ung'anga mwingi ukhuta nchielaghe. Nchikhamaela ulwa khuva ung'anga gwale indebe. **6** Puw ulunchuva lwavile lwivala lukhanyanya iemilela ulwa khuva gyalu pakanya ung'anga gwale iedebe puw nchikhuma. **7** Iembeyu inchienghe nchagwile mumintwinyo. Eimitwinyo gheikhakhula

ghekhava mitali ukhulutieliela inchene puw nchikhalemwa ukhukhula. **8** Iembeyu inchienghe nchikhagwa mung'anga unonu, nchikhamaela nukhuhupa, inchienghe nchikhahola mala mia moja, inchinghe sitini, inchingi salasini. **9** Umwene uvyalienie mbulukhutu inchakhupulikha apuliekhaghe. **10** Avankhonghi va mwene vakhincha vakhambuncha u Yesu, "Khinu khiekhi inkhewienchova na vanu wienchova niefhwaniehencho?" **11** UYesu akhavanda akhata, "Umwe mkhavile ukhunchimanya inchiikhuvutitu incha ludeva ulwa khukyanya, avene savakavile. **12** Ulwa khuva umwene yuywa alienafwo ifinu uywa vie viekiyongelenchiwa ifinghe, hangha pwiva nayo ukhulutieliela. Uvalievuvule hange nakhikyo alienakyo puw ipokhula kyope. **13** Puw ninchova nawo khufikhwani ulwa khuva vangalolaghe savakhalolaghe. Hanghe vangapuliekhaghe valekhe ukhupuliekha, hanghe valekhaghe ukhunchimanya. **14** Eilimenyu lya nyamalago ulsaya lievombike khuvene puw lita, ukhupulikha mpulikhagha hanghe samukhanchimanyaghe. **15** Ulwa khuva ienumbula incha vanu ava nchivile nchitu, niembulukhuto nchavo sanchipulikha vunonu, namiho gha vene vasisiiele, ukhuta valekhe ukhulola na miho ghavene, vakhaphulikha ni mbulukhuto nchavene, vakhanchimanya ni numbula nchavene vakhasyetukha, une nikhavapokha." **16** Musayiwe ulwa khuva amiho gheinyo ghilola, nie mbulukhuto ncheinyo nchiepuliekha. **17** Mwiedhiekhaghe nikhuvavula, avanya malagho avingi na vanu avanya lwiedhikho vanogwagwa ukhunchivona nchila unchumukhunchivono. Valemilwe ukhunchievona, vanoghiwe ukhupulikha imbombo iela inchumupuliekha, savakhapuliekha. **18** Puw mupuliekhaghe lieno ienongwa iya mbyalii. **19** Umunu uvieiphulikha eilimenyu ilya ludeva ulwa khukyanya alekhaghe ukhulimanya, umbivi puw ikhwincha itola eliekhavyaliwe munumbula mumwene. Eiyi yu mbeyu iyavyaliwe munundukhanji munjila. **20** Uyu vyalive mundunalawe vie ule uvyaliephokhiele ielimenyo nukhuhovoka. **21** Alivale eimilela mughati mumwene, lietama unsiekhe iendebe. Puw yienghahumile itabu apanghe ukhuhanghayiekha khu nongwa ya liemenyu, umwene puw iviepha iembeive. **22** Uvieavyaliwe mumintwinyo, uyoyu vieiphulikha eilimenyu iekwaghana ni mbombo incha nkhilunga nifwa vunongwe uwankhielungha puw nchikhu mpelela ukhuta ielimenyu lielekhe ukhupa isekhe. (aiōn g165) **23** Uviavyaliwe mung'anga unonu. Uyoyu veihola isekhe na vienchiolagha isekhe nchunyingi mala mia, iyeinge sitini, iyeingi salasini." **24** UYesu akhavapha eikhikhwani eikhinghe. Akhanchova, "Uludeva lwa khukyanya luhwanine numu yuywa avyalile iembeyu mukyalo kya mwene. **25** Vuvaghonelele avanu puw vakhancha avalughu vawmene akhavyale amanyasi munganu vakhahegha vakhaghodokha. **26** Ingano yiekhamela nukhuhupa, na ghamanyasi ghope ghakhamela. **27** Avavombi va nyakyalu vakhincha vakhambuncha unyakyalu vakhata, 'Kihikhi sawauyale iembeyu einonu mukyalo kyako? Khihumile khikhi lino mbona ghamelile amanyasi?' **28** Akhavavula akhata, undughu avombile imbombo inchi. Avavomba mbombo vakhambola vakhata, "Lino wienogwa tukhakhupule?" **29** Unyakyalu akhanchova akhata, 'Mwielekelhelwe, ukhuluta khukupula, ulwa khuva vumukhupula amanyasi puw mukhupulagha nayie ngano puw paninie. **30** Mughalekhe ghakhula pupaninie ukhudugha upwakhiva

gwifikha unsiekhi ugwakhubena. Unsiekhi ugwakhubena niela vavula aviebena ukhuta, 'Mutale ukhunkhupula amanyasi mughakhunghe mumwoto, puw mulundamanie einganu tuvieke mukhibana kyango.' 31 U Yesu akhavavula ikhikhwani hincho ikhinghe. Akhata, "Uludeve ulwa khukyanya lukhwanine nie mbeyu iya haladali(endebe nno) yienyo umunu atoliele akhaluta kuvyala mukyalo iky mwene. 32 Eimbeyu eiy nini eno(ndebe) ukhulutilila imbeyu inchinghe nchoni. Vuyimela nukhukhula puw yiekhula yive iembieki imbaha ukhulutilila ambieki eghienghe mukyalo puw ifidege ifya munkyanya vichingchaga vikwemaga nukhughataluka pakanyana pa mbikhi vinkhengagha nuvufumba mumaswatu gha mbikhe." 33 Akhavapha ikhikhwananincho eikhinghe akhata. "Uludeva ulwa khukyanya lukyanine nie khinu ikhilulile khikyo undala atolile akhapima ifiphimiolo fidatu akhahanjania mumbutine woni vukhatutuma. 34 Nchoni ienchi uYesu anchovile pavanu avinghi nukhuhwananincha ifihwani. Ukhulekha ifyakuhwananincha puw salikhunchova khinu. 35 Ukhuva nchila inchanchoviwe navanyamalagho nchivonekhaghe, upwu inchova, "Uyunikyama undomo gwangho ukhuchova khufihwani. Uyuninchova imbombo nchincho nchikhale khuvutitu ukhuhava khuvutenghulilo uwa khilunga." 36 Puw uYesu akhavalekha avanu vinghi akhaghodokha khumyave. Puw avakhongi avamwene vakhankongha vakhata, "Utuvule vunonu ikhikhwani ikyamasi mukyalo." 37 U Yesu akhavanda akhata, "Uvie ivyala iembeyu inonu vei mwana va Adamu. 38 Eikyalo kyu khilunga; imbeyu einonu vuvana avakhuludeva. na manyasi vuvana ava ndughu untavangwa, nuu mbivi uviavyalile vei setano. 39 Uvubeni vuvusililo uwa khilunga, aviebena vuvasuhwa va ngululuve. (aiōn g165) 40 Amanyasi vughilundama nukhu nyanya mu mwoto, vuyilava eiwo khuvumalilo uwa khilunga. (aiōn g165) 41 Umwana va Adamu alasuha avasung'wa vawmene, ukhwincha khuluondamania ukhuhuma khuludeva ulwa mwene imbombo nchoni inchikhapelagha imbivi na voni avakhavombagha in Chambivi. 42 Voni valalaha mundighuli eilya mwoto, ukhwa khukhulava nikhililo nukhuheveta amino. 43 Puw avanu vavo vavombagha inonu valang'ala ndielinchova khuludeva ulwa Dada vavo. Uvyaliene mbulukhuto aphuliekhaghe. 44 Uludeva ulwa khukyanya luhelani niekhibana khikyo khiefihiele mukyalo. Umunu akhakhievona akhafifa. Munduhekelo ulwa mwene puw akhaluta khwighuncha fyonu fifwo akhale nafwo, nukhughula eikyalo. 45 Hange uludeva ulwa khukyanya luleindumunu unchulusi uvieilonda ulutalama ulunonu ulwa khukhava indalama inchiluteile. 46 Aviele akhavielie ulutalama ulunonu ulualondagha, ankhuluta ankhaghuncha iefyuale nafyo fyonu ankhanchighula ulutalama uluanoghilwe. 47 Uludeva ulwa khukyanya luhelaniele ni nyafu inchilakhiwa munyanja, puw nchi lundamania khila khinu eikhiliemaghasi. 48 Vunchidieghele avalovi puw vikhweghela khulu nkhanji vitama pasi, puw visalula iefinonu vinhola viveikha mu fyombo, ifisafielondwa puw viekhufietagha khuvutali. 49 Vuyielava eiwo eilinchuva eilya khusiliela eikhilunga. avasuhwa valukhumila, valavakhencha avavomba mbivi voni mughati mbavo vivomba ienonu. (aiōn g165) 50 Puw valavatagha mundighuli iya mwoto, puw khulava nikhililo nukhu keveta amino. 51 U Yesu akhavavuncha munchimanyile imbombo nchoni? Avankhongi va mwene vakhanda vakhata,

"Ena." 52 Puw u Yesu ankhavavula akhata, "Khila nkhalani yuoywa aviele nkhanghi va ludeva ulya khukyanya, akhwanine nunyanymba uvie ihumya mukhibana kyanwene iehomya ifinu ifiepya nie finkhulu." 53 U Yesu wa maliele iefikhwanie kheincho, akhakhegga pala upwuale. 54 U Yesu wanchifikhe khukhielunga eikya khumyave ukhu aliekhunchikhuvamanyisya avanu muntembiele. Puw valiekhudhegga valiekhuta uyuo atoliele ndakhu uluhala uolu nie fidheggo iefii? 55 Umunu uyuo samwana vaselemala? uMariamu ndasavie vanina? Avalokhololwe savuva Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? 56 Navahanchave tulie nava apha pakhaya? Khumbe umunu uyuo anchiwene ndakhu ienchi nchoni? 57 Vakhaviphinchana. U Yesu akhavavula, "Unyamalagho sakhalemwe ukhwdwadiwa. Khumyave sakhadwadiwe na mumu nkhielunga ikya myiave. 58 Puw akhilekelwa ukhuvomba ifiedhekho finghi khumyave ulwa khuva savaliekhumwiedhikha.

**14** Unsiekhie ghula, u Helode akhaphulikha imbombo incha Yesu. 2 Akhavavula avavombi va mwene, "Uyoo vi Yohana umwonchi anchukhiele ukhuhuma khuvuwe. Amakha ghamwene ghakhale ghipivomba eimbombo khumwene." 3 Ulwa khuva u Herode amwibite u Yohana akhankhunga akhanchikhundhaha munyololo, kunongo iya Herodia, undhala uvava Filipino va nkaghaye. 4 Ulwa khuva u Yohana ambuliele akhata, "Salukhale lwiva lunonu ukhwa ave indhala vakho." 5 U Herode akhalonda unkhumbuda pwa akhadwada khuvanu ulwakhu avanu vambwene u Yohana ukhuta inyamalagho. 6 Lyavile linchuvu iya lukhenkelo ukhumbukha eilinchuva lielyo aholiwe u Herode umwa uva Herodia akhaneva vunonu phaghati pavanu u Herode akhanogwa. 7 Pwa anchovile akhijiegha akhata uyuniekhukhupa khila khinu khikyo uvywinogwa une nikhukhupa. 8 Umwana ula vakhanchovana nu vanina akhata, udove, "Akhuphe mukhekhombe untwe ugwa Yohana Uvikwoncha." 9 Untwa adwadike nukhusagha akhavona inchi mbaha, ulwakhu aeinjyeghile, pavulongolo pavanu vavo vyalinchagha ikyakhula pamesa numwene pwa khata vakhalete. 10 Akhansuha umunu ankhandete u Yohana khunyololo 11 puw vakhaghieola untwe ugwa Yohana vakhagheghele ungiencia musahani akhuphila akhahielikha khwa vanina. 12 Avankhongi va mwene puw vakha mpiemba umfimba ghula vakhaluta khusiyela, vuvasyelile vakhaluta khukhumbula u Yesu, einongwa ieyo. 13 U Yesu waphulikhe inongwa iencho, akhahegga phala akhaluta pavutali akhatoghe munghalava akhaluta khukhilunga eikhenghe, avanu vinghi vaviele vaphuliekhe ukhuta ahenghile puw vakhaghenda na malunde vakhankhonga ukhuluta khukhilungu ukhwalutiele. 14 Hanghe u Yesu akhavavona avanu avinghi phavolongolo pa mwene avankhonghile. Akhava kholela ikhiesa puw akhavayavila avatanu vavo vainchile nava. 15 Lyakhiemihe avankhongi va mwene vakhaluta khumwene vakhanchova vakhata, "Apha tuliephalukhungu eilinchuva lielutiele. Vavule avanu vaghodokhaghe khuvunchenghe wa vene vakhaghule ikyakhula kya khula. 16 U Yesu akhavavula akhata ava savakhaghodokhe, "Umwe muvape eikyakhula." 17 Vakhambula, "Apha tulienie nie fisyesye fihano ni somba ieveli vuvule." 18 U Yesu akhanchova akhata, "Mume une." 19 U Yesu akhavavula avanu vatame pasi pamanyasi. Puw akhatola ifisyesye fihano

nie somba ievaele. Akhalola khukyanya, akhamanyula akhavapa avankongi. Avankhonghi vakhavaghavelela avanu avienghi. 20 Pwu vakhalya voni vakhiguta. Pwu vaxhalundamania ifiyasighile fikhadhiegha ifitundhu khinchigho nifi viele. 21 Avanu avalile avaghosi ava elfu vahano avadala savavaliwe na vavanana vophe savavaliwe. 22 Pwu akhata khuvankonghi va mwene vienghiele muwato, vakheghe ukhulonghola ukhuluta khumwambo, umwene vuikelhagha khuvanu vavo vale vinghi. 23 Vueilaghile khuvanu ukhata vaghodhokhaghe, umwene pwu akhakheghe akhaluta khuvutitu khukhwisaya mwene. Yiekhava iyakhiemihe akhava mwene. 24 Vuvafikhe phaghati pha nyanja ienghava pwu yieliekwelela ulakhuva khwale numbelo nukhulughuta gwale imbaha. 25 Pwu pakhilo eikhilo iya nne u Yesu akhava pawipi, aliekhughenda pakyanya pa maghasi munyanja. 26 Avankhonghi vamwene, vuvawene u Yesu eighenda pakyanya pamaghasi vakhadwadha vakhata khipepenchela, vankhakhuta vakhapwata khumakha khuvundwanchi. 27 Nambievie u Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Vulekhe uvudwanchi, inumbula nchienyo nchielekha ukhudwada nene, mweiekelhelwe ukhudwada." 28 U Petro akhanda akhata, "Ntwa, ienave veve, wiembule nayune ninche khulyuwe nieghende pakyanya phamaghasi." 29 Akhanchova akhata, "Ienchaga." U Petro akhikha mukyombo, akhaluta na malunde pakyanya pamaghasi ukhuluta khwa Yesu. 30 Pwu u Petro aviele ieluta khwa Yesu akhalola unkhulughutu nu umbelo akhadwada, akhatenghula ukhwikha phasi pamaghasi, akhovela khulimenu eilivaha akhata, "Nkhuludeva, iemokhe!" 31 U Yesu akhaghola eikhievokho kya mwene iembive akhamwibata akhankwegha u Petro, akhambula, "Uve ulienu lyiedhikho ludhebe, khikhi ukhale nuvundwanchi?" 32 U Petro akhinghile mughati munghalava eimephu yiekhanunala. 33 Avankhonghi vavo vale mughati mukyombo, vakhansana u Yesu vakhanchova vakhata, "Lweli uve ulie Nswambe va Nghulube." 34 Vuvalowiekhe vakhafikha, khukhilungha iekya khu Genesareti. 35 Avanu ava khwonu ukhwa vuvalumanyile ukhuta vie Yesu, pwu valikhunchova ukhuvavula avanu avaukhwa khufilungha fifwo filiemulonkhanji mbunjenghe uwa ukhu, pwu vakhavagheghe avanu voni vavo vale vatamu. 36 Pwu valiekhudova nukhusiemieliencha ukhuta tudova twiebate uluhonjo ulwa mwenda gwakho, avienghi vavo vaibiete vaponile vunonu.

**15** Pwu Avafalisayo na vankhalani ukhua ku Yerusalemu. Vakhandhutiela u Yesu vakhanchova, 2 "Khikhi avankhonghi vakho vienangha indagheilo incha vaghogholo veitu? Ulwa khuva savinkhalava amavokho ghavene vuvilya eikyakhula." 3 U Yesu akhanda akhavavula ankhata, "Mbhona na yumwe munanga ululaghilo ulwa Ngulube wuu mukhulyuphielila? 4 Ulwa khuva uNgulube anchovile, 'Umwimiekhaghe udada vankho na yuo vanina vankho; uvie inkhudhukha udadaye aphange uvanina uva mwene ukuwa afwinchaghe.' 5 Hanghe umwe mwinchova, 'Uvikhumbula udadaye na yu vanina va mwene, eikhilondiwa ukhutangheiliwa avatanghe noune khiva khisayiwe nwu Ngulube.'" 6 U Munu uweisinkhu ndwandwa udadaye nu vanina, lua ananghiela eilimenu Iya Nghulube khumighendele igwumwuphielile. 7 Umwe mwievadhesi, luononu nduvuu u Isaya anchovile mumalagho pwu akhata,

8 'Avanu ava vikhunsana une khumilomo gyavene, khumbe ienumbula ncha vene nchilikhutieli nune. 9 Ukhutekhela khuwitekhelela vuvule, ulumanyiso uluviemanyisa Iya vanu.'" 10 Akhavielangha avanu akhavavula, "Muphulikhenche mulumanye— 11 Khiekyo khikhwiegiela mundomo ugwamu khwisakhiviekha uvuvivi. Eikhihuma mundomo ugwamu eikyou khwio khikhumbiekha umunu uvuvivi." 12 Pwu avankhonghie vamwene vakhanduteila vakhambula vakhata, ulumanyela ukhata Avafalisayi vakhavile viephulikha eilimenu Iela vakhaviphele?" 13 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Eikhiemelele kyene khikhwo Udada vango uvakhukyanya savalielie, khilukhuphuliwa. 14 Valekhe, avo valonghonchi avabofwile amiho. Uveisilola amiho anghandongonche uniene yuywa silola, voni vuvavilie wigwa vikhwinghiela mundighuli." 15 Pwu uPetro akhamula akhambuncha u Yesu, "Uluvule ikhiekyani, 16 u Yesu ankhandha akhata, "Nayumwe mukhale samukhulumanya? 17 Samukhalumanye ukhuta eikhikyunghile mundomo khiluta mundhitumbhu, khinchitaggiwa khulinyasi? 18 Ulwa khuva iefinu fwoni iefihuma mundomo fikhuma mughati munumbula, vufieliewo ifenu fifwo vikhumbikha umunu uvuvivi. 19 Ulwa khuva einumbula yiekhuma amasago amavivi, uvubudi, uvulieghu, uvumalalaya, uvulyasi, ukhunchova uvudheisi na ghamadhusi. 20 Inchi nchu mbombo nchincho nchikhumbikha umunu uvuvivi." 21 U Yesu pwakhaheghe aphonu phala akhava pavutali akhaluta khuvunchenghe uwa Tilo nakhu Sidoni. 22 Lola pwa khincha undhala u Nkhanani ukhuhuma uluvafu ulwa, akhatoncha eilimenu akhanchova akhata, "Inanghe, Ntwa, vinswambe va Daudi; umwalievangho alienimepho iembivi nchikhunganghayiesya eino." 23 Umwene sakhamwamula khinu. Avankhonghi vamwene vakhandutiela vakhandhova, vakhata, "Wieng'enche aghodokhaghe ulwa khuva iekhutuyweghela." 24 U Yesu akhavandha akhata, une saniekhasuhiewe khuvanu, nliekhasukhiwe khu ng'osi inchiyaghiele incha munyumba ya Israeli." 25 Umwene akhincha akham fumiela, akhanchova, "Nkhuludeva weinanghe." 26 Akhandha akhata, saluvile lunonu ukhutola eikyakhula ikhavana ulakhiela iembwa," 27 Akhanchova, "Ena, Nkhuludeva, nanchimbwa nchihole eikyakhula eikhigwa pasi pha mesa Iya Nkhuludeva vavo." 28 Pwu u Yesu akhanda akhata, "Viendhala uve, ulweidhikho lwakho luvaha. Nchivombekhe khulyuwe nduvukha nogwagwa. "Umwana va mwene akhaphona usienkhe ghugwa. 29 U Yesu akhaheghe pala akhaluta ukhukhegelelela nie nyanja iya khu Galilaya. Akhatogha khukyamba aliekhunchima ukhwa. 30 Avanu avienghi vakhincha khumwene, vakhavagheghe avikyafula, avasavilola, avasavinchova, avalemilwe na vanghe avienghi vavo vale vatamu. Vakhavaviekha mumalunde ghamwene valiekhupona. 31 Avanu pwu valiekhudheghe ukhuvona vavosavinchova vinchova, avalemilwe viva vanonu, avikwafula vieghenda, na vavo savielola vielola. Pwu vakhanghinia uNgulube uva Vanyaisraeli. 32 U Yesu akhavielangha avankhonghi vamwene akhanchova, "Nikhuvankholela eikhisa avanu ulwa khuva vakhanchighagha nune amanchuva ghadatu savalielie khinu. Saniekhilaghe ukhuta vaghokhaghe nie njala ulwa khuva uyuvienchilikheka munjela." 33 Avankhonghi vamwene vakhambula, "Tunchilonda ndhakhu ifisyesyeye iyakhwielanila avanu voni ava ukhuta valye vighute

ulwa khuva vienghi hanghe tuliephalunyikha?" **34** U Yesu akhavavuncha akhata, "Mleini fisyesye filienghi?" Vakhata, "Saba, ni somba ndebe." **35** U Yesu pwu akhavavula avanu akhata vatame phasi. **36** Akhatola ifisyesye saba nie somba, akhasana, akhamanyula akhavapa avankhonghi. Avankhonghi vakhavapha avanu. **37** Avanu vakhalya vakhakwielanila vakhighuta. Pwu vakhalandamanie ifimenyuleilo ifyasigiele fikhadhiegha fitundu saba. **38** Avanu voni vavo valiele vale avaghosi avaelfu vanne avadala na vana savavaliwe. **39** Pwu u Yesu akhielagha khuvanu ukhuta vaghodokhaghe na vope akhatogha munghalava ukhuluta uluvafu ulwa khu Magadani.

**16** Avafalisayo nava Sadukayo vakhincha khukhonghela u Yesu avavonesye iekhimanyielo khikyo khikhuma khukyanya. **2** Akhamula akhavavula, (yienghave) lyakhiemikhe, pwu mwita eilelo khunonu, ulwa khuva uvuntandhanche wiewa vudhukhu. **3** Pope panavusikhu mwienchova, 'Eilelo kwiva nie mephu, ulwa khuva khukyanya khudhukhu namaveingho ghaghubiekhe khukyanya khwoni.' Mukhimanyile ukhulola uvutandhanche uwakhukyanya, hanghe samukhimanyile ukhulola ifivonekelo ifya miesiekhie. **4** Uvuholiwa uvuvi uwa vulieghu vulondha eikhimanyilo, pwu khikhuli eikhimanyielo, sakhikhinche eikhimanyielo, aphanche khila ikya Yona. **5** Avankhonghi vakhaluta, pwu samilwe ukhutola ifisyesye. **6** U Yesu akhavavula "Mwilolelaghe uvinchaghe miho nuvuvivi uwa Mafalisayo nava Masadukayo." **7** Avankonghi pwu vakha niehana vavo pwu vakhata, "Ulwa khuva satukhagheghe ifisyesye. **8** U Yesu alimanyile eilyo akhanchova, "Khikhi iekyu mubenchana yumwe, umwe mwie vanyalwidhikho ludebe, ulwa khuva samukhagheghe ifisyesye? **9** Samulumanyile bado hanghe samukhumbukha ifisyesye fila vihano khuvanu ava elfu vahano, nie fitundhu filienghi fifwo malundanienche? **10** Aphanche ifisyesye saba kuvanu ava elfu vanne, ifitundhu filienghi fifyo mukhalundanienche? **11** Pwu nchivile ndhakikhi samukhalumanye ukhuta saniekha nchovangha numwe ukhalancha khufisyesye? Mwilolelaghe nava Mafalisayo na va Masadukayo uvuvivi vuva valienawa." **12** Pwu vakhalumanya ukhuta sakhanchova na vene ukhuta vie lollelaghe nie fisyesye ifivivi, khumbe alikhunchova ukhuta vilolelaghe nava Mafalisayo na va Masadukayo. **13** U Yesu wanchifikhe uluvafu ulunghe ulwaku Kaisaria iya Filipi, akhavavuncha avankonghi vamwene ankhatu, "Avanu vinchova vita umwana va Adamu vita viveni?" **14** Vakhata, "Avanghe vita vie Yohana Umwonchi; avanghe vita vie Eliya; avanghe vieta vie Yeremia, au uhwanine nunyamalagho. **15** Akhavavula akhata, umwe mwieti une nene veni? **16** U Simoni Petro akhamula ankhatu, "Uve veve Klisiti vie mwana va Nghuluve yuve uliemwumi." **17** U Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Usayiewe uve, Simoni Bar Yona, ulwa khuva unkhisa nie nyama safikhakhuvoneikhie khwieli, ulwa khuva u Dada vangho uvakhukyanya. **18** Akhata nayuve nikhukhuvula unkhuta uve veve Petro, hanghe pakjanya phalunalawe ulu uyunienchengha iemilyangho eikya khuvufwe saghiekhawesye. (Hadēs 986) **19** Une nikhukhupha ifunghulu inchakhudiendulila khuludeva ulwa khukyanya. Eikyakhiva vudhienda mukhielungha khiva khiedhendhiwe nakhukhukyanya, khiekyo khiedhiendhuliwa

mukhielungha na khukhukyanya khidhiendhuliwa." **20** U Yesu akhava mbencha avankhonghi vamwene ukhuta valekhe ukhuvavula avanu voni ukhuta umwene akhale vei Klisiti. **21** Ukhuhuma unsiekhi ughwa u Yesu akhatenghula ukhuvavula vankhonghi va mwene, ukhuta umwene phanoghile ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu, nu khunchitesiwe khunonghwa inchielutielele na vaghoghola nuva vavaha avamakhuhani na iviesimba, nukhufwa hanghe eilinchuva eiyadhatu alanchukha. **22** Pwu u Petro ankhuntola, akhutenghula unkhudhukha, aliikhuta, sio, lweli, Ntwa, inchi sanchikhakhuvone. **23** Pwu u Yesu akhasyetuka khusana akhambula u Petro khilivukha khunsana khulyune uliesetano! Uve veve vunkhunsigha une, ulwa khuva uve savuwesya inchanghuluve, incha vanu chuvuwesya." **24** Pwu u Yesu akhavavula avankonghi vamwene akhata, "Inave umunu inoghwa unkuh ng'ongha une, eisaghiele tasi ivone yuywa, eitwienkhe iekhidhamihani kya mwene, ang'onghaghe. **25** Ulwa khuva umunu uvieinoghwa ukwiphokha uwumi uwa mwene, ayikhuvuyancha, numu uvieinoghwa ukhuyancha uwumi wa mwene khulyune, ayiphona. **26** Khulikhekhi umunu ukhukhava ikhilungha kyoni khanghe ayanche uwumi uwa mwene? Pwa yiekhava khikhi umunu ukhukhe uwumi uwa mwene? **27** Ulwa khuva umwana va Adamu aliencha nu vuntwa uwa Dada vamwene nu va sukhwa vamwene. Pwala ng'oomba khilamunu ukhunkhonghana nie mbombo ncha mwene. **28** Mwiedhikaghe nikhuvavula, khuvale avanu avanghe aviemela apha, vavo savalafwa upwu valava viekhombona umwana va Adamu vuinkhwincha nuvuntwa uwa mwene.

**17** Vughasisile amanchuva sita u Yesu avatoliele pwu paninie numwene u Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana ulunkholotwe, akhava hielikha ukhuluta ukhutogha khu kyamba eikhitali khuvutitu. **2** Khumiho khumwene khukhasyetuka khukava lumuli ndhu lwa linchuva. Emiendha gya mwene ghinkhang'ala ukhuta lumuli. **3** Pwu, vakhahumiela u Musa nu Eliya valiekhunchova nu mwene. **4** U Petro akhamula, akhambula u Yesu, "Ntwa, ndalwiva lunonu ufye ukuha apha. Unghanongwe une pwinienchengha ifye violatu khiemo kyakho, khiemo kya Musa, nie khanghe kya Eliya." **5** Vu vipinchova, lola likhincha eiliviengho eilivalafu, liekhaviekha eikhipe phenchela, puvu eilimenyu likhaphulienkhikha ukhuma khuliviengho, liekhanchova liekhata, "Uyu vie mwana vangho unghane uvienie nghaniele umwene, mumphuliehienchaghe umwene. **6** Avankonghi va mwene vuvaphuliekhe ewo, vakhagha phasi valiekhufughafugha vakhadwda eino. **7** U Yesu akhincha, akhaviabhata nu khunchova, "Mwieme mlekhe ukhundwada." **8** Pwu vakhinula amiho ghavene khukyanya savakhakhivona khienu, vakhambona u Yesu mwene. **9** Vaviele vikhyikha ukhuma khukyamba u Yesu pwakhavavula akhata mkhieielekelwe ukhuvavula avanu nchincho munchiwene khunu, "Iemphakha umwana va Adamu alava inchukha ukhuhama khuvufwe." **10** Avankonghi va mwene vakhambuncha vakhata, "Ulwa khuva khikhi avakhalani vinchova ukhuta, u Eliya alatala ukhwincha? **11** U Yesu akhavamunu akhunchova, "Lweli u Eliya itala ukhwincha umwene vyalavomba nchoni inchi. **12** Hanghe nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta, u Eliya akhinchile, umwe samukhamanye. Pwu vakhambombile nchoni

inchuvakanoghwa avane. Vulevule umwana va Adamu wayietesiwa ewo mumavokho ghavene." 13 Pwa avankhonghi vakhaluma ukhuta akhanchovagha inonghwa iencha Yohana Uvikhwoncha. 14 Vuvafikhe pavanu avinghi, umunu yuomo akhandhutiela, akhafughama khuvulonghola khumwene, pwa khambula, 15 "Nkhuludeva nidhova, unanghe umwana vangho alienielighonchi likhughwisya mumwoto aphanche mumaghasi linkhung'angha yiesya eno ietabhekha. 16 Niekhangheghele khuvankhonghi vakho vankhalemilwe ukhumphonia. 17 Pwu u Yesu akhanda akhata, "Umwe mwievaholwa yumwe samkhwidhikha, yuomwe muyaghele, nientamagha, numwe imphankha ndhieli? Mungheghele khuluyene khunu." 18 U Yesu akhankhemela, iemepho nchikhaheghe. Undhimi akhaphona unkhuhuma unsiekhe ghula. 19 Pwu avankhonghi va Yesu vankhandutiela ukhuvutitu vakhambuncha vakhata, "Ufwe mbona tukhalemilwa ukhukhencha?" 20 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Ulwa khuva ulywiedhinkho lweinyo ludhebe. Mwiedhikhe nikhuvavula, inave mwiva nulwidhinkho ludhebe ndhie mbeyu iendhebe eya haladali, ukhuta khiekheghe upwukhili pho khileluta phavunghe, kyophe khikheghe, ulwa khuva khiesikhuli eikhieni khiekyo eyo ukhilemwa ukhuvombekha khuluyumwe. 21 (Ulwa khuva iemepho ndinchi sanchiwesya ukhuheghe, nchikheghe nukhudhova nukhufungha). 22 Vuvakhale viphitama khu Gallaya, uYesu akhavavula avankhonghi vamwene akhata, "Umwana va Adamu iluta khuviekhiwa mumavokho aghavanu. 23 Avanu avo vikhumbudha, haghe eilinchuva eilya dhatu alanchukha." Avankhonghi va mwene vasaghele ukhulutiela. 24 Vuvafikhe khu Kapelnaumu, avasonghasongho iya nusu sekeli vakhandhutiela u Petro vakhata, "Nayu manyisi venu iehomba eisongho eya nusu sekeli?" 25 Umwene vuinghile nunyumba, akhambuncha akhata wivuna ndakhikhi Simoni? Avakhuludeva avankhilungha aviephokhela isongho aphanche ukhuhombencha ukhuhuma khwani? Khuvana vavene aphanche khuvagheni? 26 U Petro akhata, "Ukhuma khuvagheni" U Yesu akavavula, aviloleliwa muvakhenche ukhosongha eisongho. 27 Aphanche uyoutukhuvaviekha avasongha songho ukhutula einonghwa lutagha khunyanja, ukhalole iendhovana, ukhatole eisomba eyietala ukhwincha. Akhieva vudhiendhula undhomo gwa yeene, uyuvokhuyie vona mula isekeli yimo. Utole ukhavape avasongha songho yieva yangho nuve.

**18** Unsiekhe ghula avankonghi vakhincha kha Yesu valikhumbula, "Vie veni uvavile imbaha kuludeva ulwa khukyanya?" 2 Pwu akhamwilangha umwa undhebe akhambiekha paghati pa vene, 3 akhanchova, "Mwiedhikaghe nikhuvavula, mungheleke ukhunchilekha imbivi nukhuva ndavana avadhebe, samulienghila khuludheva ulwa Nguluve khukyanya. 4 Uviekhieyisya mwene ndumwa udhebe, uywa veiva iembaha khu ludheva ulwa khukyanya. 5 Nu vei ikhumwuphielila umwana undhebe khulitawa eilyangho iva ikhumokhela une. 6 Hanghe yuywa iekhunjancha umwana undhebe yumo avikhuyiedhiekha, pwu lwiva lunonu umunu uywa ukhunlunga musingho eiliwe eilivaha elya khuvevelela, nu khunchikhuntagha mughati munyanja. 7 Ole khuva nkhillungha khumbombo incha khuyancha! Ulwa khuva nchilinja inongwa inchakhuyancha, ole khumunu uveigheghe imbombo incha khuyancha! 8

Enghave eikhievokho kyakho fikukhu yancha, ughiedhe utaghe khuvutali nuve. Pwu lwiva lunonu khuluyuve ukwinghile khuludeva ulwa khukyanya vukhipungwikhe eikhivokho apanghe eikhilundhe. Hanghe unghave na mavokho ghavieli na malunde ghavieli utaghiwe mumwoto ghugwa saghulasila lusikhu. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nie liho lyakho lieghukhuyanche, uliehenche, ukhalietaghe pavutali nuve. Hoba ukwinghile khuludheva nie liho leimo eililola, nukwienghila na miho ghavile, nukhitaghiwa mu mumbuhighi uwa mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mlomaghe mulavabeolagha udhebe yumo va ava. Niekhuvavula avasukhwa mavo avakhukyanya amanchuva ghoni vielola phamiho pha Dada vango yaywa aliekhukyanya. 11 ("Ulwa khuva umwa va Adamu ainchile khukhie khiephokha khila iekhyeyaghele). 12 Mwilola ndakhikhi? Umunu anghave nie ng'osi miamoja, yeimo yie nghayaghe, sakhanchieleke nchila tisini na tisa, nukhuluta khukyamba, khulonda yiea iyeyaghele? 13 Anghayievone iyiekhyaghele, mwiedhikaghe, niekhuvavula, niehovokha ukhulutiela khunchila tisini na tisa nchincho sanchiyaghele. 14 Vuyie liewo ewo saphunonghile pavulonghola vetu uvakhukyanya ukhuta undhebe yumo muava ayagaghe. 15 Ulukholoyo anghakhu nanghiele, ulute mukhanchovane muvulane umwe mwivavile mwie vene inchumuyaghele, anghakhuphulikhe wiva weikhiliwile ulukholowo. 16 Hanghe anghaleke ukhukhuphulikha pwu tole uyungha umunu nu va viele nuvadaatu ukhuta amamenyu gha ava ghavinchaghe vusaidi pa vuyielweli aghivuliwa. 17 Pwu anghabedhe ukhuvaphuhiencha, pwu mukhaghuvule umpelela, pwu aghalemwe ukhuhuphulieiencha umpelela, pwave muni va khuva khuluyuve ndumunu untenghe nuo nsongha songho. 18 Mwiedhikaghe, mikhuvavula, ikyumuphulihana ukhukhikhungha mukhilungha na khukhu kyanya khiva khiekhunghiwe. 19 Hanghe nikhuvavula ukhuta avanu vavieli mughati ndyumwe vanghiedhiehana mukhilungha khukhinu ikyuidova, iekhuvapha ikhieni ikyuidova, uDada vango uvakhukya iekhuvavombela. 20 Ulwa khuva avanu vavieli aphanche vadhatu vanghalundamane puwphaninie khulitawa lyangho, une pwu niva paghati pavene. 21 Hanghe uPetro akhincha nukhumbula uYesu, "Nkhuludeva, pilondiwa ulukholoyo akhunanghiele khalienghi pwu wiesyiekhile? Ndawisyiekhile mara saba?" 22 U Yesu akhambula, "Sanikhukhuvula ukhuta mala saba, hanghe unsiekhile saba mala saba. 23 Ulwa khuva uludheva ulwa khukyanya lulieanie nuntwa yuomo uvieanogwagha ukhuliehanja eimbalilo ukhuhuva khuva vanda vamwene. 24 Watenghile ukhuliehanja eimbalilo ya mwene, umbanda yumo va mwene vakhagheghe khumwene yuywa akhandhayagha, intalanta avaelu khumi. 25 Ulwa khuva alemwagha ukhuta ihomba ndakhiekhi, untwa vamwene akhalaghincha aghunchiwe, undhala va mwene na vavana vamwene na khila khinu eikyaliennyakyo, nuluhombo puluvombekhe. 26 Umbendha ankagha, akhafughama pavulonghole pa mwene, akhanchova, "Nkhuludeva, uvinchaghe vakhu muliekhila pwu paninie nune, niekhukhuhomba khila khinu." 27 Pwu untwa va mbandha ula, ulwakhuva akholile eikhisa akhandhekha pwu akhansiekhila unkhole ngwa mwene. 28 Khanghe umbanda ula akhahuma hanghe akhambona yumo mu vavanda avanine, yuywa andhayagha unkhole idinali mia

moja. Akhankwegha, akhunkhuda khusingyo, nukhumbula ukhuta, 'Uhombe unkhole gwanghokhiekho nikhukhumela.' 29 Hanghe umbandha ula unine akhaghwa nukhunduho ukhulutiela, aliekhuta, "Uve munu vakhumulikhila, une nikhukuhomba.' 30 Pwu umbanda uvialalile abelile. Pwu akhaluta nukhunta gha mumbunkhungwa, impakha akhieva ihomba unklote gwa mwene. 31 Vavile vilola avavanda avanine nchila inchivombikhe. Vasaghile eino. Puvakhincha vakhambula untwa vavo khilakhieno iekhieuvimbikhe. 32 Pwu ule untwa va mbanda ula akhamwilangha, nukhumbula, 'Uve vie mbanda vintulanonghwa, nikhakhusyiekhile unkhole gwangho gwoni ula khuva ukhansiemelinceheno. 33 Khekhi! Sukhalondiwagha ukhuta uvienchaghe niekhisa khumbanda nieno, nduvuniekhakhukholile einkhesa uve? 34 Untwa va mwene akhaviyepha pwu akhan'ielekha khuvavo vietesya impakha upwakhiva iehomba unkhole fyonil fifyo akhandhayagha. 35 Vuyayiwa ewo u Dada uvakhukyanya wayikhuvavombela, khila munu yuywa sakhasyiekhile ulukhololwe ukhuma munumbula yawmene."

**19** Vu UYesununsiekhe ghula wamaliele amamenyu agho, akhahajha khu Galilaya, akhaluta khumakha incha Vayahudi khumwambo khulughasi ulwa khu Yolodani. 2 Avana avinghi pwu vakhankhonga, navophe akhavaphonia. 3 Avafalisayo vakhandutila, vakhagheda, vakhambula, "Nda yivo lweli umunu ukhundekha undhala uvamwene khu khila nonghwa? 4 UYesu ankhandha akhata, samwimbile unkhuta umwene uvavumbiwe uviallile, avumbiwe umunu ughosi nu munu undhala? 5 Hanghe akhanchova, khululaghielo ulwa umunu, alandhekha udadaye nu vanina vamwene pwu vivinchagha pwu paninie nuo ndhala, vamwene, vuvavieli pwu vivie nchagha umbieli ghumo. 6 Pwu hanghe savivinchagha vanu vavieli, pwu vivienchagha umbielie ghumo. Uvuvalunghaninche UNguluve, umunu alekha ghe ukhuvalughulula. 7 Vakhambula vakhata, pwu nchiva ndakhikhi UMusa avavuli ukhuta vavaphinchaghe avanu eibalula iyakhulekhehana? 8 Akhavula akhata, "Khunumba ncheinyo inchieta uMusa akhavatavula ukhuvallekha avadhala vienyu ulwakuva ukhuma khuvutenghulilo vusanchale ewo. 9 Une nikhuwavula umwe, khila munu yuywa akhiva iekhundhekha undhala vamwene khunongwa ieyavulighu, nukhutola undhata uyunghe, aligwiphe, voppe uviekhintola uvialekhiwe iva iendhighu. 10 Avankhonghi vakhambula UYesu vankhata ienava imbombo ncha munu nu ndhala vamwene nchinghawe ewo, pusaphilonndhiwa ukhutola. 11 Ulwakuva umwene akhavavula, awanu voni saviewesya uliyuophielila eilimenyu eilie; aphanche khuvala aviwesya. 12 Ulwakuva khuvale uvatowashi vavo vaholiwe ewo ukhuma mumatumbungahavananinavo. Hanghe khuvale avatowashi avavombiwe ukhuva vatowashi avivikhile ukhuva vatowashi khu nonghwa iyaludeva ulwa khukyanya. 13 Vakhandetela avana avadhebe avavikhile amavokho pamitwe gyavene ukhuta avadhove, avankhonghi vamwene vakhavadhukha. 14 Hanghe UYesu akhanchova akhata, mvalekhe avana avadhebe vinchanghe khulyune, mulekhe. Ukhuvabencha, ulwaku avakhwanine uludedheva ulwakhukyanya lwa veene. 15

Akhaviekha amavokho ghumwene pakyanya pavene, akhahegga apho. 16 Pwu umunu yuomo akhandhutila akhambula akhata, lmanyise, nievombo eikhinu eikhikhi eikhienuno, pwu niekhave uludheva ulwa khukyanya? (aiōnios g166) 17 Akhambula akhata, khikhi vukhumbuncha inongwa incha vunonu? ononu alieyumo. Hanghe unghanoghwe ukwinghiela khuwumi ulwaakhukyanya, unchinkhonghe iendaghielo. 18 Akhambula, "chilikhu?" UYesu akhanchova akhata, ienchi, "ulabudhagha, ulalighupagha, ulahienchagha, ulanchova uvudhesi. 19 Uvadwadaghe avadada vakho nayuvanina vakho, hanghe unghane uvaphawiphi phalyuve nduvu wieghanile yuove" 20 Udhiemi uola akhambula, Nchoni ienchi neinchibhiete, khinu khekhi eikhienye khekho nielinivule? 21 UYesu akhambula, unghanoghwe ukhuva mwiedhikhi, ulutaghe ukhaghunche fifyo ulienafyo, ukhavaphe avaghandhu, uve pwu wieva niekhebana khukyanya, pwu wienche ung'onghe. 22 Udhiemi uola aviele aphulikhe eilimenyulu lila akhahegga pale khuno aviephiele, ulwakuva ale niekyama khiinghi. 23 UYesu akhavavula avankonghi avankhonghi vamwene, mwidhikhaghe, nikhuwavula, khulava khupla akhatayieli ukhwinghile khuludheva ulwa khukyanya. 24 Hanghe nikhuwavula nita piva padhekhe dheke ukhulutiela einghamiela ukhughenda pandyangho ugwa sindhano. Nduo untayieli ukwienghida khuludheva ulwa khwa Nghuluve." 25 Avankhonghi vamwene vuviephuliekha, valiekhudhegga eino, valiikhunchova, vievni hanghe yuywa iephona? 26 UYesu akhavalola akhanchova, khuvanu eliyu calienkhonghiwa, khwa Nghuluve nchoni nchivombekha. 27 Pwu uPeteli akhandha, akhambula, "Lola ufwe tufu toufilekhe fyonil tukhunkhonghile uve. Pwutwikhava khikhi khumbe? 28 UYesu akhavavula akhata, mwiedhikhe, nikhuwavula ukhuta umwe yumwe mung'onghile uone, mukhilungha eikhiegheni, upwalava ietama u Mwana va Adamu pha khighoda eikyanyitwa utwa mwene, nujumwe pwu mulantama pafighoda kheinchigho niefiviele, pwumuhieghagha ifikholo khienchigho niefiviele ifya Islaeli. 29 Khila munu uvayielekhile einyumba, apanghe ulukhololwe udhiemi, aphanche udhala, aphanche udadaye, aphanche uvanina, aphanche avana, aphanche ifyalo, khulitawa eilyangho, pwu iekwupielagha mala miama, nukhunchitama khuwumi vava savulasila lusikhu. (aiōnios g166) 30 Humbe, avingale vavo vakhatalie vivienchagha vakhuvalulilo, hanghe vavo vakhale khuvumalielo pwuo vivinchagha khuvutenghulilo.

**20** Ulwakuva utudheva ulwakhukyanya luhwanine nu munu yuywa vienienyumba yuwa alaviele phavusi vuwikya, ukhuta khukhodova aviliema avahieliekhe khukyalo kyamwene ikya sabibu. 2 Umwene wamalile ukhunchova naviliema ukhuta iekhuvahomba eilinchova limo edinali pwu akhavahieliekha khukyalo iekyamwene ikya sabibu. 3 Pwu akhahuva gwale unsiekhi ugwa saa tatu, akhavavona avanghe viemili palighunchi vavo valievuvule eimbombo. 4 Vophe avo akhavavula akhata mulutaghe khukyab ghangho eikya sabibu eikhilonndhiwa eikyaweli ukhuvaphanie khuvapha vakhaluta. 5 Akhahuma khanghe unsiekhi ugwa saa sita kenda, akhavomba vulevule. 6 Hanghe mwuo saa khumi na moja akhahuma, akhavavona avanghe viemile, akhavavula, khikhi mwiemile apha eimusi



yoni samuvombile eimbomba. 7 Vakhambula vakhata, asikhuli umunu uywa atughongholiele khukhombombela, akhavula akhata mulutaghe nayumwe khu kyalu kyangho eikya sabibu. 8 Wavile wielile umbaha uvialolelagha pakyalo akhambula undoleli vamwene. Uvielanghe avielema uvaphe uluhombo lwavo, ukhutenghula uvakhalile ukhudhugha uvvakhatengwiele. 9 Vavile vienchie avasaa khumi na moja vakhavava uluhombo. 10 Vula avataliele valumanyile ukhuta viekhava uluhombo ulututielele, na vophe vakhuphiliela uluhombo lulwa lulihanile navakhancheliwe. 11 Vuvaphokhili puvakhasagha vakhaviepha vakhambiiephiela unyanyano. 12 Pwu valiekhunchova valikhuta, avinchilekhuvumalilo vavombile eimbomba iesaa yeimo vuvule, nuve uvahombile tulihaniele nufwe twieyumielinche nukhughatala nulunchuva ulukhali ulwaphamusi yoni. 13 Vophe akhamwamula yuomo akhambula akhata, imanyani, saniekhukhosyova, ataukhidhiehanane nune ukhukuhomba ulutatama? 14 Utole uluhombo lwakho ughodhokhaghe. Nienoghwa ukhumpa uyoyu uvakhuvusilielo mutiehane nuve. 15 Saluononu khulwune ukhuvombela fifwo nielenafwo mumbwieghane wangho? Aphanghe eiliho lyakho lieviele livivi ulwakhuva une ukhuva ienonu? 16 Vulevule avakhuvumaliele valatata, navavo vataliele valalava vakhuvumaliele. 17 UYesu uwitogha ukhuluta kuu Yelusalemu, avatolile avankhonghe vamwene khienchigho na vavieli ukhula khuvutietu munjiela akhavavula. 18 Mulolaghe twietogha twieluta khu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana viva Adamu ienchiviekhiwa mumavokho ghu vavaha avalumbieliele na muvakhatani, avene uyuvikhung'iegha akhuta afwe. 19 Pwu yuviekhung'umia ukhumbiekha khuvana avanyaphanchi ukhuta vankieniele, ukhunhova nukhu ntensya. Hanghe eiliinchuva eilyadhata alanchuka. 20 Akhincha uvanina vavana ava Zebedayo, pwu akhaluta khwa Yesu navana va mwene, akhansana, nukhundhova eikhienu ukhuma khumwene. 21 Akhambula, wie nohwa khikhi? Akhambula, uchove utamule, avana vangho ava, vaieli vatame yuomo iekhieovokho eikhwakho eikyakhundyuo. Uyunghe eikhivokho eikya ng'eighe, khuludheva lwakho. 22 UYesu akhandha akhata, Samukhiemanyile eikyumudhova. Ndamukhawesye ukhunywela eikhikhombe khikyo ninywela uone? Vakhambula vakhata, "Tuwesya". 23 Pwu akhavavula, "Lweli akhikhombe kyango uyumunywela, ukhuta ukhutama khulyene khukhieovokho eikyando nie khievokho eikyang'enghi une niilienivule uvulamuli wangho uwakhuvapha, valakhava vala vavo UDada vangho avaviekhiela uvutamo uwakhutama. 24 Avankhonghi vala khienchigho vuvaphuliekhe eiwo vakhaviepha eino khuvakhololwava vala vaveili. 25 UYesu akhaviekingha avene akhanchovba muluomanyile ukhuta avalonghonchi avanyampanchi viekhuvalonghoncha khumakha, na vavaha vavo vikhuvaphuliehincha nukhuvavombencha umwe! 26 Pwu sanchikhawe eiwo khulyumwe, ulwakhuva umunu uvieinoghwa ukhuva iembaha khulyumwe, avienchaghe iembombi veinyo. 27 Nu munu uvieinoghwa ukhatala atenghule khulyume pwu ave iembombi ienonu. 28 Nduvu umunu una Adamu saienchekhuvombeliewa, ainchile khuvomba, nukwiehumya uwumi uwamwene ukhuva neekhelo iya vanu avienghi. 29 Wou iehagha khu Yeliko awanu avienghi vakhankhongha. 30 Pwu avanu vavieli vavo vabhoofwile

amiho vatakhatama palunkhanji panchiela, vaviele viephulekha ukhuta UYesu ieghendha ielutanienchha phala, pwu avene valiekhukhola nukweilangha khumakha valikhuta, ututanghe, lentwa, viemwana va Davudi! 31 Avanu pwu valiekhuyadhukha, valiikhuta vanchinghe mie vielekelhwe ukhunchova. Avene pwu valiekhuphie kwilangha, hutanghe, lentwa, mwana va davudi! 32 UYesu akhema, akhavielagha, akhanchova, mwinoghwa nievavombe khinukhiekhi? 33 Vakhata, lentwa, twinoghwa amiho gyeio ghadiendunkhe ghalolaghe. 34 UYesu akhavakholela eihisa, akhavakhotela amiho ghavene, usisiekhi ghughwa vakhatengule ukhulola, vakhankhongha.

**21** UYesu navakongi vamwene vakhava vahengeliele ukhufikha khu Yelusalemu. Puvakhaluta na khu Betifage pakhyamba eikhyamba ikhya mono. Puleino UYesu akhavasaha avakongi vaveilei. 2 Akhavavula, "Akhala mlulanghe pa vunchenge uvuvukonga, puvumifikhe mukhweivona eilinghodowe leiokungwiye pala nei khyana khya linghodowe khinkungwiye paninie pumuvopole mwinchinghenghe khulyune. 3 Eingave umunu uveiavena angha ikhuvavula khininie. Ukhukongana neilyunevasuhile mutenhange unkuludeva aleinuvutumbwe nancho pu umunu uywa ikhuvalekha mwinchanghe na manghodowe angho." 4 Eili iyahumile nduvulya nchove'we nu nyamalangho puleino livombekha nduvulya nchoviwe. 5 Mumbule ungh'ei ncha ava Musayuni, lola, khulyuve. Idekedekhe itonghile palinghodowe neikhya na khyalinghodowe ikhinghosi. 6 Puleino avakongi vaakhahengha nukhuvomba nduvu UYesu avavulile. 7 Puvakhanchileta eilinghodowe nei khyana khya linghodowe puvakhatandancha imyenmda ngyavo palinghodowe na pakhyana khya linghodowe, pu UYesu akhatama palinghodowe. 8 Avanu vingi pakhipungha khila vakhatandancha eimyenda ngyavo munheila avange avaleikhungghida isamba puvaleikhutandancha amaswato nga samba musevo. 9 Ikipungha ikhikhyandongwile UYesu na vala avava kongangha valekhyova eilimenyu valeikhuta: Hosityana mwana va Daviti anghiniwanghwe na uvei ikhwincha munditawwa kya Nkuludeva. Hosityana na khukyanya. 10 UYesu vvakifhe uvunche nge wvoni vukhakenyemukha nukhuta uyu veiveni. 11 Ikipungha khikhama khikhata; "Uyu vei Yesu uva mu Nazareti eiya khu Nghalilai. 12 Pu UYesu akhingheila mulembile ya Nguluve pu akhava veingheila khunchi vooni avanghulangha mkhunguncha mtumbile. Heunge akhabeileivanchula ifisalati fya vala avaleikwanania indalamanifinghoda fya vanghuncha ngundyua. 13 Akhavavula akhata, "Yeisimbile ukhata, "Inyumba yango yiva nyumba ya lwisayo, "Pu leino umwe mpelile ukhuta yive manga ya vanyambuda." 14 Pu leino avabofu va miho na valemale puvakhahenghelela khumwene vwalei mu tembile, pu akhavuponia uvumpala vwavo. 15 Pu leino avavaha vavatekhe nchi na vamanyi vakalata vavile vafiwene ifidengho ifyu avombile, pu vavile vapulikhe pu leino avana valekhuvata, "Hosityana vi mwana va Daviti,"Pu avene nghukhavipa fincho. 16 Puvakhambula u Yesu vakhata, "Vupuleikha eikhyuvinchova avana ava?" UYesu akhata, "Eena! Samweimbile mukalata upupita, 'Khumilomo einghya vana avanyehe navavo vikhyoha

ukhuta umalile ulunghinwo?" 17 Pu akhavalekha akhahengha pavunchege vula nukhuluta khu Betaniya khuakhanchinghona. 18 Pavusikhu avile ivuya ukhu khuvunchege akhava, aleineinjala. 19 Pu akhanghuvuna unkuyu nghumo palukanji panjeila. Puakhahengehelela, pusakhivone khinu pabeikhi nghula anghawe amaani nghene. Pu akhanghukotola akhata, "Ukhumangha leino sahula hupa isekhe isikhu nchooni." Pu unkuyu nghula nghukhaniala palapala. (aiōn g165) 20 Avakongi vavile valolile, eikhidengho eikhi vadenghile nukhuta, "Pu yeivile ndakheikhi unkuyu nghunialile akhaseikhi ndakha?" 21 Pu u Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Ncha yeilwei nukhuvavula, mungave mwiva nulweideikho samusinana, samukhavomba nghe ikhivombikhe khubeikhi unghwa vuvule, pu leino muvambangha ifideingho nifinghe pu leino mukhukhivilangha nakhikhyamba eikhyo ukhuta khitoliwanghwe, 'nukhunchutangha munyanja pu yivombekhangha ewo. 22 Pu nghala unghinyakhiva mudova ndweisayo nulweideikho, pumukavangha." 23 U Yeisu avile afikhe mumtembile, avavaha va vate khenchi navamanyi vakalata vakhahengehelela khumwene avile aleipa khumanyisa, "Puvakhambuncha vakhata, 'Vuvomba inchi nchooni vuvumbela mumakha makhi?" 24 Pu U Yeisu akhavamula akhata, "Na yune nikhuvavu ncha eilimenyu leino. Leilyo munganyamule, punikhuvavula ni vomba inchi mundulanghilo lwani. 25 Ulyoncho lwa Yohana - lwa humile khwani, khunyanya khuvanu?" Vakheinchofanja vavo vakhata, tungate lwa humile khunkyanya puyaikhutu vula ukhuta pukheikhi samwamwedeikhe? 26 Pu leino tungate, 'lwahumile khuvanu,' Putudwada avanu ava pakhuva vooni vikhumbona u Yohana ndu munu unyamalango. 27 Pu leino vakhamwamula u Yeiau vakhata, "Satulumanyile" Pu akhavavula khanghe akhata puna yune sanikhuvavula nivomba angha mundu langhilo lwani. 28 Leino pu musangha kheikhi? Umunu unyavana va veilei. Akhaluta khumwana wamweneumo akhata, 'Manango, luta khuvomba imbombo mukhyalo eikhya masilu Akhamula akhata. 29 Niluta Ntwa pusakhaluta. 30 Pu akhaluta khuswambe uvaveilei akhambula vuvuvwa, vupe akhata ndeili saniluta, pungela akhasangha munumbula utima nghukhambava akhadova ulusyeikhilo pu akhaluta khukhyalo. 31 Pu leino muvana avo vaveilei aleikhu uviovombile uvunonghwe wva vise? Vakhata ula uvaveilei, "Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata ncha yeilweli lweli nikhuvavula, avasanghunchi va songo navalinghu valavalongola pavulongolo pa lyumwe ukhwingila mundudeva lwa Nguluve. 32 Ulwakhuva u Yohana ainchile khulwumwe khunjeila ingolofu, pu leino umwe samwa mweideikhe, pu avasanghunchi va sango na valinghu vakhamwedeikha. Pu umwe, na pala upu mwavavonanga samulaikha deikhe. 33 Mupuleihinche eikhilwani eikheinge. Kwale nu munu, umunu unyalilevunchi lya kheilunga. Avyalile amasilu pu akhachinghilela nuluveingho, puakhanchengha neikhivo eikhya khukameila amasilu, pukhayava nulukonje lwakhungulolela akhanchengha pu akha vaveikha na vanu avakhololela akhahengha ukhulula eikhilunga eikhya pavulale. 34 Useikhi ngwa vubeni vwa masilu vunghuhengheliile akhavasuha avavombi vadebe khuvavombi va masilu vakalole amasilu ngha mwene. 35 Pu leino avavombi va masilu nukhyalo vakhavibala avavombi vamwene uvu avasuhile, vakhatova

yumo, uyunge vakhatova na manghanga. 36 Pa seikhi unghunge unyakhyuma akhavasuha avavombi avange vuvingi ukhululeilela vala avakhatalile, pu leino avavombi va mukhyalo khyha masilu vakhavatova vuvuvwa nduvuvakhatovile khuvala avakhatalile. 37 Pu ukhuma pala unkuludeva ula akhasuha khanger khuvone uswambe akhata, "Vinchikhudwada uswambango." 38 Pu avavombi va masilu vala vavile va mbwene undume ula, vakhavulana, "Uyu veimwene vuhale pu leino tu bude, pu uvuhale vwa mwene tuhale ufwe." 39 Puleino vakhatola vakhatangha khunji khukhyalo khyha masilu vakhabuda. 40 Leino unyakhyalo khyha masilu yakhiva eikhwincha, ayikhuvanghaha ndakheikhi avavombi va khyalo khyha masilu?" 41 Vakhabula vakhata, "Avanu avavivi ava sakhavakolele eikhisa, avanu vavo yavi hombangha ukhukongana na masilu unghuvikavana yakhiva nghadulwikhe." 42 U Yeisu akhavavula, "Samweimble mumbusimbe," eilwe eilyo vakhaleibelile avanchenga va nyumba livile liwe lyakhwikanga ncha mu eilyo. Eilei leihumile khwa nkuludeva, pukheisingho pa miho geito?" 43 Leino nikhuvavula, Uludeva lwa Nguluve luhengha ngha ukhuhuma khulwumwe nukhuvapa avanu vakhilunga eikhikhunchilolela isekhe ncha nyakhyalo. 44 Pu ula uveiyakhiva inghwa pa liwe elyo vei uyu itikhinyuliwanghwa vuvule. Pu leino khu ula uvivyokhiva likhuhngwila pulikhutikhinyula." 45 Avavaha vavatekhenchi na va Falisai vavile vapulikhe ifihwani fya mwene, vakheivona ukhuta ikhuvanchova avene. 46 Pu leinu khila seikhi vupava leikhunonghwa ukhuta vamwibate vakhudwada ifipungha fya vanu, ulwakhuva avanu vambonangha u Yeisu ndu munu unyamalango.

**22** UYeisu pu akhamula hange akhanchova nufihwani hata, " 2 Uludeva lwa khukyanya luhwanine ndunkuludeva uviatelikhe ifinu vutenghulani vwa munu viatolangha udala. 3 Pu akhavasuha avavombi vamwene vakhaveilanghe aveilangiwa ukhwincha khwilya eikh yakhulya ekhitelekhiwe eikhvyatungulani pu avanu voni vakhabela. 4 Unkuludeva pwakhasuha khanghe avavombi avange, akhavavula. Akhata "Mukhavavule voni aveilwangwa, mulole, pumeitesaminche ifinufya vutolani. Isenga nchangho ni finge ifinu ifinonile, fiheinjije pu fyonu neimalile ukhufitesania pu mwinchanghe khuvutengulani tuhovokhe paninie." 5 Pu leino aveilangwa avo savaleikhuyi sangeila einyielango pu valeikhwiluteila nu yunge ukhwa sanghie, umo aluteile khukhyalo khwileima uyunge akhuluta khukhedengha. 6 Avange avuvasinghile puvakhavasambukhila avavombi avasuhile vakhavabuda. Pu leino unkuludeva ula akalile fincho. 7 Pu akhasuha eikhipungha khyha mwene, eikhya valwa linghoha ukhuluta khukhuvabuda vala voni avabudi vavavombi va mwene nukhuyanja uvunjenge vwavo nu mwoto. 8 Puleino akhavavula avavombi vamwene akhata, "Uluhekhele lwakhulya ifyavute, ngulani lufikhe aveilangwa savanonghile. 9 Pu leino mulutanghe na munjeila malekhano eincha misevo voni uvuya khiva mukhuvavona muveilangenghe vinchange khuhekhele uvutengulani." 10 Avombi vala puvakhaluta pa njeila eimbaha vakhaveilanghe voni avavikhuvavona avangholofu na vavivi. Uluhekhe khela lwa vutenghulani pulukhadengha avanu vuvingi avanghenji. 11 Pu leino avile

eingile unkuludeva ula khwilola avanghenji, vawmene pwakha vuna munyumba ya vulenghulani eiyaluhekhelo mwale umo uveisafwalile eimienda einghya luhekhele lwa vutenghulani! 12 Pu Unkuludeva akhambuncha akhata, 'Imanyani, vango wwingile ndakheikhi umu nuve nsufwalile eimienda nghya vutenghulani?' Pu umunu uywa sanchove khinu akhava eikelile ukhuva pala pavutenghulani. 13 Pu unkuludeva akhavavula avavombi vawmene akhata, "Munkunge umunu uyu amavokho nanghamalunde pu mutanghe khunji khuhisi pu ukhwa khukhwiva nulukoto nulunghaduncho lwa mino. 14 Ulwakhuva aveilangiwa veingi avahalwa vadebe." 15 Pu ava Falisai vakahangha vakhuluta lukhisavania umuyakhiva vikhumwibateila u Yesu mumanyu nga mwene. 16 Pu ava Falisai vakhasuha avakongi vavo navanya Heloti. Pukhanchita khwa Yesu, "Manyisi, tulumanyile ukhuta uve ulei munu vayeilei, nukhuta vumanyesya uvunonghwe vwa Nguluve vumanyesya mumbwayeilweil. Hange savudwada uvuvaha vwa munu uvei avenchangha pakhuva savwilola khumiho umunu umwa veilile. 17 Pu leino Yesu utuvule eisa vona ndhakeikhi? Panoghile, unkusanguncha nukhusongha eisongho khwa kesali pamong mwiko?" 18 Pu leino u Yesu avumanyile uvvivi vavovo pu akhata, "Kheikhi munkhungela mweivangalukhi umwe? 19 Mume eindalama ya songo neilole puvakhapa eidinali. 20 U Yesu akhavavuncha, "Khiwani khyani eikhi?" 21 Pu vakhamula vakhata, "Khiwani Khya Kesali." Pu humbe muhombenge khwa kesali ifayukesali vwa mwene nei fya Nguluve mupe UNguluve." 22 Vavile vapolikhe ewo vadenghile fincho puvakhandekha vakhanja ukhuluta. 23 Pu eikhinghono eikhyo vakhinchaava Sadukai khwa Yesu, avanu avavita visikhuli uvunchikha, pu avavakhambuncha, 24 Vakhata, "Manyisi, u Mose atile, umunu angafwe khita hola mwana ulukololwe ahanghe udala ufwiile pu angh'olele ulukololwe umwana. 25 Pu khulyufwe kwale navana munu lekhela khumo. utanchi atolile udala pwakhafwa khitahola umwana. Pu akhandekhela ulukololwe udala. 26 Pu yeikhava vuvuvwa nayulukololwe uva veilei vope na yuvadatu, pu voni saba yeikha vulevule savahole mwana. 27 Pu leino udala vope ngukhafikha useikhi nghwa khufwa akhafwa. 28 Pu leino khuvandukha valava vanchukhile voni pwa lava idala vani? Pakhuva voni lekhela khumo vale nave." 29 Pu u Yesu akhavamula akhata mwiyangha, "Mwiyangha pakhuva sambumanyile uvusimbe na nghamakha nga Nguluve. 30 Pu u Yesu akhavavula akhata, khuvunchukha khusikhuli ukhutila khuve khuvu kha pu leino viva ndavasuhwa va Nguluve khukhyanya. 31 Hange pakholongu ya vunhukha, samwembile eilimenu eilinchovive nu Nguluve eiliita, Une neilei 32 Nguluve va Abrahamu, neilei Nguluve va Isikakha, neilei Nguluve va Yakobo? U Nguluve sa Nguluve vavafwiile pu Nguluve vavumi." 33 Pu ululundamano vavile vapulikhe ewo vadenghile fincho. 34 Pu ava Farisai vavile vapulekhe ukhuta ava Sadukai, vavemilwe puvakhalundamana ava Farisai, vakhinchofanja. 35 Pu umo, mwene umanyi va ndanghilo pu akhavunja elimenu pakhunghele. 36 "Pu akhata imanyisi, lyululunghilo luleikhu uluvaha ukhuluteila khunchinge mundangheilo?" 37 U Yesu pwakhamula akhata, "Ungananghe u Nguluve vakho nei numbula yakho yoni, na ngutima ngwakho nghyoni, na masagho nga

luhala lwakho lwoni. 38 Ulu lyululunghilo uluvaha hange lulei mbulongolo. 39 Ulwa veilei luhwanine nulwa lyoupe lyu ulu - Ungananghe unino nduvu vwi nghanile yuve. 40 Eindanghilo nchoni eincha va nyamalangho muncheilotikhe mundangeilo eveilei inchi." 41 Pu ava Farisai valundamine pupaninie, U Yesu akhavavuncha eilimenu. Akhata, 42 "Pu!, musongha ndakheikhi ukhukongana nu keileisite? U mwene nswambe vani?" Pu avene vakhamula vakhata, "Nswambe va Daveite." 43 Pu ndakheikhi, "U Daveite einchovela mwamepo ukhuta, 'U Nkuludeva ambulile u Nkuludeva vango,' 44 Akhata tama khukhivokho khyango eikhya khundy, punikhuvaveikhangha avatavangwa vakho pasi pa malunde nghakho."?" 45 Pu leino eingave u Daveite inchova ita veinkuludeva va mwene, "Pu ivenchangha nswambe va mwene?" 46 Pu sa ngele umunu nayumo ukhwamula limenu, hange ukhuhumangha eikhinghono khila sanghele munu ukhuvuncha limenu.

**23** Pu leino u Yesu akhavavula eikhipungha khya vanu na vakongi akhata, 2 "Pu avamanyi va kalata nava Farisai puvatamile eikhinghoda khya Mose. 3 Pu nchoni inchuvikhuvavula muvombange nukhukonga, punchila inchuvivomba avene mulekhe ukhunchikonga pakhuva avene einchuvi nchova nchu savivomba. 4 Avene, puvinkunga eiminchingo eimeinchi khuvanu einghidenya, puvikhuvatweikha avanu mumave nga, na hali avene savinghela na padebe ukhunghepeimba. 5 Imbombo nchovo nchoni vivuvomba ukhuta veivonie khuvanu, pu nngama sandukha nghavo melefu, navuvudeikha vwa fihunilwa fyalo khumalunde vutale fincho. 6 Pu avene valeineikhihelehele munyumba ncha khisayila vilonda ukhutama mbutamo uvwa mufinghoda ifya vuvaha, 7 Pu vanave musokhoni puvilonda ukhuta avanu vavapembenchanghe pu vinongwa ukhuta, veilanghiwanghwe "Vamanyisi"khuvanu. 8 Pu leino umwe samnonghile ukhwilangwa "Vamanyisi," Pakhuva u Manyisi veinyo alei umo, numwe muleivana munu. 9 Pu mwekhe ukhumwimeikha umunu nukhuta Daada pakhilunga, apa ulwakhuva u Dadayeito alei umo, avakhukhyanya. 10 Hange mulekhe ukhwilangiwa 'Vamanyisi, 'Pakhuva muleinumanyisi umo vope, vei keileisite. 11 Pu leino umbaha mundwamwe veiva mbombi veinyo uvakhuvavombela. 12 Pu leino uveikeiyeimikha veikhwisiwanghwa. Nuveikeiyeisya vei ikhweimekiwanghwa. 13 Pu lweinyo umwe mweiva Farisai, a mweivamanya kalata! Muleivangalufu mukhuvandeindeila avanu umwumi vwa vwa ludeva lwa khukhyanya, pu na yumwe samukhwinghila hange avilonda ukhwinghila samukhuvavulavuleila veingheilanghe. 14 (Lweinyo mweivanyakalata na Farisai mweivanghalufu, pakhuva mwilya khuva fweile, nukhwisaya einyeisayo inali puleino puyamuheinghiwangwa uvuheinghi uvuvucha ukhuluteila"). 15 Lweinyo umwe mweivanya vakalala na mwei va Farisai, mweivanghalufu! Mlovukha inyanja mweiluta khumwambo nukhupeila umunu umo akave avupo khi nukhwa mwosivwa, puyakhiva eideikhe pu mukhupela ave vakhuheingeiwa mumwoto unghwa sikhu nchoni. (Geenna g1067) 16 Lweinyo mweivalonghoni mweimu bofwile, umwe mweimwita, Umunu uveikeiyeinghila mwatepeli sakhinangikhe khinu. 17 Pu leino umunu uveijeinghila mulutalama lwa tembile, uywa einkungile nu khwiyeingha kwa mwene. Umwe mweimubofwile hange

muleivakonyofu, kheileikhu eikhivaha ulutalama ewo eitembile eiyivalancha ulutalama? **18** Hange, umunu uveikhijyeinghila panekhelo sa khinangheikha khinu. Pu ula uveikhejyeinghila pafinu ufiveikhivwe pa neikhelelei sadakha uywa veinkungile mwene. **19** Umwe mwei bofwile, khileikhu khivaha eisadakha eiyapanekhelo, ewo einekhelo yeila eiyivalancha eisadakha? **20** Pu leino, ula uveikhijyeinghila panekhelo, eikhijyeinghila pa eiyo hange na khufila ifilipakyanya pa nekhelo. **21** Pu na yu ula uveijyeinghila mutembile, eijyeinghila mweiyona khwa ula uveitama munghati muyene. **22** Ula uveijyeinghila khuyanya, eijeingeila mukhinghoda eikhinyalwangula eikhya Ngulube na khyula uveitama pa kyanya pakhiene. **23** Lweinyo, mweiva manyi vakalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivangalufu! Pakhuva muhomba ifya ndevulu, nifyambilipili ni fya nwingha napa nungu puleino munchilekhile eindangeilo eimbaha eincha ungendero ulononu - neikhisa, nulweideikho, angho ngumunonghile ukhunghavomba pu nanghala anganghe mlukhe ukhunghalekha. **24** Mweivalongonchi mweimubofwile, umwe muhuncha eimbwele pu mwimila eingameila! **25** Lweinyo, mweivanyi vakalata na mwei va Farisai, mweivanghalufu! Ulwakhuva mwisukha nukhuvancha khunji, eikhinywelo vu munghati fimonghalile, pufidenghile uvusyovi uvwakhupokha ifyuma fya vanghe. **26** Umwe mweiva Farisai mweimubofwile, muvalanchanghe tasi munghati mukhinywelo na mundelema, pu nakhukhunji khwope khuvenghanghe khuvailile. **27** Lweinyo umwe, mweivamanyi vakalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivanghalufu! ulwakhuva muhwanine nuvunghuli uvuvanasinche vononu khunji puvuvonekha vunonu munghati nghadeinghile manchenghe nghe ne nu vuvilo. **28** Pu vuvuwwa, na yumwe khunji mweivonekha muleivangolofu pamihongo ngha vanu, pu leino munghati mudeinghile uvunghalufu nuvutula nongwa. **29** Lweinyo umwe, mweivanya kalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivangalufu! Pakhuva munjengela uvunghuli vwa vanyamalango nukhunoncha uvunghuli vwa vangholofu. **30** Pu mwita, tunghale tuvenhange khyutule ifinghono fya vankhukhu yeito satwale tuve paninie pakhududa unkisa ngwavanyamalango. **31** Pumu leino mukhinchova yumwe ukhuta muleivana vavanu vavo vabudangha khuvanyamalango. **32** Pu leino umwe mudeinche eikhingelelo khya va vise veinyo. **33** Umwe mwe nyandalwe mweikhivumbukhu khya nyato umwe pumwipona ndakheikhi khumwoto nghwa sukhunchoni? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Puleino, mulole, nikhuvasuha khulyumwe avanyamalango avalei nuluhala navasimbi. Pu avange muovo umwe pumukhava budangha nukhuvatovelela pa khidameileihanie. Puavange mulavatovangha mutumbile ncheinyo nukhuvusweima punchenghe nuvunchenghe. **35** Puleino palyumwe ngulavahumeila unkisa nghwoni ungvavangholofu unghwa Hebeli unghwa sakhalia unya velekhiya uvaimwabudeile panghati pavungholofu napanekehelo. **36** Pu leino, nchayeilweli, einchi nchoni nchiva neikhivumbukhu eikhi. **37** Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, uve weivwibuda avanyamalango nukhuvatova namangangavala avansuhiwe khulyuve, khaleingi neinonghilwe ukhuvlundamania pupaninia avana vakho nduvu eikhukhu yeilundania paupa ninie ifinkukhu fy ayene mumapapateilo ngha yene, pu umwe samuleikhunonghwa. **38** Lola, einyumba yeinyo yeivile meenakhivula munu

unyingsinghile. **39** Pu leino nikhuvavula, samulambone khanghe ukhuhumangha leino nukhufikha upuya khiva mwita mwaleimi asayiwe uveikhwinchila munchitawa Iya Ntwa.”

**24** Pu u Yesu akhahuma mutembile akhanja ukhuluta. Pu avakongi vamwene puvakhanduleila vakhambonesya einyumba ya Tembile. **2** Pu leino akhavamula akhata, “Samunchi wene einchinchi? Lweli nikhuvavula, ukhuta leisipali eilinganga eileiyakhiva lesinghala paleinge khisita khumamuliwa.” **3** Vu eiyeku avie Anchtamile pakhyamba eikhya mono, pu avakongi vamwene vakha, “Vakhahengehelela, upwa leipwo puvakhambuncha vakhata, “Utuvule pu einchi yanchivombeikhanga ndeili? Pu khimanyeyilo khekhi ekhyakhu manyeilmwo ukhuta vuvusileilo vvakhilungha?” (**aiōn g165**) **4** U Yesu akhavamula akhata, “Mulolanghe nukhuva miho umunu alavasyovangha. **5** Ulwakhuva avingi puvikhwinchangha munditawa lyangho vitenchangha. Une, 'Nene keileiseite, 'Pu vikhuvasyovangha avanu vuvingi. **6** Pumupuleikhanga amangho ni khulongu ncha linghoha. Mweilolelanghe mulekhe ukhuva nuvudwanchi uvunya khusanisya, pu eimbombo einchi pu chivonekhangha vuvule; Pu leino uvumaleilo vwa khilunga vwiwa vukhale ukhufikha. **7** Ulwakhuva ikhilunga khisambukhangha nukhukhisambukhila ikhilunga eikhinghe, pu nunkuhuludeva uvakhilunga eikhinghe ikhusambukhilangha unkuludeva. Nine uva khilunga eikhinghe, pukhulavanei njala neikhisenyenge khya khilunga khila ndimangha ukhwa nukhwa. **8** Pu angha nghoni nghivenchangha vuvu tenghuleilo vwa vuvuveilwa. **9** Pu useikhi inghwa vikhuvanghalukhilanga umwe pumvenghanghe vanjhila khinu. Puvikhuvabudangha. Pumuvenghangha vanu vansule mufilunga fyoni savali ya litawa lyango. **10** Pu vingi vikhibhumeinchangha nukhunghalavandukhilanila nukhuvupeilania vavo khwa vavo. **11** Avanyamalango vingi puvalahumeila nukhuvasyova avanu vuvingi. **12** Ulwakhuva uvuvi vuladeingha, ulunghano lwa vingi lulanchinchima. **13** Puleino uveiyakhiva eikhijumeileincha nakhuvusileilo vei uyu ipokhi vvanghwa. **14** Eilei livangeili Iya ludeva pulilumbelleili vvanghwa mkhilunga khyoni ukhuva nghavenhanghe mamenyu ngakhulumanya avanu vakhilunga khyoni. **15** Pu leino, mulava mukhuluvona uluvipo lwa vuvivi, ululwanchoviwe munyamalango u Danieli lweimile baho pavalanche (uvei ikhwimba alumanye), **16** Pu avaleikhu vuyuta vinyileilangha mu fyamba. **17** Pu ula uvialei khukanu alekhanghe ukhwi kha kutola ifinu ifilimunyumba ya mwene, **18** Pu ula uvialei khukhyalo vope alekhe ukhukilivukha kutola umwenela nghwa mwene. **19** P leino lwavo vala avaleineiminchingho ghya khulola avana, navavo vikyosya ifinghono ifyo! **20** Mudovanghe munyaisayo ukhuta ukhu keimbeila kweinyo khulekhe ukhuva useikhi nghwa mepo eiyahala, hange yeilekhe ukhuva khanghono khya lekhela khumo. **21** Ulwakhuva uvunongwe vwa khanghono eikhyo vulava fincho, uvutava vungelile ukhuhumeila ukhuhuma vukhipeliwa eikhilunga nu khufikha leino na hange savulava eikhyo lusikhu. **22** Eingave isikhu eincho nchale chiveikhiwe ndebe pu sale avepo umunu unya khukava uvupokhi. Puleino savali yava haliwa ifinghono ifyo pufiva fidebe. **23** Puleino engave umunu uyuyoni ikhuvavala ukhuta, “Ukeiliesile, aleipa

ewo alei ukhu mulekhanghe ukhweideikha amamenyu angho. 24 Ulwakhuva puvalavonekhangha avakeileisite avavudesi na vanyamalangho avavudesi nukhupela ifidengho ifivaha ifitaku swingha, uvufumbwe vwavo vavenchangha vufumbwe vvakhuyancha avanu hange navavahaliwa. 25 Lola pumivapavile angaleimbulongolo. 26 Puleino, vangave vikhuvavulaukhula, "Yeisu aleindunkunghu, 'Mlekhe ukhuluta ukhwa khulankunghu. Nda puvangate, 'Lola, aleimunyumba, 'muleideikhangha, amemenyu angho. 27 Nduvu einjasi yeimuleikha ukhuhuma khuvusemo, vuteilava ewo ukhwincha khwa mwana vanyamunu. 28 Ulwakhuva puponi pala apaleinufimba, unghunolile punchilundamana ni ngasimula. 29 Leino yakhiva avanu vahumile pavunkuvei lwa, eilinchuva lilavahisi naghumwenchi sanghula muleikhangha ulumuli lwangwene nanchinondwe nchilalanghalangha ukhuhuma khukyanya navanyamakha khukyanya valayungeilangha. 30 Pu leino eikhidengho khya Mwana vanya munu khila vonekhangha khukyanya pu avanu voni avankilungha valaveilangha avafivumbukhu fyonu. Puvalambonangha umwana va Nyamunu vuikhwoncha mumaveingo paninie navanyamakha nuvweimikhiwa uvuvaha. 31 Pu alavasuha avasuhwa vamwene neiinyovelo imbaha eiyankuva ngalape pu ava valavalundamania avahalwa ukhuhuma eingutu nchooni nchu inne, ukhuhumangha mbumaleilo uvu uvwa kyanya eiyei navuvumdeilo uvwa kyanya eiyeinge. 32 Mumanyielange emwo mndeibeikhi eilya mono. Akhaseikhe ulusamba vuluhelukha nakhumencha amaani, pumukhulumanya ukhuta useikhi unghwa vabeni nghuhenghelile. 33 Leino hanghe, yakhiva mukhunghavona angho nghoono. 34 Pu mweideikha mukhuvavula ekhivu mbukhu eikhi sakhihayanghe vusanчивombikhe einchi nchooni. 35 Eikhilunga eikhya khukyanya nei khya pasi khilayangha, pu amamenyu ngango sanghalayangha lusikhu. 36 Pu leino useikhi neilinchuva eilya khuhumeila angha asikhuli uvuyaleimanyile, pu navava vasuhwa va khukyanya vope savalumanyile, yeive veimwana va Nyamunu, pu u Daada mwene vei alumanyile. 37 Nduvuyale pafinghono ifya Nwakha, vuyeilava vuvuvwa ifinghono ifyawincheilo vwa Mwana va Nyamunu. 38 Ulwakhuva ifinghono fila ifya lyongomencho vulakhale ukhufikha avanu valeikhulya mukhunyuwa, valeikhutengala mukhutenghuliwa pu pakha eikhinghono khila u Nwakha upwainyile mungalava, 39 Pasavalumanye khinu savaleikhusa ngha pulwavile lufikhe ulyongomencho mukhiva peimba vooni vu yeilava ewo ukhwincha kwa mwana vanya munu. 40 Pu avanu vaveilei valavenchangha khukhyalo veileima umo pu itoliwanghwa, unine isinghalangha mwene. 41 Avadala vaveilei valahevetangha palwala umo - pwipeimiwangwa umo veisinghalangha. 42 Pu leino, mbeinchanghe miho ulwakhuva samulumanyile sikhu nyikhi yeiyo ayikhwanga unkuludeva veinyo. 43 Pu leino mulumanye ukhuta, unyakaya angale alumanye eilinchuva eilyu undyasi ikhwincha pakhuheincha, puale iva miho undyasi alekhe ukhubomola einyumba ya mwene. 44 Pu savuli, ya eiyo nayumwe mweisavanianghe, pakhuva paseikhe unghutava mukhunghusanghila paikhwincha u mwana vanyamunu pu ikhwincha. 45 Pu veini umbombi ungholofu unyulhala, uvei unkuludeva vamwene apeile amakha nghavuvaha pa

vala avalei mukaya ya mwene, ukhuta avape ekhyakhulya paseikhi unghunonghelanie? 46 Ve nghtalufu umbombi uywa, uvei uNkuludeva vamwene ikhumbonangha aleipakhuvomba uvungholofu nduvva. 47 Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavala ukhuta Unkuludeva pwa yikhumbleikha pa finu fyonu fifyo fya mwene. 48 Puleino eingave imbombi imbivi angate munumbulaya mwene, 'Unkuludeva vango aleindile,' 49 Pu akhalenghula ukhuvatova avavombi avalei pasi pa mwene nukhuvavombila fivi, pu nukhwileila nukhwinywela paninie navanghanchi, 50 Pu Unkuludeva va mwene umbombi uywa eikhwincha paseikhi unghu sanghumanyile. 51 Pu Unkuludeva vamwene pwaladumulyania umbombe uywa mufiveilei veilei fiveilei nukhumbleikha paninie na vanghalo khukhwa pukhuvenchangha nulukuto paninie nulunghaduncho.

**25** Pu uludeva lwa khukya luleindavaheinja avuvale ni nyale nchavo puvakhaluta khukhumwambeileila utenghula dala. 2 Puvaleipo avuheinja vahano vale vakonyofu na vange vahano vale nuluhala. 3 Vala vahano avakonyofu puvakhanghengha inyale nchavo khivula maveingha. 4 Pu leino avahenja avanya luhala vanghile namaveingha mufivo fyavo paninie ni nyale nchavo. 5 Pu utenghuledala aveile akelinche ukhwincha voni puvakhaghatata vakhanghonelela. 6 Pu leino pakilo panghati pukhukhava nei nyoveelo, vakhingho utenghuladala afikhe muhumanghe khukhumwambeileila. 7 Pu useikhi ndungu avahenja vala voni vakhasisimukha vakhanchitesania inyale nchavo chilihwakha. 8 Pu avahenja vala avakonyofu vakhanja ukhudova amaveingha nghanyale khuvula avahenja vahano avanyaluhala vavo vale namaveingha anghange mufivo fyavo, vakhata, 'Mtupe amaveingha manini pakhuva inyale ncheito nchilivula maveingha punchinchima ukhwakha.' 9 Pu leino vala avuvale nuluhala vakhamura vakhata, 'Hata ndeili pakhuva amaveingha sanghakhatukweile ufwe numwe, pu leino indutanghe mukhanghule khuvano avavinghu ncha amaveingha, pu mweinghuleile anghinyo.' 10 Pu vala vahano vavile viluta khwinghula utenghula dala akhafikha, avahenja vala vavo vaeitesaninche puvakhinghila nutenghula dala munyumbu eialuhekelu lwavatenguladala, pu ulwinchi vakhadeinda.' 11 Pu ponghela pavakhincha avahenja vala avakonyofu puvakhanja ukhukuta valeikhuta, 'Nkuludeva Unkuludeva tudunduleile.' 12 Pu akhavamura akhata, 'Mulumanye ukhuta sameivanyile umwe.' 13 Pu leino muvenchanghe, miho pakhuva samukhimanyile eikhinghono nanghuseikhi. 14 Ulwakhuva leino puyeileihine nu munu vvaanonghwanghwa ukhungghenda pancheila ukhuluta eikhulunga eikhinghe. 15 Akhaveilanga avavanda vamwene akhaveikha uvakavi nuvomofu vwa mwene khuvavanda. Pu akhampa umo indalama ihano, uyunge akhampa eveilei, pu uyunge akhampa eindalama yeimo, nu yunghe aambeileilangha indalama ukhukongana numwavelile amakha nghanwene, pu umunu ula uveivanghaveilangha indalama avile avapile puakharja ukhuluta pancheila. 16 Pu useikhi nghulanghula ula uveiatolile eindama eihano pu akhaluta khunchivombeileila nukhwinchulusya pu akhakava eindalama inchinghe ihano. 17 Pu nayulayula uveiaambeileile eindalama eiveirei navope akhinchulusya akhakava inchinghe

iveilei. 18 Pu leino umbanda uveiaambeilile indalama yeimo pu akhaluta akhanchiyava akhanghuli mbaha vamwene. 19 Pu nghwavye nghululile useikhi unghwa finghamo fingi akhanchikhwinda Unkuludeva va vanda vala pu akhavala eimbaleilo navo. 20 Pu akhinja ula uveiaambeilile indalama ihano akhava ongelinche indalama inchinghe ihano. Akhata Lola, pumeinchi kavaile indalama einchinghe ihano pakyanya.' 21 Pu Unkuludeva akhambula ukhata unghahile vuvonu, 'veimbanda veinonu hange uleingolofu! Pu khale ingolofu pafinini ifi. Punikhukhweika uveindoleli pafingi. Puleino eingheilangha muluhekelo Iwa Nkuludeva vakho.' 22 Pu umbanda uvei aambeilile indalama iveilei akhinja akhata, "Nkuludeva, akhanule indalama eveilei. Lola, puneikavile indalama inchinghe eiveilei pakyanya,' 23 Unkuludeva vamwene akhambula akhata, "Unghahile, vononu uleimbanda nonu hange ukingholofu, ukhele ngolofu pafidebe ifi punikhukhweika pavuloleli uvwa fingi. Ingheila munduhekelo Iwa Nkuludeva vakho.' 24 Pu pongela leino umbanda ula uveiaambeilile indalama eimo akhinja akhata, 'Nkuludeva, neilumanyile ukhata uve ulei munu nkangafu. Vwibena upunsuvyalile, vulundamania patava ukhasasinie. 25 Pu leino pungadwaadile pangalutile pakhufiha eindalama pasi. Lola, puleinayo apapuyeile yeila eiyakho.' 26 Pu ukuludeva va mwene akhamula akhata, 'Veimbanda uve veombovi hange uleimwolo, ulumanyile ukhata nibena patava ngavialile hange nilundamania epatava ngahasanine. 27 Pukhikhale khekhi ukhuvapa eikhuma khyango vala avikhwolosya, pu ula vuniekilivwikhe paniale nitola paninie na yeila eiyuvolywisy. 28 Puleino miita mupokhe eindalama eiyo, mumpu ula uvyaleinindalama eikhinchingho. 29 Ulwakhuva avanu avaleinafyo ifinge vu ava, vikhyongele pangiwangha ukhupewa nifinge pakyanya. 30 Pu umbanda uyu uveisanonghile pumutanghe muhisi eiyakhunji.' 31 Ulwakhuva alava ikhavincha avala ikhwinda amavana vanyamunu mumbu dwadwa Nwamwene, navasuhwa avavala nche voni paninie namwene, pu leino pwalatama pakhinghoda eikhinyalwa ngula eikhayutonchiwa vwa mwene. 32 Pu avanu avafilunga fyoni valalundamana pavulongolo pamwene, pu umwene alavapadula nduvu udeimi ipadula ing'osi ni mene. 33 Pu ing'osi alanchiveikha khukhivokho eikhya mwene, eikhya khundu, pu imene alaveikha khukhivokho eikhyaheinghi. 34 Pu Unkuludeva alava vula vala avalei khukhivokho eikhakhundyo, 'Alata, mwinchanghe khunu umwe mweivasayi vwa va Dada umwe, mwengheilanghe khuludeva ulu u Nguluve avaveikhile umwe ukhuhuma vukhipeliwa eikhilunga. 35 Pakhuva vuneileineinjala umwe muleikhu fungheila une ifinu, upu miale palenghenelo pa njeila umwe mukhanyupeileila; upulwa tovile ululakha umwe mukhama amanghasi nga khunywa; Upuniale khibwinda mukhafwaleincha eimienda; 36 Upuniale itamu mukhandolela; upu niangkungiwe nei miyololo khulupatala mwainchile khukhundola.' 37 Pu leino avangholofu pavalamula valata, 'Nkuludeva, ndeili upatwaku vwene kuleinei njala, tukhakhufungheila? Mupu vwale mululakha Iwa manghasi tukhakhunywesya amanghasi? 38 Hange ndeili twakhuvwene uleipalungendo, panchiela lukhakhwambeileila? Nu pavwale vubwinda tukhakhufwaleinaha? 39 Ndeili tukakhuvwene vuleitamu, na vunkhungilwe neiminyololo, uleindupatala

tukhinja pakhukhulola? 40 Pu Unkuludeva ikhuvamulangha, 'Nukhuvavula ukhuta, eideikha nikhuvavula, eikhinghelelo eikhya mumbobile udebe vuvuvwa, vumumbobile une.' 41 Pu ikhuvavulangha leino vala avaleikhu khivokho khywa mwene eikhya heingei muhenghe khulyone, 'Mweimukotoliwe, pu mulutanghe khumwoto unghwa sikhu nchooni, unguveikhiwe suvuli ya tavangwa navasuhwa vamwene, (aiōnios g166) 42 Ulwakhuva niale neinjala samwame eikhakhulya, upumiale nululakha samwame amangasi ngakhunywa; Upuniale ngenji samwanyambeileila vuneile vufula samwafwaleinche; 43 Upuniale itamu samwainche khukoudola; Hange nupuniale neiminyololo, ndupatala neokungiwe samwainche khukhondola.' 44 Pu leino vupe avovkhwamulangha nukhuta, 'Nkuludeva, ndeili tukhakhuvwene vulei neinjala, nupu vwale nululakha, nu puwwele inghenji nu puvwale vubwinda, vwale itamu nupuvwale neiminyololo unkungiwe pu safwakhutange? 45 Pu leino ikhuvamulangha nukhuta Iwei, 'Nikhuvavula khila eikhuyasa mwavavombeile nukhuvatanga vamo mvana avadebe ava pusamwa na nganghe une.' 46 Pu leino avo vilutangha munduvungu ulwasikhu nchooni navala avangholofu vilulangha khumwoto unghwa sikhu nchooni.' (aiōnios g166)

**26** Pu U Yeisu avile amalile ukhunchova amamenyu angha nghoni, pu akhavavula avakonga va mwene, 2 "Mulumanyile ukhuta nchisinghile isikhu iveilei vuvule ukhuva pasakha, pu nayumwana va Nyamunu vikhunga lavanchukhilangha ukhuta avungwiwe." 3 Pu pongela avavaha vavatekhenchi navanghongo va vanu vikhwanganila pupaninie pavanchenge vwa vutamo vwa tekhenchiumbaha, eilitawa lyamweme vei Kayafa. 4 Puvakhideihana ukhuta, "Tumwibate u Yeisu nukhubuda. 5 Ulwakhuva vaeideihine ukhuta, "Eilekhe ukhuva pakhinghono eikhivalanche pu yayipelaunchwengho pamihon nga vanu." 6 Pu u Yeisu vwaleikha Betania munyumba ya Simoni uvei ale me buba, 7 Pu udala umo akhinja atwalile ekhovo, eikhinyamono inonu finchopwakhahenghelela pa Yeisu akhinama nukhududeiyeila inomom khuntwe uputatamile waleipakhulya. 8 Pu avakongi vamwa mwene vuvalolile ndavule vakhavipa fincho pu vakhata vweikhi uvuveyanile vwakhuyama ndavule? 9 Nakhuva imono inchi nchale nchinghunchiwa nukhukava ikhuyama ikhilipakhyanya fincho, nukhuvatanga avanghanchu." 10 Pu u Yeisu, akhava avamanyile amasango nghavo pu akhata, "Khekhi mukhunganatanga udala uyu? Pakhuva khinu kheinonu eikhya ambobile une. 11 Avanghanchu muleinavo ifinghono fyoni pu leino une samuleinune ifinghono fyoni. 12 Ulwakhuva unkhududeileila une imono inchi pa mbeilei ngchwango, ambobile ewo pakhuva ikhunesania pukhusyelaune. 13 Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavula ukhuta, puponi upuyakhiva eilivangeili eilei lilumbeileiliwa ghwa mukhilunga khyono, ikhyuavombile udala uyu pukhinchuvivwangwa mumbu nkumbuheincha vwa mwene." 14 Pu ukongi umo muvala khinchingho na vaveilei, unyalitawa eilei Yuta uvanu Kalyoti, puahakuluta khuvavaha va vayekhenchi. 15 Akhata, "Pumukhuma khinu khekhi une neinganghalavandukhe u Yeisu?" Avene pukhanghelela nukhubineila indalama eimilevula nghidatu. 16 Pu ukhuhumangha apo pwaleikhulonda akhavaleilo akhakhunghalavandukha U

Yeisu. 17 Pu paleinchuva eilitanchi elya fisyesye ifilivula nsabe, avakongi vakhanduteila u Yeisu nukhuta, "Ndapi upuvwinonghwa tukhutesa neiheinche puve munu vakhulya eipasakha?" 18 Indutanghe, "Khuvanchenge pumukhumbonangha umunu umo pumumbale ukhuta, Umanyisi atilei useikhei nghwango nghuhenghelile pu nilonda ukhuleila eipasakha munyumba yakho une navakongi vango." 19 Avakongi puvakhavomba nduvu u Yeisu avalanghiile, puvakhatesania apakhuleila eipasakha. 20 Pu leino khwa vile khwilile, puakhatama navakongi va mwene pakhulya eipasakha. 21 Vavile vilya eipasakha akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhuvavula ukhuta umu ndyamwe ikhungalandukha." 22 Pu vakhansunsuvula fincho, pu umu mo aleikhuvuncha khwa Yeisu aleikhuta, "Pamo, nene, Nkuludeva?" 23 Pu U Yeisu akhavamula akhata, "Ula uveininchaba paninie numwene mukhi hava vei uywa eikhungalava ndukha. 24 U Mwana va Nyamunu pu luta, tuvu asimbiwe. Pu leino lwa mwene umunu ula uveikhunghalavanchukha u Mwana va Nyamunu! Pu yale yiva huba khumwene umunu uywa ale ave saholiwe." 25 U Yuda, ula unyakhunghalavandukha akhamula akhata, "Pu!, imanyisi?" Pu U Yeisu akhata, "uve vuvwita." 26 Vavile valeipakhulya pu, u Yeisu akhatwala eikhisyese akhasana, pu akhamenyula. Akhavapa avakongi vamwene akhata, "Mutolanghe, mulinchnge. Unghu nghyu mbeilei nghwango." 27 Pu akhatola neikhinywelo akhasana pu akhavapa akhata, "Munyenwachenge mweivoni mweikhi. 28 Ulwakhuva unghu unghyu nkisa nghwango unghwa lweideihano, unghudedei kha pavingi pavusyiekhilo vwa mbivi. 29 Pu leino nikhuvavala ukhuta, pusaneikhanywe khanghe numwe, pupakha neilava ninywa upya paninie numwe pa ludeva lwa Daada vango." 30 Pu leino vavile vamailele ukhwimba nukhunginia puvakahuma khunji nu khuluta khukhyamba khya mono. 31 Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, "Ekeilo eyei mweivoni mukalalanga savali yango ulwakhuva yeisimbiwe, punikhutova utekhenchi pu ekhipungha khya ng'osi khye vanikha. 32 Pu leino yakhiva neinchukhite, puyanikhuvalongola ukhuluta khu Gallilaya." 33 Pu U Peteli akhamula akhata, "Ndaveipungave vooni yavi vipa savuli yakho une pusanikhavipe niva paninie nuve." 34 U Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhukhuvula eikeilo eyei vueilikongove leikha ukhuvukha pu vwiwa umbelile khadatu." 35 U Peteli akhata, "Nu pupanonghile une ukhufwa nuve, sanghakhubele lusikhu." Pu nava vakongi avange vakhata vulevule. 36 Pu u Yeisu akhaluta navo avakongi paluvanja ulwa Getisamani pu akhata khuvakongi vamwene, "Mutame apa pu une neilute ukhu pakhudova." 37 Pu akhatola u Peteli navana vaveilei ava Sebedayo pu akhatengula ukhu nsunsuvula nukhuyuyuvula. 38 Pu akhavavula akhata, "Einumbala yango yeinsunsuvile fincho, ulunsunsuvulo ulwakhufwa. Pu mve apa hange mve miho paninie nune." 39 Pu akhaluta pakhimbale padebe puakha nghwila, eilitumbu akhanja ikhubeileifyu kha nukhwisaya. Pwaleikhudova aeikhuta, "Daada vango, panghale pavonekhe apakhuluta eikhinywelo eikhi, eingave vunonghwe vwakho pu uvunonghwe vwakho vavombekhanghe." 40 Pu akhaluta pavakongi vamwene akhavona vanghoniile, pu akhambula u Peteli akhata, "Pu khekhi mulemiwe ukhuva miho paninie nune napaseikhi nghumo vavula? 41 Muvenchanghe miho nukhwisaya ukhuta mulekhe ukhuva ndu nghelo. Inumbula

yeidekhe umbeilei unghu nghyudekhekhe." 42 Puakhaluta khanghe pakhudova ulwa veilei, akhata, "Daada eingave, eikhinywelo eikhi pasipali pavunge apa akhuluta, pu uvu nonghwe vwakho vukongivwanghwe." 43 Pu akhavuya khanghe khuyakongi akhavona vanghoniile itulo pakhuva amiho nghovonghangatile. 44 Pu akhavalekha khanghe akhaluta khudova ulwadatupu akhadova amamenyu nghunghalanghala. 45 Pu pongela akhaluta khuvakongi va mwene akhavavula akhata, "Pumungonelele leino mukekhe? Lola, useikhi nghuhenghelile unghu u mwana va Nyamunu pu aleipakhulya mumavokho nghavutula nonghwa. 46 Ima tuvukhe. Lola, uba uveikhunghavandu kha ahenghelile." 47 Pu aveile ipinchova navo, lola uYuta umu mbakongi vala khinchingho navaveilei akhafikha, paninie. Numwene neikhipungha khya vana ikhivaha khihuile khuvavaha vavatekhenchi navanghongo vavanu, puvakhincha ni mundu ni mbunda. 48 Pu ula unyakhunghalavandukha u Yeisu akhava avaville eikhimanyeilo akhata, "Uveiyakhiva nikhunchiba, khudomo vei uywa. mumwibatanghe." 49 Pu ukhaluta khwa Yeisu pu akhata, "Nikhukhunya, vei Manyisi!" Pu akhanchiba. 50 Pu u Yeisu akhata, "Imanyani, vombangha eilyuvwinchile. 51 Lola, leino vala avuvala u Yeisu, umu pwakhangolosa eikhivokho khyamwene, akhaswekhula umundu va mwene, pu akhatova khumbombi vatekhe nchi umbaha, pu akhamyatula eimbulukhutu ya mbombi. 52 Pu u Yeisu akhata, kilivula eimundu yakho veikha upuyeikhale, pakhuva voni avilwela nukhubuda neimundu puvidudi wanghwa neimundu. 53 Pamo musangha mwita neilemwa ukhudova u Daada vupe puasuheile useikhi unghu eikhipungha khya vasuhwa eikhingho navaveilei nukhuluteila pakyanya? 54 Pu leino pu uvusimbe vumanyeikhikhangha ndakheikhi uvuvvasimbiwe mukalata pu panonghelanile angha ukhuhumila?" 55 Pa seikhi unghwa u Yeisu akhavavula eikhipungha eikhikhya inchile pakhu mwibata akhata, "Pu! mwinchile ni mundu nembunda ukhuta mukhu mwibata unyambunda? ifinghono fyonni muleikhu mutembile neileikhuya manyisyu samuleikhunonghwa ukhu puleikha! 56 Pu leino inchi nchoni nchivombekha ukhuta punchivonekhanghe nchila unchunasimbile mukalata avanyamalango." Pu avakongi voni vakhande kha vakhankimbeila. 57 Pu vala avamwibite u Yeisu puva khanghileikha khwa Kayafa, utekhenchi Umbaha, pakhuva puvalundamine avamanyakalata navavaha vakhivumbukhu. 58 Pu u Peteli aleikhukonga musana akhava patale pu akha nchifikha munyumba ya tekhenchi umbaha, akhingela akhanchitama paninie navaloleli alole khihumeila khiekhi. 59 Pu leino avavaha navatekhenchi voni paninie neikhipungha khyavanchova nonghwa vanchovangha nincha vudesi eincha khuleyela khwa Yeisu, puwabude. 60 Nda puyeingave vavonekhe avanyakhu nchova inonghwa ncha vudesi, pasava yeivone inonghwa eyatulle u Yeisu, puvakheihumia avanchova nonghwa vaveilei pavubulongolo Vakhata, "Umunu uyu aatile, 61 "Aleina makha nghakhumamula eitembile ya Nguluve nukhunchenga pafinghono fidatu." 62 Pu utekhenchi umbaha akhima akhambuncha akhata, "Savukhwamula limenyu? Ava vinchova nyikhi palyuve?" 63 Pu Yeisu akhanchingha nye. Utekhenchi umbaha akhambula akhata, "Nduvu u Nguluve uveikhwale itama niita utuvule, eingave uve veve keileiseite, Mwana va

Nguluve.” 64 U Yeisu akhamula akhata, “Uve veve wwinchova ewo paleino nukhukhuvula niita ukhuhumangha leino vuvongha umwana Vanyamunu atamile khukhivokho eikhyakhundyo eikhinyamakha vuikhwincha khumaveingo anghakhukyanya.” 65 Pu utekhenchi umbaha akhalendula eimienda nghyamwene akhata, “Vubeingha sayilondiwa khanghe ukhulonda avanu avakhu tutanga ukhunchova? Lola, mumalile ukhupuleikha vuibeingha. 66 Leino! Pu musangha kheikhi? Vakhamula vakhata, “Anonghile ukhubudiwa.” 67 Pu vakhabehela amati khumiho, vakhatova nimbuli, vakhatova na mapi, 68 Nukhuta, “Putenghuleila veeni veie akhutovile?” 69 Useikhi unghwa u Peteli atamile khunji khuluvanja, pu udala umo umbombi akhanduteila akhata, “Uve na yuve ukhale paninie nu Yeisu uvamunu Galilai.” 70 Puakhabela pa vanu voni akhata, saneinchimanyile einchuwwinchova.” 71 Avile ihuma pandyango, udala uyunge umbombi akhavava avanuavavale epwo pala akhata, “Umunu uyu vope akhale paninie nu Yeisu uva mu Nazaleti.” 72 Akhabela hange akhijiengha akhata, “Une sanimanyile umunu uyu.” 73 Pu akhaseikhi khadebe, vala avuvale puvvale pala vavo vale pipi nave u Peteli, “Vakhata lweli uve uleinine va Yeisu pakhuva nayeinchovele yakho yivonesya.” 74 Pu akhatengula ukhwijiengha mukhwikotola aleikhutu, “Saneimanyile umunu unywa,” Pu eilikongove leikhavekha. 75 U Peteli akhankumbukha amamenyu unghuavuliwe nu Yeisu, “Eilinkongove vusaleiveikhile yavukhumbela khadatu.”

**27** Pu useikhi unghwa pvasikhu ngwavile ngufikhe avavaha voni avavatekhencha navavaha vavanu pu vakhalundamana pakhunchovana umwakhubudeila u Yeisu. 2 Puvakhankunga vakhandonghoncha ulukhuluta khwa plate undolei va khilungha. 3 Pu leino u Yuta, uvei anghalavandwikhe u Yeisu avye avwene valamwile ukhuta u Yeisu vabude, pu einumbula yeikhambava pu akhaluta khukilivula indalama inchuvapile eimilevulu gheidatu, 4 akhavakilivuleila avatekhenchi avavaha na vanyivaha, U Yuta akhata, “Neitulile einongwa pakhungunghalavandukha unkisa unghule nchila nongwa.”puleino vakhata, “Yeikhutuvumbuleila kheikhi ufwe? Pu angho vweilolehanghe yuve.” 5 Pu leino umwene akhalaha pasi indalama munyumba eimbalanche pavalekhinchi uvuva pile pu umwene akhaluta khukhilulikha. 6 Umbaha vavatekhenchi akhanjitova indalama nchila unchu alahile pasi vakhata, “Vakhata salunonu ukhuveikha mundisanukha lya ndalama incha pelela, pakhuva ndalamanha nkisa inchi.” 7 Puvakhinchofanja pupaninie voni vakhidei hana ukhuta puvanguleile eikhulungwa, eilileivunchi lya mbumbafivya vakhata pupakhusiyela avanghenji. 8 Pu leino eifilevunchi leila likheilangwiya, “Lilievri lya nkisa” nanchi sikhu inchi. 9 Puleino eilimenyu leila eilyulya nchovivwe munyamalango U Yeleimia puleikhava leimalile ukhuvombekha upuatenchangha, “Vatwalile indalama eimilevulu nghidatu, eilinghunchi eiyakhunghula umwene, eilinghunchi eiyangu nchiwe na vanu vamu Israeili ya mwene, 10 Puvakhavombela ukhunghuleila eililevunchi lyambumba fiyya, nduvuandanghile Unkuludeva.” 11 Pu leino u Yeisu akhima pandoleili vakhilungwa, pu undolei akhambuncha, “Pu uve veve Nkuludava va Vayuta?” U Yeisu akhamula akhata, “Uveve vuvwita.” 12 Puleino vavile

vikhumbuleila avavaha va vatekhenchi navanyivaha, sa amule limenyu. 13 Pu U Pilato akhambuncha akhata, “Pusavupuleikha unghuvikhuvuleila uve?” 14 Pu umwene samwamule eilimenyu naleimo, pu undolaili vakhilungha akhaswingha fincho. 15 Pu leino pakhinghono eikhivalanche lwale lwiho lwa Vayuta ukhudeinduleila unkungwa umo uveiahaliwe nei khipungha khya vanu. 16 Pu useikhi nghula khwale nu nkungwa vanyololo unduti ale vei Balaba. 17 Pu leino vavile valundamine pupaninie avanu pu u Pilato akhava vuncha, “Mwinonghwa neideinduleile uveni?” Pamo neuvadeinduleile U Balaba pamo U Yeisu uveikheilangwiya veikeileiseite?” 18 Avavunichinche pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta vikhungheingha u Yeisu savuli ya khivini. 19 Puvavile atamile pakheinghoda khya mwene eikhya khuheingheila pu udada va mwene akhasuheila eilimenyu eilita, “U lavombangha kheininie khumunu uywa umbula nonghwa. Pakhuva neinghatanchiwe fincho eilelo munjosi savvi ya munuuywa.” 20 Pu leino avavaha vavatekhenchi na vanyivaha vakhavasonga ikhipungwa vadovanghe ukhudei nduleila u Balaba, pu u Yeisu abudiwe. 21 Undolei vakhilungwa akhavavuncha akhata pa ava vaveilei aleikhu mwinonghwa neideinduleile khulyumwe?” akhata, “Balaba.” 22 Pu u Pilato akhavavula, “Pu neinghale ndakheikhi u Yeisu uvei ikheilangwiya keileiseite?” Voni vakhamula vakhata, “Aloveleliwe pakheidameileihanie” 23 Undolei vakhelungwa akhavuncha, “Akhata avombile vuvivi vukhi?” Pu avene valeikhyo vela fincho amamenyu, “Alovelelwe.” 24 Pu u Pilato avile avwene savikhumweidei kha vanghanghile nukhyovela pu akhatola amanghasi akhalalava amavokho eikhipungwa vukhilola, akhata, “Neileimbulanonghwa pa nkisa ngwaha munu uyu ungholofu pu mweilolelanghe yumwe angha.” 25 Avanu voni vakhata, “Unkisa ngwaha mwene nghuvenchanghe palyufwe na vana veito.” 26 Pu akhadeinduleila u Balaba pu umwene, u Yeisu akhatova ni mbeikhi pu akhavapa avene vakhatovelele pakheidameileihanie. 27 Pu leino avasikhali vandolela khilungwa vakhatola u Yeisu ukhuluta munyumba eiyakhupembenukhila avasikhali voni vakhalu ndamanapa pa Yeisu. 28 Pu vakhafula eimiyenda nghyoni vakhafwaleincha unghwanyingeileincha ufuveifu. Pu vakhahona uludenghuleilo ulwa motoni puvakhaveikha patwe ngwaha mwene, puvakha veikha neilinghuhungu khukheivokho khya mwene eikhyandyo. 29 Puvaleikhufunghama pavulongolo pamwene vale khuta, “Tupepencha khuvinkulu aleva vava vayuta, “Pu valeikhukineila?” 30 Vakhabehela amati, vakholola eilinghuhungu vakhatovela patwe. 31 Puvavile vikhukineila vakhafwa unghwanyinjei leincha vakhafwaleincha eimienda nghya mwene, puvakhandongoncha ukhuluta khukhutovelela pakhidameileihanie. 32 Vavile vahumile khunji, vikhambona umunu uva khukilene eilitavva lya mwene ale vei Simoni, puvakhatola vope ukhuta apeimbe eikheidameihanie. 33 Puvavile va fikhe aponu apikheilangwiya pupa Goligota, khukhuta pupavunyali wwantwe.” 34 Pu vakhampa na masilu unghu vahanchinche nei nyongo vakhata anywe. Pu leino avile einonchanjinche mundomo sanywe. 35 Pu vavile vato velile pakhida meileihanie puveleikhuncha eimienda nghyamwene nukhutenghuleila. 36 Puvakhatama valeikhundolela palapala. 37 Pantwe pa mwene puvakhaveikha amamenyu unghuvasimbile vakhata, “U YU VEI YEISU, UNKULUDEVA VA VAYUTA.” 38



Pu vakhatovelela paninie na vanyambuda vaveili umo akhava khundyo u yungekhu heinghe. **39** Vala avaluteisyaniangha pala puvale khufwe yula nukhutingha eimintwe nghyavo. **40** Puvalei khuta, "Uve yuve ukhatenchangha yavumamula einyumba eimbalanche pu vunchengha khufinghono fidatu, pu vweipokhe yuve! Ungave ulei nswambe va Nguluve, pu vwikhe apo pakhidameileihanie!" **41** Navope ava vaha va valekhenchi nava manyakalata navanyivaha pu valeikhu fweyula valeikhuta, aleikhuvapokha avange pu ilemwa ukweipokha yu mwene, **42** "Umwene, vei Nkludeva vaka yuta pu eikhe pasi pakhida meileihanie putukhu mweideikhangha. **43** Aleikhi huveila kwa Nguluve. Pu ndekhe u UNGuluve apokhe leino engave inonghwa pakhuva aleikhuta, 'Une neileinswambe va Nguluve.'" **44** Pu avanyambuda vala uvuvatovelilwe paninie nu Yeisu navope vakhadukha u Yeisu. **45** Pa seikhi unghwa ntanato pakhova neihisi eikhilungu khyoni ukhufikha useikhi unghwa budeikha khumo. **46** Unghwa vile nghufikhe useikhi unghwa budekha khumo u Yeisu akhakuta fincho akhaleila akhuvela akhata, "Eloi Eloi, Lamasabakitani?" khukhuta, "VeiNguluve, vango vei Nguluve, vango kheikhi undeikhile?" **47** Avange vavo valepo vuikuta ndavule, pu vakhata, "Ikhumweilanga u Eliya." **48** Pu umo khimbeivimbeivei akhanyila akhanchitola akhanda akhanchaba nu sinki pu akhaveikha palungunghu akhanywesya. **49** Pu avange vavo vasinghile vakhata, "Indekhetulole eingave u Eliya ayikhwinchu khukhapokha." **50** Puleino u Yeisu akhakuta akhaleila akhoveela akhadumukha einumbula ya mwene. **51** Pu eilivaleikha lya mutembile leikha niefukha leikhava ng'ana khunu na khunu ukhuhuma khukyanya ukhufikha pasi. Pu nakhikhilungu khikhalindima na manalawe nghakhabandukha. **52** Uvunguhuli vukhenchembukha, eimiveilei nghya vanu avangholofu avuvangonelle itulu vakhanchukha. **53** Vakhahuma mulunguhuli avile anchukhile umwene, puvakhingela mumbunchenghe uvuvalanche vakhavonekha khuvanu vingi. **54** Pu leino unalongonchi vavasikhali na vala avalolelangha khwa Yeisu vakhiwene eikhisenyenge vukhiliindima ni nchooni inchunchavonekhangha, puvakhava nuvundwanchi fincho valeikhuta, "Lweli uyu akhale nswambe va Nguluve." **55** Vale epwo avadala pala avakongangha ukhuhuma khu Galilai ukhwinchu khukhoutanga vale palapala valeikhulola vavaleipavutale. **56** Muvene avo alepo u Maliya vamugatala nu Maliya uvaninemwa va Yakobu nu Yusefu, nu vaninemwa vavana va Sebedayo. **57** Pu lyakhimihe, akhinchu umunu umo ukavi va khu Alimatai, uyu ale vei Yusefu, eilitawa lya mwene, pu akhipela ikongi va Yeisu. **58** Pu akhaluta khwa Pilate khukhoudova umbeilei nghwa Yeisu. Pu u Pilate akhalanghila ukhuta vape. **59** Pu u Yusefu akhanghutola umbeilei nghwa Yeisu akhanghupinya neimienda imeimonu fincho eimivalafu hange eimipya, **60** Pu akhanchikhunguhonia pavunguli uvupya uvuapunjile pa lunalawe. Akhalei beilusya eilinghanga eilivaha leikhava pandyango leikhadeinda uvunguhuli, pwakhahengha. **61** Valepo u Maliya uva Maghatala nu Maliya u yunge uvaveili vatamile valeikhuvulola uvunguhuli. **62** Pakhingono eikhyakhilavo khikhyo khyale khinghono khya khwitesania avavaha va vatekhenchi nava Falisai valundamine pupaninie khwa Pilate. **63** Vakhinchofancha nave vakhata, "Imbala tunkumbusya ukhuta

useikhi unghu udesi ula vumwumi, atile." **64** Pa khinghono eikhyadatu ayinchukha ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. Pu uvudesi vwa khuvumaleilo yavwiva vuvivi ukhuluteila pavula uvutanchi." **65** U Pilato akhavavula akhata, "Muvatole avaloleli pu mulute mukhaveikhe avaloleli ndumwuensangheila." **66** Pu vakhaluta vakhaveikha avaloleli, uvunguhuli vukhava pavuloleli eilive leila vakhaleveikha eikhimanyeilo.

**28** Isabati yavile yeilutile, vukhuleipakhukya pakhinghono ikhitanchi ukhuhuma pa sabati pu u Maliya manghatala pu na yu Maliya uyunge vainchile pakhulola uvunguhuli. **2** Lola pukhwale neikhisenyenge ikhivaha pakhuva asuhwa va Nguluve ahumile khukyanya pwakhaleibeilusya eilinghanga pu akhalamila pakhyanya. **3** Pamiho pamwene pwaleikhuvonekha ukhuta lumuli lwa njasi, neimienda nghya mwene einghya fwalile nghyale mivalafu ukhula hala. **4** Pu avaloleli vala avavunguhuli puvakhake nyemukha, puvakhava nulundwado, vakhanghwa pasi wita vafwile. **5** Usuhwa ula akhava vula avadala vala akhata, "Muladwadangha umwe pakhuva neilumanyile mukhundonda u Yeisu, uvyakhatoveilwe pakhidameileihanie. **6** Asipali apa, puleino anchukhile nduvu akhava vuleile. Pu mwinehe mulole upwakhanghonile unkuludeva. **7** Mulute khyahanila mukhavavule navavakongi vamwene, 'Anchukhile ukhuhuma khuvufwe, lola pwalongwile khulumwe ukhuluta khu Galilai. Ukhwa khukhwene mukhumbona.' Leino punjemalile ukhuvavula." **8** Pu avadala vala puvakhahengha khya hanila ukhuhuma pavunguhuli vakhava nuludwado, paninie nuluhekhele pavaleikhunkuya ukhuluta khukhuva vula avakongi va mwene. **9** Lola U Yeisu pwakhanganila navo pu akhata, "Munghonile." puvakhakenyemukha, vakhahenghelela vakhamwibata amalunde puvakhisaya khumwene. **10** Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, "mulekhe ukhudwada, mulutanghe mukhavavula avalukololwango nikhu valongola khu Galilai. Ukhwa kuvikhumbonangha. **11** Avadala vala vuvalutile, lola avasikhali avange puvakhaluta khivavaha va vatekhenchi vakhavavula nghooni unghungahumile. **12** Puvakhalundama avavaha vavatekheneli navanghongolo vankivumbukhu vakhincho fanja navasikhali, **13** puvakhava pa indalama nchu nyingi avasikhali vala avakhalolelangha. Puvakhavavula vakhata, "muvavulange avanu avange ukhuta, 'avakongi vamwene vakhinchile pakilo puvahinchile umbei nghwa Yeisu ufwe vutu ngonelle.'" **14** Pu angave undoleli vakhilungu ipuleikho inonghwa inchi ufwe putwinchova nave alekhe ukhuva neilimenyu khulumwe mulekhe ukhusangha." **15** Pu leino avasikhali vala vakhatola indalama nchila, puvakhavomba nduvu vavuliwe. Inongwa inchi nchikhavala fincho khuva Yuta pu yeilei ewo ukhufik leino. **16** Pu avakongi vala ikhinchingho numo pakhyanya vakhaluta khuyalilai khukhyamba khila eikhn akhavavulele u Yeisu. **17** Navope vavile vambene, vakhisaya khumwene. Pu avange valeikhusina munumbula. **18** U Yeisu akhinchu khuvene akhanehova navo akhata, "Neipevilwe une amakha nghono anghakhukyanya nangha pasi. **19** Pu leino indutanghe leino, mukhavape langhe avanu voni ukhuva vakongi. Mukhavonchanghe multavva eilya Daada, nei lya Nswambe, nu

mepo umbalanche. 20 Nu khuvamanyisya ukhukonga nghooni unghunivalanghile umwe napavusileilo vwa khilunga. (aiōn g165)

# Malekha

**1** Uvwu vwu vutengulilo wa limenyu lya Yiisu Kriste, Nswambe va Nguluve. **2** Ndavwuwa lesimbiwe nu nyamalago Yesaya, "Lole nihonsuha unsuhiwa vangu mumbolongolo hulyove, unyahutesania injela yakho. **3** Elimenyu lya munu uveikhwelanga ndodasi, "Mmalesyage injela ya Ntwa; mgolosyage injela incha mwene." **4** O Yohani ainchile, alekuncha ndodasi nu hulumbilila uyancho ulwa khupela khu lusyekhelo lwa mbivi. **5** Ekhelunga khoni ekhya Yudea na avanu voni ava mu Yerusalemu valutite khumwene. Valekhyonchiwa nnmwene ndugaasi ulwa Yordani, valechupela imbivi incga vene. **6** O Yohani afwalaga umwenda gwa lwage lwa ngamia nu ombote gwa ngwembe mukhivina lchya mwene, alinchaga imanji nu wukhi vwa mwinyasi. **7** Alumbilile nu khuta, "Pwale yomo uveikhwina munsana ndyone unyamakha agalutelite khulyone, one saniwesya ukhugundame nu ukhuhudula indegekhe incha vilatu ifya mwene. **8** One navoochiche na amagasi, leno umwene ikhovonchaga umwe nu umepo umbalache." **9** Yakhomile amanchova agoo ukhuta Yiisu ainchile ukhukhuma Nazareti eya Galileya, pwu aonchiwe nu Yohani mundugasi ulwa Yolodani. **10** Imisekhe Yiisu wikhwinamkha ukhukhuma mu ndugasi, akhavona khukhyanya khule mwanchi nu umepo ikhwikha pakhyanya pamwene ndekhengundya. **11** Elimenyu lekhakhuma khukyanya, "Uve ole Nswambago vegane. Nekhuganile uvwe." **12** Usekhe gugwa umepo akhamwomelenga ukhuluta khulodasi. **13** Avile khuludasi amanchuva arobaini, alekhugeliwa nu Ntavangwa u setano. Ale pupaninie ni ifikanu ifya mwinyasi, pwu avasukhiwa valekhuntangela. **14** Pwu vwu ibatiwe Yohani, u Yiisu akhinchu khu Galileya alekhulumbilela alimenyu lya Nguluve, **15** Alekhuta, "Unsekhe gusilile, uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhegile. Pelega nu khwidika elimenyu." **16** Vwuilotanincha ndukhanji mwanyanja eya Galileya, akhambona u Simoni nu olokhoholwe u Ndeleya vilakhela inyafu incha vene mu nyanja ulwa khuva vavombaga embombo eya khulova. **17** Yiisu akhavavola ukhuta, "Mwinchage, mung'ongage, nikhovavekha ukhuva valovi va vanu." **18** Unsekhe gugwa vakhanchilekha inyafu valekhunkonga. **19** U Yiisu walotile pavutali padebe, akhambona u Yakobo unswambe va Zebedayo nu Yohani alokololwe; vale mu mbwato valekhotenda inyafu. **20** Na vope akhavelanga vahandekha u Dada vavene u Zebedayo mu bwato na avavombi avagongoliwa, vakhankonga. **21** Vovanchifikhe hu Kaperinaumu, elinchuva lya isabato, u Yiisu akhingila mu sinagopi mukhumanyisa. **22** Valeswigila lelyo alemanyise, ulwa khuva alekhuvamanyisa ndu munu unyalulagelo sandavovwa vavimanyisa amasimbi. **23** Unsekhe gugwa khwale nu munu mu sinagopi lya vene uveale ni mepo imbivi, pwu akhaywega, **24** Akhata, "Tulene khehi ekhya huvomba nuve, Yiisu va Nazareti? Winchile khukhutoyanacha? Nekhumanyile ule veni. Uve ulembalanche vemwene va Nguluve!" **25** U Yiisu akhanchibencha imepo nu khunchova, "Nunala mukhome mgati mumwene!" **26** Pwu imepo embivi yekhagwisa pasi nu ikhahuma mumwene vwu ilelo khu limenyu elya pa kyanya. **27** Avanu voni valekhuswiga, pwu valekhuvonchana khela

munu, "Khenu kheli ekhe? Lumanyisyo ulopya ulunyalulagilo? Ulwa khulagila imepo imbivi ukhumpwulikha!" **28** Elimenyu lya mwene likhamanyekhekha ekhelunga khyoni khya Galileya. **29** Unsekhe gugwa vwa khomile mu sinagopi, vakhingila mbunchenge uvwa Simioni nu Ndeleya vovale nu Yakobo nu Yohani. **30** Leno ukwive va Simioni alekhogona avile ne khoma, pwu unsekhe gugwe vakhambula u Yiisu. **31** Pwu akhinchu, akhamwibata ekhevokho, nu khumwinula; ekhoma yekhakhega, akhatengula ukhuvatangela. **32** Lyakhemikhe elijuva volestemile, vakhandetela avanu voni avale watamu, avange avale ni mepo imbivi. **33** Ikhelunga khyoni wakhalundamana pwu paninie pa ndyango. **34** Akhavapokha vingi avale watamu va vitamu nu ukhuvahencha imepo ukhunchova, ulwa khuva nchamanyile. **35** Akhalavela ukhuhusismkha panavusiku, vwu khunchige ne khisi; akhahega akhaluta pa vwukhale akhesaya ukhwe. **36** Simioni na voni avale paninie nu mwene valekhondonda. **37** Vakhambona nu khumbula, "Ukhuta voni vikholonda" **38** Akhavavola, "Tuvokhe pavunge, khunji mumbojenge, pwu nelumbilela nukhwa. Khyomene ninchile apa." **39** Akhalota akhagendela Galileya yoni, alekhulumbilela mu masinagopi gavene nu ukhunchibencha imepo. **40** Unyabuuba yumo akhinchu khumwene. Alekhodova; akhafugama nu khuta, "INGave vwinogwa, umbombe neve nonu." **41** Vwuikhulugiwa ne khisa, u Yiisu akhagolosya ekhevokho khya mwene akhankolela, akhata, "Ninogwa. Uvwe nonu." **42** Unsekhe gugwa ubuuba vukhakhega, akhava nonu. **43** Yiisu akhambolanincha ukhuta akhege unsekhe gugwa, **44** Akhambula ukhuta, "Usite ukhonchova elimenyu khwu munu yeyone, pwu lotaga, ukhevonesye khuvatekhenchi, ukhakhumie enekhelo eya uvuvalanche ndavovwa alagile u Mose, yeve luvonekhele khuvene." **45** Pwu alekhuluta nu khutengula ukhupangila khela munu elimenyu lichadala khwoni pwu u Yiisu akhalemwa ukhwingila khuvulegefu mumbunchenge. Pwu akhatama aponu pavukhale avanu vakhincha khumwene ukhuhuma ukhyoni.

**2** Vwavunyile Kaperinaumu manchuva madebe, yekhapolekhekha ukhuta alembunchenge. **2** Avanu vingi vavo walundamine vadegile pakha pa ndyango, pwu u Yiisu akhanchova elimenyu khuvene. **3** Pwu vakhincha avanu vagegile umunu u ndema; avanu varne vampembile. **4** Vvuvalemilye ukhufikha khwa Yiisu ulwakhuva avanu vadegile, pwu vakhatoga khukhituvile vakhakhotola ekhanu upwalepo u Yiisu, vakhisya ekhyagonile undema. **5** Vvuvalowene ulwidikho lwa vene, u Yiisu akhambula undema, "Nswambago, usyekheliwe imbivi nchakho." **6** Pwu amasimbi vavavatamile pala valekhwe voncha mu numbula, nchevene **7** "Yelendakhekhi umunu ukhunchova aga? Idokhela! Veni uveisyekhela imbivi u Nguluve ve nyalusekhelo lwa mbivi?" **8** Pwu u Yiisu akhalumanya mu numbula eya mwene ekhevalexhusaga. Akhavavola, "Khekhi msaga evo mu numbula nchenyo? **9** Lelekhu lipepe ukhunchova khu munu u ndema, 'Imbivi nchakho nchisyekheliwe ama ukhuta' ema ugendage wetwekhe eligonelo lwakho?" **10** Pwu valumanya ukhuta Nswambe va Ntwa alenamakha akgakhusyekhela imbivi mu khilunga, akhambula undema ula, **11** "Nikhukhuvola uve, ema, tola elitefu lyakho, ulutage ukhnjenge vwakho." **12** Pwu akhema

akhatola elitifu lya mwene, akhakhuma panji khoga vanu, puu vwooni valekhoswiga valekhuginia u Nguluve, nu khuta "Satugelile, ukhulola imbombo ndeye." 13 Akhaluta khulukhanji eya nyanja, elipuga lya vanu voni vakhinja khumwene, akhavamanyisya. 14 Vwu ilotanincha akhambona u Lawi unswambe va Alfayo atamile upovi songela esongo akhambula ukhuta, "Ung'ongage." Akhema nu khunkonga. 15 Usekhe u Yiusu vu ilya mbunchenge vwa Lawi, avasakha songo vingi na vanu avatula nongwa valekhulya nu Yiusu na vakhongi va mwene, ulwakhula vale vingi vope vakhankonga. 16 Avasimbi vavo vale vapitawe, vovawene ukhuta u Yiusu ilya na vatula nongwa na vasakha songo, vakhavavula avakhongi va mwene, "Khehi ilya na vasakha songo na vatula nongwa. 17 U Yiusu vu apolikhe akhavavula, "Avanu avakhafa emivele gya vene savilonda uvakhovayavela; avanu vavo vatamu vovilonda uvakhovanyavela. Saninchile khukhwilaga avanu avanya lwidikho, ninchile khuvanya mbivi." 18 Avakhongi va Yohani na Avapitawe. Puu avange avanu vakhinja khumwene khukhombola, "Kheki avakhongi va Yohani na Avapitawe hufunga, na avakhongi vakho hawafungi? 19 U Yiusu akhavavula, "Avelangiwe ukhutoliwa udala wiewesya ukhufunga, imisekhe unya khutola udala vuvalenjela, unyaweghi vovalenjela savakhefungu." 20 Amanchuvu khikhwincha untola udala vuahenchi we khuvene, puu mumanchuva ago puu fifungaga. 21 Asikhuli umunu uveikhona ekhe tambala khya mwenda umpya mumwenda unkholo, apo umwenda ugwa puu gwitatukha tena, ekhepya khikhega mu mwenda unkolo, puu yapiva pavakhe uluvuvu. 22 Asikhuli umunu uveivekha uvugimbe uvwunonu mu khidenge khyakhatale, uvugimbe yavukhufibanchula ifidenge, uvugimbe ne ifidenge fyonu puu fiyaga. Uvungimbe uvwunonu vekha mu khidenge ekhepya." 23 Pa linchova lya sabato u Yiusu alotaninche khufyolo, na avakhongi va mwene vakhatengula ukhipa ulubelege lwa ngano. 24 Puu avapitawe vakhambulo, "Lola kheki vivomba ekheni khekhyo ululagelo lubela ukhuvomba elinchuva lya sabato?" 25 Akhavavola ukhuta, "Samwembile ekya avombile u Daudi ulwa ale ne njala umwene navanu vavo vale paninie nave? 26 Umwa alotile mu mbunjenge vwa Nguluve Abiathari upu ale ntekhenchi mbakha, akhalya ukate uguve khwe khuvolongolo - gugwa ululagilo lwa benchiche umunu yeyoni ukhulya - gwale wagwa na vatekhenchi - akhavapa voni vavo vale paninie numwene?" 27 U Yiusu akhanchovaukhuta, "E Sabato yavombiwe khutwevanu, sio avanu khu Sabato. 28 Puu, u Nswambe na Adamu ve Ntwa, khu Sabato."

**3** Vwu ingile mu sinagogi muvile nu munu unyakhevokho khelema. 2 Puu avange avanu vavovalekhonkongelela pa wipi ukhulola inave yikhopokha elinchuva lya Sabato puu vang'ege. 3 u Yiusu akhambula unyakhevokho khelema, "Ema paagatinagati pa lulundamano ulu." 4 Puu akhavavola avanu, "Lunonu ukhuvomba elinonu palinchuva lya Sabato ama ukhovomba gago sagalweli; ukhupokhe uvwumi, ama ukhubunda?" Avene vakhanchiga mie. 5 Hulyoyo akhavavola, avile nululusuvalo ulwakhuva vavile ni numbula ng'afu, puu akhambula umunu ola, "Golosya ekhevokho

kyaho." 6 Akhakhegolosya puu u Yiusu akhampokha ekhevokho khyamwene. Avapitawe vakhakhuma khunji vakhasongane na vatwa valonde anjela eya khubuda. 7 Puu u Yiusu, na vakongi va mwene, vakhaluta khu nyanja, ululundamano lwa vanu avakhomile khu Galileya avange khu va Yuta. 8 Avange ukhukhuma khu Yerusalemu khu Idumaya khovolongolo eya Yolodani khuwipi ne Tiro ne Sidoni, lulundamano uluvakha, vwalupulikhe imbombo inchoikhonchivomba, vakhinja khumwene. 9 Puu akhavavola avakhongi va mwene ukhutesania uvwato uvwudebe ukhuta ululundamano vasite ukhuntinga. 10 Ulwakhuva avapokhile vingi, khela munu uveale nu khungatanchawa ale nuvwunogwe amwabasye. 11 Mwoni imepo imbivi upunchambwene, walekhugwa pasi nu khulela, valekhune hova, "Uve ule mwana va Nguluve." 12 Puu alekhuvavola vasite ukhuvomba amanyikhihe. 13 Akhalota khu kyamba, akhavelanga vavo avanogilwe, vakhaluta khumwene. 14 Akhavakhala kumi na vaveli (akhavatambula vasukhiwa), 15 vave paninie nu mwene avasukhage khulumbela, vave na akga khuhencha imepo. 16 Puu akhavakhala kumi na vaveli: Simioni, uveampile elitawa lya Peteli, 17 Yakobo unswambe Zebedayo, nu Yohani ulukholo va Yakobo, aveapevilwe elitawa lya Bonagesi, avo vale vana va Ngurumo, 18 Nu Ndeleya, Filipo, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo unswambe Alfayo, Thadayo, Simioni Mkananayo, 19 Nu Yuta Iskariote, yoywa alamwambuncha. 20 Puu akhaluta khukaya, nu lulundamano lwa vanu vakhinja paninie, vakhalemwa na khuhulya unkate. 21 Avakhekholo kya mwene vuvapolikhe elimenyu elyo, vakhaluta khu khomwibata, vakhata, "Ikhwalkha." 22 Avasimbi vavovainchile ukhuhuma khu Yerusalemu vakhata, "Alenimepo incha Beelzebuli, "Nu, "Umbakha va mepo ikhencha imepo." 23 Yiusu akhavelanga khumwene nu khunchova navo khu fikhwani, "Ndakhehi u Setano ikhung'encha u Setano? 24 Ingaveuvwutwa vungalekhehane uvwutwa uvwa savokheme. 25 Ingave uvwunchenge vungalekhehane uvivunchenge uvwa savokheme. 26 Ingave u Setano iva nekhemendu yoywa, sakheme, puu iva afikhe khuvvusiliilo vwa mwene. 27 Ulwakhuva asipale uvealeyomo yoywa iwesya ukhwingila mbunchenge uvwa munu unyamakha nu khuhencha ifinu fya mwene khetampinya unyamakha tasi, puu ilandamaninga ifilimbunchenge. 28 Elweli nihovavola, imbivi nchoni incha vana va vanu yanchisyelehelwa, paninie na ukhudakhela inchovonchova, 29 Yeyoni uveyakheva ikhodokha umepo umbalanche sahasyekheliwe, puu iva ntula nongwa amanchuva goni." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yiusu alenchovile ele ulwakhuva valekhunchova ukhuta, "Ale ni mepo imbivi." 31 Kisha mama yake na ndugu zake walikuja na kusimama nje. Wakamtuma mtu, kumwita. 32 Ululundamano lalwa lwatamile pawipi nu mwene vakhambola, "Ujyuva vakho na valokhololwo vale hanji, vikhololonda uve." 33 Akhavanda akhata, "Ujyuva vango na avalokholo vango?" 34 Akhavalola vava vatamile nu kunchungula akhata, "Lola, ava vuvajyuva na valokholo lwango! 35 Yeyone uveivomba ulugano lwa Nguluve, u munu uywa velokholo lwango, nu ng'ancha vango, nu jyuva vango."

**4** Pwu akhatengwa ukhumanyisya nu ndakhanji mu nyanja.

Ululundamano ulwalundamine lukhanjongula, akhingela mu mbwato munyanja, nu hutama. Ululundamano lioni lwale mundokanji mu nyanja. 2 Pwu akhavamanyisya imbombo nyingi khu fikhwani, akhanchova khuvene. 3 Ukhuta, mupolikhenchage undemi alotile khuvyala. 4 Vwu ivyala, inchinge imbeyu ncha gwile mu njela, ifidege fikhincha fikhanchilya. 5 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile mu lunalawe, bakho wifu lyale lidebe, pwu jikhania, ulwakhuva elifu lyale lidebe. 6 Pwu ulunchuva volwivala, nchikhania, ulwakhuva nchale bula milela, nchikhoma. 7 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile mmatoni. Amatoni khakola sanchikhahopo isekha nchochoni. 8 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile palifu elinonu, nchikhahopa isekhe vwu vunchikhula, inchinge nchakhopile thelathini nu khulutelela, inchinge sitini, inchinge mia." 9 Pwu akhanchova, "Yeyoni unyambulukhutu incha khupulikha, apulekhage!" 10 Yisu vu alemwene, vavo vale pipi nu mwene, navala kumi na vavele vakhambuncha ukhukhongana ni vikhwani. 11 Akhanchova khuvene, "Umwe mpevilwe uvayelweli uwva ludeva lwa Nguluve. Khu vavo vale honji khela khenu khuvene fiwani, 12 Pwu vovilola, lweli vilola, savikhokhe vona, vovipulekhe, vipulikha, savikwaliwa, manya vakhavisyetukha pwu Unguluve akhale ikhovasyekhela." 13 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Ukhuta samukhemanyile ekhekhwani ekhe? Pwu mukhweliwaga ifikhwani ifinge? 14 Unyakhovyala avyalile elimenyu. 15 Avange vovala avagwile munjela, bakho elimenyu lyavayaliwe. Vwu vapulikhe akhincha u Setano akhaletola elimenyu lelyo lyavayaliwe muvene. 16 Avange vovala vavovavayaliwe pakhyanyu pa lunalawe, avene voviholepulekha elimenyu, nambeve vikhupelela nulokhovokho. 17 Viva vovovle imilela mugati muvene pwu vikheyomelenga unsekhe unsiwi vu lwikhwina alogelo nu khugata nchiwa khu limenyu. Pwu vikhekho vencha. 18 Avange vovala avanyaliwe mumatoni vikholepulikha elumenyu. 19 Pwu ukhugatanchiwa ne khelunga, uvosyovi uwva fyome, nu vonogwe uwva mbombo inchinge nchikhovingela elimenyu lilemwa ukhuhupa isekhe. (aiōn g165) 20 Pwu khuvale vavo vavayaliwe mu ndifu elinonu. Vikholepulekha elimenyu nu khuleopelela vikhopa isekha: avange thelathini, avange sitini, na avange mia moja." 21 Yisu akhavavola, "Vva wigega ulumuli mbunchone nukhululekha pasi pa khetundu, ama pasi pavogongo? Pwu vukhulugega ulumuli nukhululekha pakhyanya pa khetalati. 22 Ulwa khuva khesikholi khyohyoni khekhyo khekhyo sakhe khamanye khene, lesipali lelyo lefikhime lelyo salekhava pavuvalafu. 23 Avange pwale unyambulukhutu inchipulekha, apolekhage!" 24 Akhavavola muvinchage mikho na lelyo mupulekha, ulwakhuva ekhemwipimila khemulapimiliwa na yomwe nu khulutelela. 25 Ulwa khuva uvealenakhyo, yikhwupela ekheluyeliile, na yoywa ale vovole ukhukhuma khumwene yafitolwa na fifyo alenafyo." 26 Pwu akhata, "Uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhwanine nu munu uveavayaliwe imbeyu mu ndifu. 27 Vva agonelile pakhele nu khusisimukha panavusikhu, pwu imbeyu nchikhanela nu khukula, ndave salomanyile umuyekhomile. 28 Ekhelunga khihomya imbeyu, gitala amani; vukhwina uvuluva, pwu, nchikhonga imbeyu inchidolwikhe. 29 Imbeyu vuyekholile nu khuvefula pwu egega emundu, ulwa khuva misekhegaha

khubena." 30 Pwu akhata, "Tuvukhwananinche uludeva lwa Nguluve ne khenu kheli, tuvunchanganule ne khekhwani khehi? 31 Vule nde mbegu eya haladali, yeyo vavayaliwe incha khelunga. 32 Na pakho yevayaliwe, yikhula nu khuva mbakha ukhulutelela embeyu nchoni, pwu yipasa isyamba imbakha, ifidege fya khukyanya finchanga uvufumba mu khenchimela." 33 Khu fikhwani fingi amanyisye nu hunchova elimenyu khuvene, ndamumwa valekhumweliwa, 34 Sa anchove navo bila fikhwani. Ulwa khuva vu alemwene, akhavavola khela khenu avakhongi va mwene. 35 Pa linchuva elyo, imisekhe gha lyakhemikhe, akhanchova khuvene, "Tuvukhe emwambo eyenge." 36 Pwu vakhalulekha ululundamano, vakhantola u Yisu, imisekhe egyo vualemumbwato. Uwato uvunge vukhava paninie. 37 Emepo enyakhuluguto, amagasi. 38 U Yisu ale pa shetri, agonelile. Vakhansisimula, vakhata, "Mmanyisi, savusaga ufye twifwa?" 39 Pwu akhasisimukha, akhayebencha emepo nu khuyevola enyanja, "Yeve mie, nu lunonchehecho." Emepo yekhelehelwa, khuva mie. 40 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Khehi mundwada? Mulevovole ulwidikho?" 41 Vakhava nuludwado ulwaka munumbula incha venge vakhenchofanya, "Veni oyo, ulwa khuva emepo ne nyanja fikhomwedekha?"

**5** Vakhincha uluvafu ulonge ulwa nyanja, huvu Gerasi 2 U Yisu vu ikhoma mu mbwato, umunu unya mepo imbivi akhincha khumwene vuikhomela khumapumba. 3 U munu tamaga khumapumba. Asikholi aveawesinche ukhunsiga. Akhongiwe mara khingi ne minyololo. 4 Akhagedumula eminyololo asikholi uveale na makha agakhuntola. 5 Pakhele na pamusi vu alekhumapumba na hufyamba, alekhulela nu khwetema na mawe amakhali. 6 Vwu ambwene u Yisu khuvutali, akhanyilela khumwene nu khungundama khumwene. 7 Akhovela khulimenyu elivakha, "Akhata vwinongwa ukhungakha kheli, u Yisu, va Nswambe va Nguluve uve ale khukyanya? Nikhohodova kwa Nguluve uste, ukhungatancha." 8 Ulwa khuva ambolile, "Khuma khu munu oya, ve mepo imbivi." 9 Umwene akhambuncha, "Elitawa lyakho veni?" Pwu akhanda akhata, "Elitawa lyango ne Legion, ulwakhuva tule vingi." 10 Akhandela ukhudova ukhuta asite ukhung'elekha khuvutali. 11 Pale ni ngube nchindebelenchwa pakhyamba, 12 Pwu vakhadova, ukhuta, "Utusukhe khungube; twingile huchene." 13 Pwu akhavedekha; imepo imbivi nchakhahoma nu khwingela mu ngube, pwu nchikhanyilela mu nyanja, nchale ingube elfu mbili nchicho nchainingile mu nyanja. 14 Na vavo vanchidemaga ingube vakhanyila kuhuavavola khekhyo pa khelunga. Pwu avanu vingi vakhehomya ukhuluta khwilola ekhehomile. 15 Pwu vakhincha kwa Yisu vakhambona umunu unyamepo- imbivi uveale ne jeshi — atamile pasi, afyalile, alenulukhala lunonu pwu vakhadwada. 16 Vavo valolile khekhyo khehomile khu munu uveakhale ni mwepo imbivi vakhambula ekhehomile khumwene na khu ngube. 17 Vovikhondova akhege mu khelunga kya vene. 18 Vwu ikhwingela mumbwato, u munu unyamepo mbivi akhadova alotage paninie nu mwene. 19 Akhasita ukhumwedekha, akhata, "Lutaga khuvunchenge wvakho na khuvanvu vakho, ukhavavole ungaakhovobile Utwa, nu luhungu uuakhopile." 20 Pwu akhaluta nu khutengula ukhupanga imbombo imbakha nchocho u Yisu anchivobile khumwene khu Dekapoli, khela munu

akhaswiga. 21 U Yisuu vualowikhe emwambo eyenge, mu mbwato, lulundamano lukhalundamano au hunchungutela, vu alepalukhanchi pa nyanja. 22 Pwu undongonchi yomo va sinsgogi, atambuliwawa Yailo, akhinche, vu ambwene akhagwa mumalunde ga Yisuu. 23 Akhansima akhata, "Umwana vango udebe alepakhufwa. Nikhokhodova, winche umbekhele ifivokho pamwene, apate ukhupona." 24 Pwu akhaluta nave, nu lulundamano lukhankonga nu khunchungutela. 25 Pale nu ndlaa uvegwakhumaga unkisa emiakha kumi na miwili. Agatanchiwe, nu khuyaveliwa na vingi akhominke khela khenu khekhyo alenakhyo. 26 Saapate uvawule, pwu akhendelela ukhuva ne khali mbivi. Akhapulikha elimenyu ly Yisuu. 27 Pwu akhincha khunsana khwa Yisuu vu ingenda mu lulundamano, akhibata eligwanda lya mwene. 28 Ulwa khuva anchovile, "Ingave ningabate eligwanda lya mwene, niva neponile." 29 Voibite, unkisa gukheleke lwa ukhuhuma, pwu akhepulekha mu mbele ukhuta aponile mbugatanchiwa wa mwene. 30 Pwu u Yisuu akhalumanya ukhuta amakha gapungwikhe. Akhasyetukha khunu na khunu ndulundamano lwa vanu akhavoncha, "Veni uveanyibite eligwanda lyango?" 31 Avankongi va mwene vakhata, "Wilola ululundamano lukhunchungulile, nuve wita, "Veni uveakhwibite?" 32 U Yisuu akhalola khunu na khunu ukhulola yoywa amwibite. 33 Undala vualumanyile ekhevombikhe khumwene, akhadwada nu khutetema. Akhincha nu khugwa pasi pamwene nu khumbula elweli yoni. 34 Akhata khumwene, "Ulwidikho lwakho lakhopokhile. Lutaga nu lunonchehecho apone ekhetamu khyaho." 35 Vwu inchova, avange avanu vakhincha ukhuhuma khu ndongonchi va Sinagogi, valekhuta, "Umwalevo afyile. Khehi vukhugatancha umanyisi?" 36 Pwu u Yisuu vuapulike khekhyo khinchoviwa, akhambula undongonchi va Sinagogi, "Osite ukhudwada. Wedekhe." 37 Sahamwedekha yeyoni ukhulongonchana nave, akhava nu Peteli, Yakobo nu Yohani, alokhololwe va Yakobo. 38 Vakhincha mumbonchenge uvwa ndongonchi va Sinagogi, vope akhavono vilela. 39 Vuingile mbunchenge, akhavavola, "Khehi msosovile, kheli mwilela? Umwana safwile agonelile." 40 Vakhang'eha, umwene, akhavahomya voni khunji, akhantola udada va mwana nu vanine navavo vakhele nu mwene, akhingela umwalemo umwana. 41 Akhatetola ekhevoho kya mwana akhata, "Talitha koum, "khuhuta, "Mwana ndebe, nikhohovana, sisimukha." 42 Umwana akhasisismukha nu khugenda (ulwa khuva ale ne miakha kumi na mbili). Pwu vakhava vanu va khudega. 43 Akhava lagela ukhuta asikholi ovinogiwa ukhulemanya elevombikhe. Akhavavola vampe umwana ekyakhulya.

**6** Pwu akhahege ukhuluta khujini gwa miave, avakhongi va mwene vakhenkonga. 2 Vuyefihe e Sabato, akhatengula ukhumanyisya mu sinagogi. Avanu vingi vakhampulekhe nu khudega. Vakhata, "Akavile ndahu ulumanyisyo alo?" Luhala lukhi ulwapevilwe?" Ivomba ndekhehi aga khu monokhoga mwene?" 3 Oyo si ve ola u Selemala, nswambe va Mariamu na lokhololwe lwa va Yakobo, Yose, Yuta nu Simioni? Na vakhenchavetama pakhapa nufwe?" Yavakhovoswe nu Yisuu. 4 U Yisuu akhavavola, "Unyamalagosi dwadiwa, apange mjini gwa mwene na valokhololwe ava mbunchenge vwa mwene."

5 Pwu sakhavomba inchakhudeega apo, akhavavekhele ifivokho avatamu vadebe vakhepona. 6 Akhaswiga ulwa khuva savalekhwedekhe. Pwu akhavigendela ifijiji fya pawipi nu khumanyisya. 7 Akhavelanga avakhongi kumi ne mbili akhatengula ukhuvasukha vavele vavele. Akhavapa ululagelo khu mepo imbivi, 8 Nu khuvalagela wasite ukhugaga ekhe nu khyokhyoni vuvilula vagegaga ingoma njene. Vasite ukhugaga unkate, unpakho ni ndalama mufipakho; 9 Pwu vafyale ifikato, vasite ukhuva na magwanda gavele. 10 Akhavavola, "Uvenjenge vwuwoni umuyakheva mukhwingela, mtamage apo mpakha vu mwikhega. 11 Nu njini gyogoni gugwa sakhuhupilela ama nkhuvapulekhencha, mukhegege khuvuene, mwekhuhune ulundukhulu lwa mmalunde genyo, kheve kheme nyekhele khuvuene." 12 Na vene vakhaluta nu khulumbelala avanu ukhuuta nu ukhunchilekha imbivi incha vene. 13 Vakhasvema imepo imbivi nu khuvabakha imono avatamu vakhapona. 14 Untwa u Herode vuapolike ago, ulwa khuva elitawa lya Yisuu levile lemanyekhikhe. Avange vakhata, "Yohani unyalyoncho anchokhile, amakhe ni fikhwani fivomba imbombo mu mwene." 15 Avange vakhata, "Oyo ve Eliya, "Nu avange vakhata, "Oyo ve nyamalago, alepaninie na vanyamalago avakhetale." 16 Pwu u Herode vu apulikhe aga akhata, "Yohani, yoywa nagedile untwe anchokhile." 17 Ulwa khuva Herode yoywa alagile u Yohani ibatwe nu khukungwa khwa Herodia (udala va mbakhava va Filipino) ulwa khuva umene antolile ukhuva idala. 18 Ulwa khuva u Yohani ambolile u Herode, "Lu vivi ukhunta udala va mbakhava." 19 Pwu u Herode akhatengula ukhukalalela alekhulonda ukhumbuda, akhalemwa, 20 U Herode alekhundwadwa u Yohani; alomanyile ukhuta va ye lweli munu mbalanche, pwu akhandekhe. Vwu ipikhompole khencha akhavanulususuvale, akhahovoha ukhumpole henchu. 21 Vwu gufikhe unsekhe vwu lekhegile elinchuva lya khololiwa u Herode ahavandalela avakhongi va mwene, avasikhali, na valongonchi va Galileya. 22 Pwu umaleve va Herodia akhingela pakhonema, akhang'ovosya u Herode na vagenji avalepakhulya lyakhemihe pwu u herodeakhambula umwaleve, "Udove kyokhyoni ikhevuwunongwa une yanikhuhupa." 23 Akhadyega ukhuta, khyokhyoni khekhyo yavudova, yanikhuhupa, ndageve nusu ya indepani lango." 24 Akhahoma khunji akhavoncha khwa vanina, "Nedove ekhehi?" Akhata, "Untwe ugwa Yohani." 25 Unsekhe gugwa akhingila khwa nkuludeva akhatengula ukhunchova, "Ninogwa umemu sakhani, untwe gwa Yohani." 26 Unkuludeva akhasususvala, ulwakhuva aedyegile pavageni, akhalemwa nkhubelela ekheadovile. 27 Pwu unkuludeva akahasuha avasikhali va mwene akhavalagela ukhuluta ukhugagela umtwe gwa Yohani. Pwu usikhali akhalota khwigeda untwe mumbokongwa. 28 Akhagega untwe gwa Yohani mu sakhani akhampa umwana, umwana akhampa uvanina. 29 Avakhongi va mwene vvuapulike ago, vakhaluta khuhogotola ufimba gwa mwene vakhaluta khusyila hulipumba. 30 Avasukhiwa vakhalundamano popaninie khuvolongolo khwa Yisuu, vakhambula goni agavavobile nu khuvamanyisya. 31 Pwu akhavavola, "Mwinchange pavotitu tugatalukhe padebe." Avanu vingi valekhwincha nu kuhuaga savakhava nu unsekhe ugwa khulavukha. 32 Pwu vakhatoga mu mbwato vakhaluta pavutitu

vakhava vene. **33** Vakhavavona vuvikhaga, vakhavamanya pupaninie vakhanyila ulwamalonde vakhavatalela ukhunchifikha. **34** Vuvafikhe khu mbwani, akhavavona ava lulundamano akhavakolela ekhesa, ulwa khuva vale ndi ng'osi imbula ndoleli. Akhatengula ukhuvamanyisya imbombo inyingi. **35** Emisekhe vugelulile, avakhongi vakhakonga vakhata, "Apa pale pavutitu nu usekhe gulutile. **36** Welage valute khunji ni vijiji vakhagule ekyakhulya." **37** Pwu akhavanda akhata, "Muvape umwe ekyakhulya." Vakhambola, "Tuwesye ukhuluta khwigula imikate igya dinari mia mbili nu khuvapa valye?" **38** Akhavavola, "Mle nemikate gelengi? Luta mukhalole." Vovapatile vakhambola, "Emikate gekhano ni somba ivele." **39** Akhavavolaga avanu vatame mu fipuga mu manyasi amigu. **40** Vakhavatamekha mu fipuga; mu fipuga fya mamia khu hamsini. **41** Pwu akhatola emikhate gekhano ni somba ivele, pwu akhalalakhukyanya akhagesaya, pwu akhavapa avakongi vavekhe mbulongolo pa lulundamano. Pwu akhagava isomba ivele khu vanu voni. **42** Vakhalya voni vakhakwila. **43** Vakhalandania imikate emimenyule egesigile, vikhadega ifitonde kumi na mbili, ni somba inchi menyuliwe. **44** Vale avagosi elfu tano availie emikate. **45** Pwu akhavavola ukhuta vatoge mu mbwato valote khuvunge, vakhalya khuabetsaida, vu ikhelaga nu vanya lulundamano. **46** avuvakhegile, akhaluta khukyomba khudova. **47** vuyevile lyakhemile, uwato vwu vulepagati mu nyanja, umwene ale mwene khumwambo. **48** Akhavavova vovigatanchiwa mu mbwato ulwa khuva imepo nchiikhavasiga, vuvulepakhwika akhavalotela, alekhugenda nkyanya munyanja, akhonogwa ukhulutaniche. **49** Pwu vuvambwene igenda nkyanya mu magari, vakhava nuludwadwa vakhata pamo misyokha pwu vakhaywega. **50** Ulwa khuva vambwene vakhava nulundamano. Pwu akhanchova akhavavola, "Muve vakhangafu! Nene! Msite ukhudwada." **51** Akhingela mu mbwato, imepo yekhelekelwa unkhuluguto, pwu vakhadega lweli. **52** Pwu vakhava saveliwe elimenyu lya mikate. Ulwa khuva inyala nchavene nchale ndebe. **53** Vovalowikhe khumwambo, vakhafikha ekhelunga ekhya Genesareti pwu uwato vakhema. **54** Vovakhomile khunji khuwato, pwu vakhamanya. **55** Vakhanyila khulumelela mu khelunga vakhategula ukhuvagega avatamu mu fisanja, khela vuvapulikhe ukhuta ikhwincha. **56** Popone opoaingile mu vijiji, ana mijini, amamukhelunga vakhavavekha avatamu upovigonchekhecha, vakhadova edekhe ukhwibata eligwanda lya mwene. Voni vavo vamwibite vakhapona.

**7** Avalongonchi ne avasimbi vavo vakhomile khu Yerusalemu valondamine nu khunchungutela umwene. **2** Vakhavavona avakhongi va mwene vilya imikate ne fikokho khetakalava. **3** (Avalongonchi na Vayahudi voni savilya vikhala vononu; vikhwibatelela inyikho incha vagogolo. **4** Avalongonchi vovayile ukhuhuma ukhuvigoncha, savilya vu savogile. Khulenindagelo inchinge inchovikhonchikonga, ukhusukha ifinywelo, isefulila, ifyombo ifya shaba niifigodo ifivitamela pakhulya.) **5** Avalongonchi ne vasimbi vakhambuncha u Yiusu, "Khehi avakhongi vakhono samitame ukhuhumbana ni nyikho incha vatanchi, ulwa khuva vilya imikate khetakalava amavokho?" **6** Umwene akhavavola, "Unyamalago Yesaya anchovile vononu khulyomwe asimbile, 'Avanu ava vikhunyedehka khu milomo, inumbula incha

vene chilikhutali nune. **7** Vikhombombela inekhelo injalubedo vimanyisya indagelo incha vanu ndi finchago fya vane.' **8** Munchilekhile indagelo incha Nguluve nu hwibatelela inyikho imepo incha vanu." **9** Pwu akhanchova khuvane, "Mlubelele ululagelo ulwa Nguluve ili mlolele inyikho nchenyo! **10** Ulwa khuva u Mose atile, "Umwedekhe u Dada vakho nu Jyova vakho, "Yoywa inchova amavivi kha Dadaye nu khwavanina lwa yelweli ifwa.' **11** Ulwa khuva mwita, 'Ingave umunu inchova kha dadaye nu vanina, "Ulutangilo lwolwoni lolwo mukhale mwikhava ukhuhuma khulyone lwiva khebana kha Hekalu,'" (elyo khuhuta atekhominche Unguluve.) **12** Pwu khuhondekhe ukhuvomba embombo yeyonikhwa deda ama uvanina. **13** Mukholovekhe ululagelo ulwa Nguluve ukhuta sakhenu khu nyikho nchenyo. Ni mbombo inchoyipi mukhonchivomba." **14** Akhakilivukhela ukhuvanga avalulundamano nu khuvavola, "Mumolekhenche one, mwe voni, munyelwe. **15** Khesiholi kyokyoni ukhuhuma khunchi khu munu khekho kwiwesya ukhundamya amunu ekhihwingela khumwene. Khekhanguma omunu khyohikhondamya. **16** (Nchingakhencha: unsitali ugu, "Ingave omunu yoywa avengcha ale ni mbulukhutu incha khupulikha, apulekhage." Gusimoli mu kalata incha khatala). **17** U Yiusu akhavalekha avalulundamano nu khwingela mu mbunchenge, avakhongi va mwene vakhambuncha ukhukongana ne khexwani khela. **18** Yiusu akhata, "Na nyomwe samweliwe? Samwilola ukhuta khyokyoni ni khekho khihwingela omunu sakhiwesya ukhundamya, **19** Ulwa khuva sakhehelote mu numbula eya mwene, khihwingela mulitumbu lya mwene pwu kheluta khu ya vele." Khu nchovile eye u Yiusu akhafivalancha ifyakhulya fyoni. **20** Akhanchova, "Khekho khihoma umunu khyohikhondamya. **21** Ulwa khuva khihoma mu munu, khunchi eya numbula, khilomana na masage amavivi, uvuligu, uvulyasi, uvubudi, **22** Uvumalaya, uvunogwe uvuvivi, uvuvivi, uvusyovi, ukhuligupa, ilweginio, uvokhonyofu. **23** Amavivi aga goni gikho mugati, gugagyo gikhondamya omunu." **24** Akhema ukhuhuma pala nu khuhaga ukhuluta khu Tiro ne Sidoni. Akhingela mugati sakhanogwa omunu uveavinchaga alomanye ukhuta aleapo, yekhalemehan ukhumfikha. **25** Pwu udala, unyamwana unyamapo imbivi, akhapulekha elimenyu lya mwene, akhincha, akhagwa pa malunde ga mwene. **26** Udala uywa ale Myunani, uva khevumbhuo kya Kifoniki. Akhansima ukhuta anchisweme imepo imbivi ukhuhuma khu mwaleve. **27** Yiusu akhambula udala, "Valekhe avana valye tasi, ulwa khuva sio lunonu ukhutola unkate gwa vana nu khulakhela imbwa." **28** Pwu udala akhanda ukhuta, "Lweli Ntwa, na nchimbwa pasi pa mwe yayilya amasigalelo ga khyahulya hya vana." **29** Akhambola, "Ulwa khuva unchovile ewwo, ulutage nuvudekhehekhe. Imepo nchindekhisye umwalevo." **30** Udala akhavya khuvunchenge uwva mwene ambone umwaleve agonile pa khetalati, imepo nchindekhisye. **31** Yiusu akhahuma khu Tiro akhagengela khu Sidoni akhaloncha khunyanja eya Galileya ulunyikha ulwa Dikapoli. **32** Pwu vakhandetela omunu uveanchivile uve ilemwa ukhonchova vononu, vakhansima u Yiusu avekhe ifivokho fya mwene pa mwene. **33** Akhang'omya khunchi ya lulundamano khu lufikho, pwu akhavekhe ifikonche mu mbulukhutu nchamwene, vwu abekhile amati, akhibata

ululimi lwa mwene. 34 Akhalola khule yanya, akhakeha nu khumbula, "Efata, "Khuhuta "Dendukha!" 35 Pwu unsekhe gugwa imbulukhutu nchikha dendukha, na khwhy kkehansigaga ululimi khehanangeha alekhunchova. 36 Pwu akhavalagela vasite ukhumbula omunu uveavenchaga. Vwu ikhavalagela elyo, pwu vale khupanga imbombo incho khuvingi. 37 Va yelweli vakhadega nu khuta, "Avomobile khela khenu khenonu. Nu khuvavekha avanchivile ukhupulekha, na avabubu ukhunchova."

**8** Mu manchuva ago, khwale nu lulundamano uluvakha, ulwale vovole ekhyahulya. 2 Yiusu akhavelanga avakhongi va mwene nu khuvavula, "Nikhokolela ekhesa ululundamano ulu, vandelile ukhuva nune amanchuva gadatu na valevovole ekhyahulya. 3 Ningavavule vagodokhe mumbunchenge uvwa vene khetalya viwesya ukhunchilila mu njela ne njala. Avange vakhomile khuvutali." 4 Avakhongi va mwene vakhamwanda, "Twikhavandahu emikate egya khuvigusya avanu ava apasitakhenu?" 5 Akhavavuncha, "Mle ni vimenyu vilengi ifya mikate?" Vakhata, "Saba." 6 Akhalulagela ululundamano lutame pasi. Akhatola emikati saba, akhansana Unguluve, nu khugemenyula. Akhava pa avakhongi va mwene vavekhe mu mbulongolo, avene vakhagevekha mbulongolo lwa lulundamano. 7 Vale ni somba indebe, v u esayile akhavalagela avakhongi va mwene vavagavele n anchope. 8 Valile vakhakilani. Pwu vakhalundania ifimenyu ifisigile, ifitundu ifivakha saba. 9 Avanu vale elfu nne. Pwu akhavalekha vavuyage. 10 Pwu akhingela mu mbwato na vakhongi va mwene, pwu vakhaluta ulunyikha ulwa Dalmanuta. 11 Pwu avalongonchi vakhehuma khunchi nu khutengula ukhukanikhana nu mwene. Valekhunogwa avape ifikhwani ifikhomile khukyanya, valekhugela. 12 Akhenchofanja mu numbula eya mwene akhata, "Kheli ekhepapo ekhe khilonda ifikhwani? Nekhovavula uvulweli umwe, khesikhuli ekhehwani ekheyakheva khhumela khepapo ekhe." 13 Pwu akhavalekhe, akhingela mu mbwato, akhahega ukhuluta emwambo eyenge. 14 Unsekhe ugwa avakhongi va mwene vasamilwe ukhugega emikati. vale vuvule emikate, vale ne khemenyu khemu mu mbwato. 15 Akhavavunga ukhuta, "Muvinchage mukho nu mwilolele nu uvuvivi uvwa valongonchi nu uvuvivi uvwa Herode. 16 Avakhongi vahenchofanja vavo, "Ulwa khuva tulevuvule emukate." 17 U Yiusu akhalemanya ele, khuvavula, "Khehi mu khenchofanya ukhuta mule vuvule emikate? Bado samulomanyile? Samukhweliwa? Inumbula nchenyo nchivile nyebepe?" 18 Mle na mikho, samwilola? Mle ni mbulukhutu, samupolekha? Samukhumbukha? 19 Vonegavinie emikate gekhano khuvanu elfu ikhano, mwatolile ifitundu filengi ifidegile ifimenyu ifyamikate?" Vakhamwanda, "Kumi na fivele." 20 "Ulwanagavinie emikate saba khu vanu elfu nne, mwatolile ifitundu filengi?" 21 Vakhata, "Saba." Akhavavula, "Samukhweliwa?" 22 Vakhincha khu Bethsaida. Avanu vavo vagegile khwa umunu uvesisola vakhansima u Yiusu amwibate. 23 Yiusu akhamwibata umunu uvesilola, nu khundongolela khunchi khuhejiji. Vubekhile amati pa mikho ga mwene nu khugolosya ifivokho fya mwene khu mwene, akhambuncha, "Vukhohevona khyohyoni?" 24 Akhalola khyanya nu khuta, "Nikhuva vona avanu nde mibekhe egigenda." 25 Pwu akhagolosya amavokho ga mwene mu mikho ga mwene,

omunu ola akhafungula amikho ga mwene, akhalola akhange, akhavona khela khenu khenonu. 26 Yiusu akhandekha alote khumwene nu khumbula, "Usite ukhwingela mjini." 27 Yiusu akhahega navakhongi vamwene ukhuluta khu Kaisaria eya Filipi. Vuvalemunjela akhavavuncha avakhongi, "Avanu vita une nene veni?" 28 Vakhamwanda vakhata, "Yohani unyalwoncho. Avange vita vee, "Eliya' avange, 'Vita ulenyamalago." 29 Akhavavunda, "Umwe mwita one nene veni?" Peteli akhambula, "Uve ve Kristi." 30 Yiusu akhavavunga ukhuta vasite ukhumbula omunu imbombo incha mwene. 31 Pwu akhatengula ukhuvamanyisya ukhuta unswambe va Adamu yigatanchiwa khu mbombo inyingi, yibelwa na valongonchi, na vatekhenchi avavaha, na avasimbi, na avanyalwidikho, vugasilile amanchuva gadatu alanchukha. 32 Aganchovile aga mu mbuvalafa. Pwu Peteli akhantola palukhanji akhatengula ukhumbencha. 33 U Yiusu akhasyetukha kuhuvalola vakhongi va mwene pwu akhambencha u Peteli akhata, "Luta khunsana Setano! Sawilola imbombo incha Nguluve, wilola imbombo incha vanu." 34 Pwu akhavelanga avalulundamano na vakhongi va mwene, nu khuvalola, "Inave khule munu inogwa ukhung'onga, ebele yoywa, atole ekhendamingani kya mwene, nu khung'onga. 35 Ulwa khuva yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuvupokha uvwumi uvwa nwere alavuyancha, na yeyo ni uveyakheva ikhovoyancha uvwumi uvwa mwene khwa ajili yango na khulimenyu, alavopokha. 36 Yikhontanga khehi omunu, ukhukava ekhelunga kyoni, nu khukava ekhesara eya vwumi uwamwene? 37 Omunu iwesye ukhuhomia khehi badala eya vwumi uvwa mwene? 38 Yeyoni uveikhombonela isoni na mamenyu gangu mu khepapo ekhe ekya valigu, ne khepapo ekhya vanya mbivi, unswambe va Adamu yikhombolela isoni yakheva ikhwincha khu ludeva ulwa Dadaye nukhuvasukhiwa avavalanche.

**9** Aganchovile khuvene, "Lweli ni nchova khulyomwe, avange venyo khule vanu avemile apa savalafa mpakha valuvone uludeva lwa Ngluve vulwikhwincha na makha." 2 Vu galuti amanchuva sita, Yiusu akhavatola Peteli, Yakobo nu Yohani ukhuluta navo khukyamba, vene. Pwu akhatengula ukhuhambukha pa vene. 3 Emianda gya mwene gekhatengula ukhungala, gekhava mivalafa, uvuvulafa uvulotelile mu khelunga. 4 Pwu u Eliya nu Mose vakhahomela mu mbolongolo mu vene, valekhonchova nu Yiusu. 5 Peteli akhanda akhambula u Yiusu, "Mmanyisi, luvile lononu ufye ukhuva apa, pwu tunchenge amewe gadatu, lemoleve lyakho, lemo leve lya Mose nelenge leve lya Eliya." 6 (Ulwa khuva sakhemanye ekyakhunchova, vakhadwada fincho.) 7 Elifunde likhehumela nu khuvagubikha. Pwu elimenyu likhahuma mu mafunde likhata, "Oya ve nswambango ugane, mupulekhenchange umwene." 8 Vwu vipilola, savakhambona yeyone uveale paninie navene, alepo u Yiusu mwene. 9 Vuvikhwiha ukhuhuma khukyamba, akhavalagela vasite ukhumpangila omunu gago valolile, hadi unswambe va Adamu alavaicnukha ukhuhuma khuvufwe. 10 Pwu vakhanchinghencha imbombo vavo vene. Pwu vakhenchofanja ukhuta khuhuta kheli "Ukhunchula ukhuhuma khuvufwe" 11 Vakhambunche u Yiusu, "Kheli avasimbi vavita ikhwincha tasi u Eliya?" 12 Akhavavola, "Lweli u Eliya alincha tasi khwipokha



ifinu fyoni. Kheli yesimbiwe unswambe va Adamu alagatanchiwa nu khusuliwa? **13** Leno ninchova khulyomwe u Eliya ainchile, vakhambombela umuveganelile, ndu elimenyu linchova.” **14** Vuvavuyile khuvakhongi, vakhevona ululundamano ludegile na Masadukayo valekhukanihane navo. **15** Vu vambwene, elipuga lyoni lekhadega na khuluta kuhuomponia. **16** Akhavavoncha avakhongi va mwene, “Mkanekhana navo khuhekhi?” **17** Yomo mu khepuga akhamwanda, “Mmanyisi, nekhegile umwana vango khulyove; aleni mepo imbivi inchikhosiga ukhonchova, **18** nchikhopelela ukhutetema nu khugwisa pasi, epofu yikhomaga mundomo nu khuleledula amino nu khunchichima. Nekhavadova avakhongi vakho vanchikhomie imepo, vakhalemwa. **19** Akhavanda, “Khepago ekhesakhihwedekha, nitamoga numwe hadi ndeli? Nitolelanila numwe hadi ndali? Mugege khulyone.” **20** Vakhagega umwana vamwene. Emepo imbivi vunchimbwene u Yisu, puw nchikhapelela ukhutetema. Undemi akhagwa pasi nu khuhumia epofu mundomo. **21** Yiisu akhambuncha u Dadaye, “Avile ne khetamu ekhe ukhuhuma ndeli?” Dadaye akhata, “Ukhuhuma vu idebe. **22** Pavunge alekhugwila mu mwoto apange, mu magari, nu khugela ukhunjancha. Inave wuwesye ukhuvomba khyokhyoni tokholele ekhesa ututange.” **23** Yiisu akhambula, “Ingave ule tayari? Khela khenu khiwe sekhana khu yeyoni unyalwidikho.” **24** Pwu u Dada va mwana akhalela akhata, “Nikhwedekha! Unange ukhusikhwigekha khwango.” **25** U Yisu vuawene elipuga linyilela khuvene, akhalagela khu mepo imbivi akhata, “Uve mepo venchivanchi, nikhphogela indekhe, usite ukhwingila khumwene khang.” **26** Akhalela khumakha nu khugatancha umwana puw imepo akhahuma. Umwana akhavonekha ukhuta afwile, vingi vakhata, “Afwile,” **27** Pwu u Yiisu akhantola ne khevokho akhamwinula, omwana akhema. **28** U Yiisu vu ingile mugati, avakhongi va mwene vakhambuncha khuvututu, “Kheli tukhalemilwe ukhungumia?” **29** Akhavavola, “Siwesya ukhuhuma ikhone nyesayo.” **30** Vakhahega pala nu khugendela khu Galileya. Sakhanogwa omunu yeyone alumanye upuvalapo, Ulwa khuva alekhuvamanyisa avakhongi va mwene. **31** Akhavavola, “Unswambe va Adamu yikhelelwa mu mavokho ga vanu, puw vikhombuda, vuafwile, vugalutile amanchuva gatatu alanchokha.” **32** Pwu savakheliwa ekhinchova, vakhadwada ukhumbuncha. **33** Vuvafikhe Karperinaumu. Vu ale mumbunchenge skhavavuncha, “Mukhenchofanchaga kheli nu njela?” **34** Pwu vakhanchiga miye. Ulwa khuva vale khukanikhana mu njela ukhuta veni yoywa imbakha huvoni. **35** Akhatama pasi akhavelanga kumi na vavele paninie, akhanchova navo, “Ingave yeyoni ilonde ukhuva va mbulongolo, edekhe ukhuva va munsana na ntangeli va voni.” **36** Akhantola omwana udebe akhambekha pagati pavene. Akhampemba mumavokho, akhata, **37** “Yeyoni uveikhomwopelela umwana ndoyu mu litawa lyango, iva anyupelile one, ingave omunu anyupelile one, sanyupelile one nemwene nu uveansukhile.” **38** Yohani akhambula, “Mmanyisi tukhambwene omunu ikhomia imepo khu litawa lyakho tukhabencha, ulwakhova sikhongana nu fwe.” **39** Pwu u Yiisu akhata, “Msitage ukhuvasiga, ulwa khuva asikhuli omunu uveiwesya ukhovombe imbombo imbakha khu litawa lyango, yoywa iwesya ukhunchova elimenyu elivivi khulyone. **40** Yeyoni yoywa salenufwwe, alepaninie nufwe. **41** Yeyoni uveyakheva

ikhohopa ekhekombe kya magari aga khunywa ulwakhuva le nu Kristi, lweli ni khovavola, salayancha ulusayo lwawene. **42** Yeyoni uveikhovapenja avadebe avikhonyedekha one, lukhale lwiva lunonu khumwene ukhukongiwa ulwala mu nsingo nu khutagwa mu nyanja. **43** Ingave ekhevokho kyakho kihohopenja Geda. Lwiva lononu ukhwingela khuvwumi ne khevokho khemo, ukhwingela khuvahegi nifivokho fyoni. Khu muoto “Gogwa sagwinchima.” (Geenna g1067) **44** (Nchingakhencha: unsitari ege, “Baho amatekhenya sagifwa nu muoto gogwa sagwinchima. “Gusimuli mu mbusimbe uwwa khatale). **45** Ingave ekhelunda kyakho khehopenchinche khegede. Lwiva lunonu khulyove ukhwingila khu vwumi vu ulendema, ukhwingela khuvahegi ni filunde fivele. (Geenna g1067) **46** (Nchingakhencha: unsitari ogo, “Baho amatekhenya sagifwa nu mwoto gogwa sagwinchima “gusimuli mu mbusimbe uwwa khatale). **47** Ingave elikho lyakho likhohopencha lekhenche. Lwiva lunonu khulyove ukhwingila khu ludeva lwa Nguluve vule nelikho lemo, ukhuva na mikho gavele nu khutagiwa khu vwukhegi. (Geenna g1067) **48** Baho pale na matekhenya agasagifwa, nu mwoto gogwa sagwinchima. **49** Ulwa khuva khela munu alagendela mumwoto. **50** Omwinyo nnonu, ingave omwinyo gungayanche ovononu vwa gwene, puw vukhogovombela ndeti ukhungilivula avononu vwa gwene? Muve nu mwinyo yomwe khwa yomwe, muvinchage nu lunonchehecho khwa khela munu.”

**10** Yiisu akhagega apo akhaluta khu Uyahudi na khuvolongo khu Yordani, nu lulundamano vakhankonga. **2** Akhavamanyisa, ndavovwa lwale vunchovele vwa mwene ukhuvomba. **3** Pwu avalongonchi vakhincha khuhongela vakhambuncha, “Lwiva lononu ugosi ukhunde ha udala va mwene?” Yiisu akhavanda, “Mose avalagile khehi?” **4** Vakhata, “Mose atatowile ukhusimba ekhalata eya khulekhana nu khuwema udala.” **5** “Ulwa khuva inumbula nchenyo ng’afu khyomene avasimbile ululagelo ulu, “Yiisu akhavavola. **6** “Ukhuhuma ukhupeliwa vwa khelunga, “Unguluve avapelile ngosi nu udala.” **7** Pwu ugosi alandekhaga udaye nu vanina nukhwelunga nu dala va mwene, **8** na vavele avo viva umbele gumo; ulwa khuva saviva vavele, viva umbele gumo. **9** Pwu khekyo akhelonganinche Unguluve omunu asite ukhudatalula.” **10** Vovale mu mbunchenge, avakhongi vakhambuncha ukhukhongana nele. **11** Akhavavola, “Yeyoni uveikhondekhe udala va mwene nu khuntola udala uyonge ivombe uvuligu. **12** Udala angandekhe ugosi va mwene nu khutoliwa nu gosi uyonge, iva iligupa.” **13** Pwu vakhagegela avana avadebe avibate, avakhongi vakhavabencha. **14** Pwu u Yiisu vu alemanyile elyo, salekhang’ovosya, akhavavola, “Muvalekhe avana avadebe vinche khulyone, msitage ukhuvasiga, ulwa khuva avana ndava uludeva lwa Nguluve lwavene. **15** Elweli nikhovavula, yeyoni uveisikhupelela uludeva lwa Nguluve ndu mwana ndebe, lweli salingela khuludeva lwa Nguluve. **16** Pwu akhavatola avana mumavokho ga mwene akhavasaya akhavavekhelela ifivokho. **17** Vwu ategwile ulugendo lwa mwene omunu yomo akhanyilelela akhafugama khumwene, akhambuncha, “Mmansisi venonu, nevombe khehi nekave uvwumi uvwa sikhunchoni?” (aiōnios g166) **18** U Yiisu akhata, “Kheli vukhonambula ukhuta nelenonu? Asikhuli unonu, Unguluve ve

nnonu mwene. 19 Unchimanyile indagelo: "Usitage, ukhubuda, ulaligupaga, usitage, ukhuvadesi, vadvadwage Dadayo nu jyuva vakho." 20 Omunu da akhata, "Mmanyisi, aga gone ni khogakhonga ukhuhuma neledemi." 21 U Yiusu akhandola nu khugana. Akhambula, "Khesigalile ekheni khemo. Vunogivwa ukhuguncha fyonu ifyoulafayo puwu uvape avalemilwe, puwivwa ne khebana khukyanya. ang'ongage." 22 Puwu akhapekha khu mamenyu ago; akhahega vwu ale nolusosovalo, ulwa khuv ale ne fyoma fingi. 23 Yiusu akhalolesya khyoni akhavavola avakhongi va mwene, "Umo yevellile vugatu khuvanya fyoma ukhwingela mu ludeva lwa Ngulule! 24 Avakhongi vakhadega khu mamenyu aga. Puwu Yiusu akhavavola akhange, "Vana, vukhafu ukhwingela khu ludeva lwa Ngulule! 25 Vwu pepe khu ngamia ukhulutanincha pa khepulukha kya Sindano, kholiiko khu munu untayeli ukhwingela khu ludeva lwa Ngulule." 26 Vakhadega nu khwenchofanja, "Pwu veni uveyakheva ipona" 27 Yiusu akhavalola akhata, "Khu vanu salekhawesekhane, ila khwa Ngulule. Ulwa khuva khwa Ngulule gone giwesekhane." 28 "Peteli akhatengula ukhunchova nave, "Lola tofilekhile fyonu tokhokongile." 29 Yiusu akhata, "Elweli nikhovavola umwe, asipali uveavulekhile uvunchenge, ama ulukhololwe, ama ung'anchange, ama uvanina, ama udadaye, ama avana, ama ekhelunga, nu khung'onga une, ne limenyu, 30 Yoywa salakava mara mia nu khulutelaleno pa khelunga; uvunchenge, ulukholo, ung'ancho, ujuva, avana, ne khelunga, khu vugatanchiwa, ne ekhelunga ekhivwincha nu vwu muvwa sikhuni nchoni. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vingi vavo valembulongolo valava va munsana, na vavo valemunsana valava mumbolongolo." 32 Vovalemunjela, ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu, Yiusu alogwile mu mbolongolo khuvane. Avakhongi vakhadega, na vavo valekhuvakonga munsana vakhadwada. Puwu Yiusu akhavavekha palukhanji vala kumi na vavele nu khutengula ukhuvavola eleyakheva likhongi wimila umwene: 33 "Lole, tulota khu Yerusalemu, nu Nswambe va Adamu yikhelikhwiwa khu vatekhenchi avavakha na vasimbi. Yavikhong'ega afwe yavikhong'omia khu vanu va khelunga. 34 Yavikhonkinela, vikhobekhela amati, valantova ne mbekhe, nu khubuda. Vugalutile amanchuva gatatu alanchuva." 35 Yakobo nu Yohana, avaswambe va Zebedayo, vakhincha khumwene nukhuta, "Mmanyisi, tudova atovombebe kyokyonu ekhetuhohodova." 36 Akhavavola, "Mwinogwa ne vavombebe kheli?" 37 Utwedekhe tutame nuve khuvuvalanche vvakho, yomo ekhevokho ekhyahele, nu yonge ekhevokho ekhyahege." 38 Puwu Yiusu akhavanda, "Samukhemanyile khehyo mudova. Muwesye ukhunywela ekhekombe ekheninywela ama ukhedekha olwoncho oloyakheva ni khwononchiwa?" 39 Vakhambula, "Tuwesya" Yiusu akhavavola, "Ekhekombe ekheyakheva ni nywela, yamunywela. Nu ulwoncho lolwa nonchiwe, muwesya. 40 Leno uveya kheva itama ekhevokho khyango ekyangdo ama ekyakhege, sanikhomia one, elyo lya vavo vandaliwe." 41 Avakhongi avange vala kumi vuvapulikhe elyo, vakhatengula ukhuvakalalela Yakobo nu Yohani. 42 Yiusu akhavelanga khumwene nukhuta, "Mulomanyile ukhuta vala uvumwita vovavakha va vanu va khelunga vikhovalongoncha na vanu avanyamakha vivonesya ama khaga vene khulyomwe." 43 Puwu sayinogiwa ukhuva evo khulyomwe. Yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuva

mbaha palyomwe edekhe ukhuvavombela, 44 Puwu yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuva mu mbolongolo khulyomwe, edekhe ukhuva nsukhiwa va voni. 45 Ulwa khuva Unswambe va Adamu sinchile khuvombeliwa, inchile khuvomba, nu khwehomya uvwumi vva mwene ukhuva vupokhi khu vingi." 46 Vakhincha khu Yeriko. Vwu ikhega khu Yeriko na vakhongi va mwene elipuga livakha, unswambe va Timayo, Batimayo, uvesilola na ntoi, atamile palokanji mu nsewe. 47 Vu apolike ukhuta ve Yiusu Mnazreti, akhatengula ukhuywega nu khuta, "Yiusu, Nswambe va Daudi, ong'olele ekhesa!" 48 Vingi vakhabencha uve abofyikhe, valekhumbula ununale. Puwu alekhulela khu limenyu lya pakanyanya, "Nswambe va Daudi, ong'olele ekhesa!" 49 Yiusu akhema nu khulagela elangiwe. Vakhawelanga, valekhuta, "Ove nkhangafu! Ema! Yiusu ikhohwelqanga." 50 Akhaletaga palokhanji elikoti lya mwene, akhanyila, ukhuluta khwa Yiusu. 51 U Yiusu akhamwanda nu khuta, "Winogwa ne khovombebe khehi?" Ogosi ola akhamwanda, "Mmanyisi, ninogwa ukhulola." 52 Yiusu akhambula, "Lutaga. Ulwedekho lwakho lukhopolite." Usekhe gugwa amikho gamwene galekholola; akhankonga u Yiusu munsewe.

**11** Usikhe ugwa vuvinchile khu Yerusalemu, vuvafikhe khu Bethfage nakhu Bethania, khu kyamba kya Mizeituni, U Yesu akha vasuha vavili mugati muvakongi va mulene 2 Akhavavola, "Akhata mulutaga khu kheiiji eikhukhili kalibu nufwe. Numekhwingila umwa mukhu yevona ei punda ne nyana va punda eiligodowe yeyo saye pakheiliwe nu munu mulungule mlete khuliane. 3 Mungavone umunu ikhu vavuncha ita khekhi muligaha lulo? Mtenchaga u Yesu atusuhile ekilivala khavili." 4 Vakhaluta nu khuvivona epunda (embunda) vekunglule khunji khundiango kuhu ntava uguliei wasi, puvakha hudula. 5 Na vanu avange va eimile pala vakata (va kha vavula muligaha khekhi muvopoa ei punda eyei)?" 6 Vakha vavula nduvu u Yesu avavulile na vanu vakhavalekha valutaga. 7 Avakhongi vavile vakhadega (vakhaleta) ei punda ei ligodowe khwa Yesu va khatandikha, ei mienda gwa vene pakianya payene u Yesu akhatama pakianya. 8 Avanu vingi vakhatandikha ei mienda gwa vene museule, na vange va khata ndikha amaswatu aga avagidile muvialo. 9 Vala avavale khuvongolo na vala avovakongaga vakhatova ekelele vakhata, "Hosana! Mwana va Daudi Hosiana uviu sajuwe Hosiana uvii khui ncha khulitwa lya Yesu Krisi. 10 Lusanyiwe uludeva ululukhui n'cha ulwa dada vito udavudi! Hosana khuula uvaii kuhu kianya" 11 Pu u Yesu akhiungila khu Yerusalemu akhiingila mutembile akhalola khiila kheinu puu usikhe gu khava gulutile akhaluta khu Bethania, paninie na vali khei n'chigo na vavili. 12 Ee sikhuni eyekongile vuvivu ya ukhuhuma khu Bethania, ale na njala. 13 Akha vona ubikhe ugugwale nama swatu, khuvutali akhaluta kuhu lola eingave iwesya ukhupata kyukyonu vu alutile khulila sa khapata kheinu mubikhe ugwa gale maswatu gene pa khuva sagwale isikhe gwa mibeikhi. 14 Akhaguvula ubikhi asikhuni umunu uvayakheva ilya isekhe ukhuhuma khuliuve." Na vakongi va mwene va kha pulekha. (aiōn g165) 15 Vakhii n'cha khu Yerusalemu, umwene akhiingila mutembile nu khutengula ukhova humya khunji avagulaji na vagunchaji mugati mutembile.

Apindiyele itisi ncha vavi khwandusanwa iihela ni figoda fya vala avavagu n'chaga iti nguundya. **16** Sakha luhusa vei voni ukhutola kyukyooni mtembile khii kyo kya gun'chiwe. **17** Akhava manyeisyu nu khun'chova, "Ye salisimbiwe ei lwakhuta, "Ei nyumba ya daada viva nyumba ya nyeisayo"? Khwanya panji vooni? lino muvikhile lipango lya valiasi." **18** Avanchungaji avavaha na navavi simba vakha puleikha vuinchova, navo vakhalonda einjila ya khuumbuda. Hata ewe vadwadile pakhuva amapuga ga vanu gasuugaga na mamenyu aga amanyasaga. **19** Kheila sikhei voa fikhee valikhulega. **20** Vuvigenda vukhu vakha vona ubikhe guumde nage milega. **21** U Peteli akha kumbukha nu khun'chova, "Mwalimu (Imanyisi) lola ubikhii ugukha gu katuule gwumile." **22** U Yesu akhavajibu, "Akhata muve nukwieidekho mwa Nguluve. **23** Eedikha nikhuvavula ukhuta mungate ei kyamba ei khiei kupukha khunyaanja, 'Eingawe in'chila masiakha munumbula ukhuta eikhei anchovile, vuyilewonayu Nguluve vuivomba. **24** Nikhuvavula khila khene eikhiei munchiova nukhuvan'cha mweidikhage ukhuta muuipata ni fyofiva fyeonyo. **25** Vumukhueima ne khueisaya munogile ukhusikhila khila khinu eikhimulenakyo khumunu vivoni pu udaada va khukianya eikhova syekhila umwe inogwa n'cheinyo. ( **26** Achiingahein'cha: mungasite ukhuseyeka avanu inogwa nayo daada khu kiyanya sikhuva syekhila inogwa ncheinyo). **27** Va khiin'cha khu Yerusalemu khavidi. Nu Yesu vuvigenda mutembile, avachungaji avavana, avasimbii na vagogolo vakhiin'cha khumwene. **28** Khululagilo luleikhu vuvomba imbombo in'chii?" Nave ni akhupile amamulakha aga ukhuvomba eulo?" **29** U Yesu akhata, "Nikhuva vun'cha eilimenyu limo. Mumbule na yune nikhuvavula khululagilo luleikhu ni vomba aga. **30** Ukuoncho lwa Yohani lwa humile khukianya euo lwa humile khumunu? munjibu."(mumbule). **31** Yakhavun'chana vavo va khata, "Tungate khukianya, 'Iti pukeikhii, 'samkhedikhe?' **32** Tungate khuvanu, 'Pakhuva avanu.'..." Vadwadile pakhuva vaibatilile ukhuta u Yohani einyamalago. **33** Pu vakhajibu u Yisu vakhata, "Satulumanyile. Nayu Yesu akhata, "Nayune sanikhuva in'chi khuve ululagilo luleikhu.

**12** Pu u Yesu akhatengula ukhuva manyisyu khufihwani. Akhata, "Umunu avyalile ugunda gwa misabibu, nu khunchungusya uluvigo, na khuyava eilifuli lya khivekhila ei togwa (umfinyo) akhanchenga unala akhali hemin'chanche nu gunda gwa misabibu khuva limi va misabibu. Pu akhasafili eisafyali ya pauutali. **2** Usikhie vugufikhe akhasuha umbombi vavalimi va misabibu ukycopila ukhuhuma khumwene isekhe n'cha gunda gwa misabibu. **3** Vakhibata, vakhatola, va khambun'cha bila kheinu. **4** Akhasuha umbombi uyunge vupe vakha vomba vule vule vakhabuda, vakhavavombela vingi imbombo ndin'cho vakha va buda. **5** Badu akhasuha uyunge yope vakha buda vakhataga. **6** Ale nu munu uyunge uvakhusuha, umwana va mwene. Ugane uyu ale va muisyo ukhusuha khuvene. Akhata, "Vinchii khudwada umwana vango." **7** Pu avapangaji vakha nchova na vavo khwa vavo, "Vakhata tumuibate. Tubude, uvuhale wiwa weito." **8** Vakha muuibata, vakhabuda vakhataga khunji khukhialo kya misabibu. **9** Pu apo, womba! Kheikhii unyakalo kya misabibu? Ikhuiincha

nukhuvabuda voni avalemi va misabibu nukhuvapa avange avalimi va gunda gwa misabibu. **10** Samuumbile uvuvigi wa imenyu lilei? Eiluwe lilyo vabelile avanchengi livile liwe livaha lya khulukanji. **11** Eeli lya humile khwa akada na lya khusuiga pamiho ga vanu." **12** Valikhulonda ukhumuubata u Yesu, pa khuva valikhudwada ululundamano, lwee vanu valumanyile ukhuta anchovile ei vene. Pvakhandekha vakhanda ukhuluta. **13** Puvakhavasuha vaninie avafalisayo namaherodia vategele khumamenyu. **14** Vuvafikhe, vakhambula, "Imanyisi, tulumanyile ukhuta savujali eikheinu kyoni. Osavuvonesya uvuendelelo kha vanu ila vumanyeisyu einjila ya Nguluve khuvu yie luleli. Niwa yiluleli ukhuhomba eisongo khwa Kaisalia yee? Tuwesya ukhuhomba ewo ate? **15** U Yesu avumanyile uvudesi wa vene, "Nukhovavula kheikhii mukhungela? Mume ei ulutalama neilole." **16** Vakhagega yimo khwa Yesu, akhavavula, "Eisula! Ei Yee yani nuvusimbe uvuwani va khata, "Fya Kesali." **17** U Yesu akhata, "Mumpe u Kesali ikya Kesalia na mumpe Unguluve." Vakhawiga. **18** Pu amasadukayo, avavita vasikhuli uvunchukha vakha nchutula nu khumbuncha vakhata, **19** "Imanyisi, u Mose atusimbile ukhuta ulukololwe wa munu angave ifya ikhundekeha udala kheisita vana udala uyu iwesya ukhuhafala nuyonge nukhu ngolela avana khunjila ya lukololwe." **20** Khuuale nava lukolo saba, uvakhwanja (uvalutanchi) akhafya kha mwana. **21** Nayuvavile vupe akhafya sakhandekha umwana na yuvadatu vule vule. **22** Nuva saba akhafya bila khundekeha umwana. Khuvumalilo nayunchala akhafya. **23** Usikhageva vanchukha udala uyu iva vani vuvanchukhilevoni? Khuvalukolo vala saba avavale vagosinva mwene." **24** U Yesu akhavavula, "Ei! ye njila ya khuvanchana pakhuva samulumanyile, eili vangeli lya Nguluve?" **25** Usikhie gwa vunchkwa wa wafulile, savale tola nu kuingila khavile mumbutegulane viva ndava sahwa khwa khukianya. **26** Pu lino, ukhuhumana nuvunchukha, wa! Vanu avinchusiwa samuumbile mukhitabu kya Mose, ululagilo lwa khei nchakha, "Unguluve vuanchovile une neneNguluve va Abrahamu, mu Isaka, nu Yakobo?" **27** Umwene sio Nguluve vave fuile Nguluve vumi. Luleli muyagilwe." **28** Yumo mugati muvandisyii akhinchu mukhu pulehencha einchovele va vene; akhavona u Yesu avajibile luleli. Akhambuncha lulagilo lulikhu ulunogiwa khulikho nchoni?" **29** U Yesu akhajibu, "Akhata uye yinogwa y eiyei, "Puleheenchu uve Isaeli, Unguluve vito, ali yumo. **30** Pu yinogwa ukhukonga Unguluve vakho nee numbula yakho yoni namasage gakhoni, nuluhala lwakho lwoni namakha gakhoni." **31** Ululagilo ulwa khaule, 'Luuulu unganage ujirani nduvu vukhei gana uve.' Lusikhuli ululagilo ulunge uluvaha pa nchii." **32** Usimbii akhata, "Lunonu mumanyisi! Unchovile luleli ukhuta Unguluve ali yumo, nu khuta asikhuli uyunge khumwene. **33** Ukhugana umwene ne numbula yoni, nuluhala luunono, namakha goni, nukhugana ujirani nchuu wiganile lunonu vincho khulikho isadakha ncha khunyaanya." **34** Vu u Yesu ahuminche alijibu lya luhala, akhavavula, "Uve sulie khutali nuludeva lwa Nguluve." Ukhwanjila apo asipali uviambunchinche u Yesu ama swali. **35** Nu Yesu avajibile, vuimani sya mutembile, akhata, "Ava! Simbi vila u Yesu mwana va Davudi?" **36** UDavudi yoywa khu mepo umbalanche, akhata, "Udaada achovile khwadaada vango utame eikhivokho kyango

eikyandwo, ei mpakhanewa vekhe avavini vakho pasi pamalunde gakhoh. 17 U Davudi uyuya ikhumbela nga Ukristi, 'Daada' Pul Mwana va Davudi khunjila?' Yelekhu nululundamano uluvaha lukha pulehencha nuluhekhelo. 18 Mulumanyisyo lwa Yesu akhata, "Muakyoli na vasimbi, avavinongwa ukhuluala emienda emitali nu khuponiwa mu sokhoni. 19 Nu khutama mufigoda fya vavaha muma sinagogi mu sikukuu (muselehe) Khumamenyu ga vavaha. 20 Vilya munyumba ncha va fyela nu khwieisaya intesaya inali vavavone avanu. Avanu ava vipokhela uvuhegi uvuvaha." 21 Pu u Yesu akhatama pasi pipi neli sadukha lya sadakhamugati mu tembile; alikhulola avanu vuvigenda nu khulaha ihela muli sandukha lya sadakha. Vingi avanu avatajili vakhalaha ihela nchuu nyingi. 22 Pu udala yumo ufwele uganchu akhinja khulaha ipipande vivile fya sendi. 23 Pu akha vilanga avakongi ya mwene nukhuvavula, "Luleli nukhuvavula, udala uyu ufwele alahile nchuu nyingi khulikho voni auatalile ukhulaha mulisandukha lya hela. 24 Pakhuva vingi vahuminche ukhu humana nu wingiwa vibanafya vene. Udala ufwele uyu, ukhuhuma khuganchu wa mulene ahuminche ihela nchooni inchinchi khale ncha khuntanga mbwumi wa mwene."

**13** U Yesu vulgenda mutembile, ukongi yumo akhambuncha, "Imanyisi, lola amaale aga ga kha suugesya na majengo!" 2 Akhambula, wilola amajengo amavaha aga? Lisikhuli elive elavakha lisigala pakianya paliwe elenge lilyo salelogwa pasi." 3 Umwene vu atamile pa khiamba kya miseituni kha sana kha tembile, u Peteli, u Yakobo, u Yohani nu Ndeleya vakhapuncha khuvutitu, 4 "Imbombo, inchii nchiwa va ndeli? Hange kheilekhu eikhe hwani kya yene?" 5 U Yesu akhatengula ukhuvavula, "Muve mcho umunu vevoni asite ukhuva siova. 6 Vingi vikhuincha khulitawa lyango vitinchaga, 'Une nene luleli,' na vikhivayancha vingi. 7 Vumupulekha embancha nenchovele ncha mbancha musite ukhudwada pakhuva imbombo ncha lasima ukhuhumila pakhuva umwisyo badu. 8 Pakhuva ikhilunga khee galekhuta khulitawa nekhillanga ekhenge. Pivane khesenyenge isehemu nyingi, ne njala. Ugu gumwanjo gwa luvavo. 9 Muve miho. Vuvikhuva helakha mu balasa, nukhu vatova muma Sinagogi. Gavene vikhu vimikha khuvulungolo khuva vaha na khuva kuludeva khunjila yango, nduvu suhuda khuvene. 10 Welemenyu linogiwa lilumbileliwe khuvanya panji voni. 11 Vuvikhuvibata nukhuva kabisi, msite ukhudwada eikhe yakhei va muunchova. Mugati musikhe ugwa, vikhuvapa khekhi eikya khunchova; samuuva mulemule umuli yakhiva umepo umbalanche. 12 Ulukolo ikhusitakha ulukololule ukhufya, ubaba nu mwana va mulene. Ava navikhweima vunge navo dada yavo nukhuva vikha vabudiwe. 13 (Mtachukwa na kila mtu kwa sababu ya jina langu. Lakini atakayevumilia mpaka mwisho, mtu huyo ataokoka. 14 Vumilolile uluvipolwa vuvivi lweimile pala apasapi nogiwa ukhumbwema (uvikhweimba na alumanye), pu avavali nugati mwa Yuda vanyilelaga khufiamba, 15 Nu vialeli khukianya kha nyumba, ikhage pasi pa nyumba, ewo khutola kyukyoni ei khele khunji, 16 Nu vialeli khukhialo asite ukhuvaya khulola eimlenda gwa mwene. 17 Lwa vene avadala avanya vinchitu navi khwosya isikhu incho! 18 Mudovage ukhuta yeisite ukhuhumila usikhe gwa mepu. 19 Pakhuva khuiwa nei sida eimbaha eiyesayegele

yeihumile, ukhuhuma Unguluve vuivumba eikheilunga, mpakha lino, sayegeleli ukhuhumila na sayi ulesya ukhuhumila. 20 Impakha udaada vuapuungwisye isikhu, gusikhuli mbilei ufu vakhova gumii pona, pakhuva khunjila ya vagolofu, avayakhiva ikhuva hala, ipungusya inamba ocha sikhu. 21 Usikheli ugwa unga umunu ukhuvavula, ukhuta, u Yesu Kristi alei khunu! Awo alei apa! msite ukhwudikha. 22 Pakhuva ava Kristi avavudesi navanyamalago avavudesi vihumi na vihumiaga ifihwani, ni fisaugo puvasasiove hate avagalola. 23 Muve miho! Nei vavalele aga goni vu badu akhasikhe. 24 Ulwakhuva vayihumila eitasu va sikhu icho, eilinchuva liva hisi, umulenchi saguu humwa ulumulilwa lwe, 25 Inondwe nchiigwa ukhuhuma khuuki anya namakha agali khukianya gisiekhanikha. 26 Puvikhombona umwana va Adamu vuikhujincha, mumavingo kuu makha mingi nuvu dwadwa. 27 Pu isuha avasuhwa va mwene ukhuvulunga manwa pu panine avagolofu va mwene uvupande vune wa khilunga, ukhuhuma khumwi syo wa gwa khulunga mpakha umwisyo gwa khukianya. 28 Khubikheli mumanyilaga ubukha vusaguwesya ukhu vikha amaswalinkhei mbevi pu mukhulumanya ukhuta eikhe nchua khekifike. 29 vuyueiwo, vumivona imbombo inchii nchiuhumila mulumanye ukhuta alipipi nuundiango. 30 Luleli, nikhuvavula, ukhuta eikheivumbukho akhe sakhuluta khutali vu imbombo nchii sanchii humile. 31 Khukianya na pasi filuta, lakhini amamenyu gango safiluta lusikhu. 32 Pakhuva eisikhu nelinchova na khasikhei asipali uviakhamanyile navavasuhwa vakhukianya nayu mwana, ila udaada. 33 Mave miho, lola, samulumanyile isikhe mukhii gi humile. (Zingatia: Mstari huu, "Muve waangalifu, Tazameni na ombeni kwa sababu..." haumo kwenye nakala za kale). 34 Muve miho lolaga nu khudova pakhuva: yilii ndumunu uvei isafilii ikhuylekha enyamba ya mwene nukhumbikho umbombi va mwene ukhuva undoleli va nyumba, khula muni ne mbombo ya mwene. Nukhumbula undindilenchi ukhutama miho. 35 Muve miho! Pakhuva samlumanyile ndeli umbaha vanyumba ivuya muvomba, yiwesekhana yakheimehe, pakilo pagati usikhe elikongove vulivikha eulo vukilo. 36 Eingave ikhwincha khunjila ya khukenyemula, asite ukhukhuvona ugonelile. 37 Kheila eikhe ninchova khuliuve ninchova khwu khila muni: muve miho!"

**14** Chikhale isikhu ivili vubadu uluhekholo lwa pasakha va visyesye ifisafi lahiwe eikhe luvu. Avanchungaji avavaha na vasimbi valikhulonda einjilaya khumwibata u Yesu nukhumbuda. 2 Pakhuva vanchovile ukhuta yei site ukhuva usikhe gwa luhekhele avanu vasiya khuvomba amatata (iluyo)." 3 Vuu u Yesu alikhu Bethania munyumba ya Simoni ukoma, vu chuta pa mesa, udala yumo akheincha khumune akhava nei chupa ya mono inonu incha galama eimbaha, akhafungula eichupa nu khududiila inonu pantuwe gwa mwene. Pu 4 vale na vanu avavavipile (avakolile) vakhavulana vavo kha vavo khekhi uvuvivi nduvu? 5 Imono nchikhale nchigunchiwa ihela nchuu nyingi tu khuva pa avaganchu. 6 Pu u Yesu akhata, "Mundekhe mwene. Msite ukhugatancha avombile inonu khuli une. 7 Isikhu nchooni mulinavo, avaganchu pakhuva une samwiva nune eimisikhe guioni. 8 Avombile khila eikhyu lulesa: apakhile umbiligwango imono khujili ya khusila. 9 Luleli ni khuvavula,

khila ponu upulilumbileluwa elimenyu, mukhilunga kyoni khila eikhei avombile umama uyu khikumbukhiwagwa. 10 Pu u Yuda sikalioti, vumo mugati mu vakongi khei nchigo na vavile akhaluta khuvachungaji avavaha alikhunogwa ambikhe mavokho ga vene. 11 Vu avava va vachungaji vapulikhe nchii vaho, wikhe nukwahidi ukhumpa ihela. Pu alikhulonda enjila ya khukabusi khu vene. 12 Isikhu ya lutanchi ya fisyesye ifisafi, vikhiwe eikhei luve usikhe uguvahuminche ing'osi ya pasakha (luhekhele) avakongi va mwene vakhambula, "Winogwa ndakhu tukhandale ulya eipasakha paninie nufye?" 13 Akhasuha avakongi vavile nukhavavula, "Mulutage khujini, mukhumbona ugosi agegile eikhi vya ikhwagana numwe. Mukongage. 14 Munyumba eyakhuva ikhwingila, mukongage na mumbule unyanyumba ukhula umanyisi atile, "Khei lindakhu eikhei yumba kya vageni alile eipasakha na vakongi va mwene?" 15 IKhuvavonesya ikhiyumba khukianya ikhei vaha khekiko kheilei tayali. Pu muvombe amandalasi khujili yuito pala" 16 Avakongi vakhahega ukhuta khuujini; vakhavona kheila khanu nduvaa nchovile navakhandala eikyakyuya kya pasakha. 17 Vuyifikhe lilya kheimihe akhiincha navala kheinchigona vavili. 18 Vuvale pipi nei mesa na khulya, u Yesu akhata, "Lakhanchova, yumo mugati ndiomwe uvei ilya paninie nune ikhumbuda. 19 "Voni vakhasikhi tekha yumo yumo vakhambula luleli syoo nene?" 20 U Yesu akhanchova akhavavula, "Yumo mugati mu kheinchigo na vavili yumo, uviyuu ilaha ikhei vokho mubakhuli paninie nune. 21 Pakhuva umwana va Adamu iluta induvu eilemenyu leinchovile pakianya pamwene. Pu lwa mwene umunu ula ukhugendela khu mwene umwana va Adamu ibudiwa yekhele huba umunu uywa asite ukhuhouwa." 22 Vuvalei pakhuli, u Yesu akhalola ukata leikhasyesye, akhasaya nukhumenyula akha vava akhata lakhanchova. Mtole ugu gumbili gwago." 23 Akhalola eikheilovo, akheisaya akhavava voni vakhanywa. 24 Akhavavula akhata, "Ugu guukisa gwago gwa luleidehano, ukisa ugugududeikha khuujili ya vongi. 25 Luleli nukhuvavula, saniinywa khavile eikheinyalelo kya nsabibu impakha neilavaninywa upya nchu cheva lwa Nguluve." 26 Voueimbile ulwembo, vakhahuma panji pa khiamba kya miseituni. 27 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Umwee (mulee voni mukhei kwega khutali nune pakhuva levegilwe (lesibiuile) Nikhuntova unchungaji va ngosi na ngosi nchinyila." 28 Pavu nchukha khwango nikhu valongola ukhuluta khuu Galilaya." 29 Ndingave voni vikhukhulekha une sani khukhulekha." 30 U Yesu akhata, "Luleli nukhukhuvula, eikhilo eiye, vusale vikhile eiakongove mala khavili, uve vukhumbela mara khadatu." 31 Pu u Peteli akhanchova, "Puulino vinogiwa ukhufya paninie nuve sanikhukhulekha." Voni vakhahumya enjovele yilayila. 32 Vakhiincha khuli eneo eleli khuieilangilwa Gethsemene, nu Yesu akhavavula, "Avahongi va mulene tama apavunkihie saya." 33 UYesu akhatu pavutali padebe akhagwa pasi akhadova yengive yengile akhasikha akha khandekhe. 34 Ee numbula, "Yango yelinulusuvala nukhufya sigala apa muve miho. 35 Akhanchova akhata ee daada imbombo nchoni khuliuve nchii wesekhana uhenche eikheitova eikhei syoonda vuninogwa une ila ulunogwe wakho. 36 Akhakilivukha akhavona vagonelile. Akhambula u Peteli Simoni yee ugonelile savoulesya ukhukina nune ningave eisaa yimo." 37 Akhakilivukha akhavona

vagonelile, akhambula u Peteli, "Simoni, ye ugonelile? Savoulesya ukhukina nune ndingave eisaa yimo? 38 Muvemiho mudovage musite ukhuuingila mungelo. Lweli enumbula yeletayari, umbilii gubela." (intamu) 39 Akhaluta kha vilii khudova akhanchova amamenyu gala gala. 40 Akhincha khavili akhavona vagonelile amiho gavene gale machitu savakhalumanya khekhi ekyakhumbula. 41 Akhiin'cha ulwadatu nukhuvavula, "Badu mugonile nunkhugalalukha? Yekhwelile! Usikhe gufikhe. Lola! Umwana va Adamu vikhumbikha mumavokho gavatula nongwa. 42 Sisimukha, tuvukhe. Lola, ula uviinogwa ukhumbuda aleipipi." 43 Vu badu ipin'chova uYuda, vumo vavala khenchigona na vavili, akhafikha nelipuga elivaha ukhuhuma khuvavaha va vachungaji avasimbi navagogalo nimundu ni mbunda. 44 Usikhe ughwa umbivi va mwena akhava avapile eikhimanjilo ukhuta uviyakheiva nukhumwanga vi uyu. Mumwubatage nukhumbekha pasi pavuloleli." 45 Usiekhei uYuda vuafikhee moja kha moja akhaluta kha Yesu nukhunchova, "Imanyisye!" Nu khumwanga. 46 Pu vakhambekha pasi pa vuloleli nukhumubata. 47 Yumo aemile pagati pavene akhahoma ne munda va mwene akhatova umbombi va vatekhenchi nukhugeda eembulukhutu. 48 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Mwin'chile khukhunyibata ni munda ni mbunda nduu ndiasi? 49 Usekhee gwooni nekhalo numwe pelikhumanyesya mutembile samulikhunyibata eele levombikhe eelimenyu letimile. 50 Vla voni avavale nu Yesu vakhanyila vakhandekha. 51 Ukheejana yumo alikhukonga uveafualile umwenda ee fekhile ukhunchungula; vakha mwibatata pakhuva 52 akhatolokha akhatilekha emasindikha ya mwene akhanyila vufula. 53 Vakhandongon'cha uYesu khutekhen'chi umbaha pala upuva eevanganinche paninie nave, vatekhen'chi avavaha voni navagogolo, na vasimbi. 54 U Peteli vope alikhukonga uYesu khuvutali ukhuluta khuluvanja lwa ntekhenchi umbaha. Akhatama paninie navalolenchi, avavali pipi nu mwoto valie khuota vakhava amafukhe. 55 Usikhe ugwa avatekhen'chi avavaha voni nili Balasa lyooni valikhulonda uvusaidi vakhava apa khumbudila savakhava. 56 Pakhuva avanu vingi vagegile uvusuhuda wa vudesi kuu mulene vakhanchova vakhata. 57 Pakhuva avanu vingi vagegile kuu mwene; vakan'chova vakhata, 58 'Tukhapulikhe ita ninanganwa etembile eieyein'chengiwe na mavokho, mugati musikhu idatu nin'chenga eyenge iyesayinhengiwa na mavokho." 59 Pakhuva uvusaidi va vene savuhuanine. 60 Untekhen'chi umbaha akhima pagati pavene akhambun'cha uYesu, "Ye, ulien'chila kyakhunchova avavisudila khekhi khuliuve?" 61 Akhan'chiga myee sakhanchova kheinu. Puuntekhenchii tembaha akhambuncha khavili, "Uve veve Kelisiti, Usayiwa?" 62 U Yesu akhan'chova akhata, "Une nene. Mukhumbona Umwana va Adamu atamile eikheivokho kyandwo eikyamakha ikhwin'cha na mavingo ga khukianya." 63 Utekhen'chii umbaha akhalalavula emienda gwaa mwene nukhuta, "Badu vapi nogwa avasaidi? 64 Mupulikhe ulubado lwa mwene umwe mwita khekhi?" Voni vakhang'eega ukhuva vakhubudiwa. 65 Avange vakhatengula ukhubehela amati nukhugombekhiila khumiho nukhuntova nukhumbula, "Temage!" Avavaha vakhantola nukhuntova. 66 U Peteli vubadu aleipasi ung'ein'cha yumo umbombi va va tekhen'chii avavaha akhiin'cha khumwene. 67 Vuambwene uPeteli amile ikyota umwoto

akhandola pavupipi akhata nayuve uukhale nu Yesu vakhu Nazaleti, Yesu". 68 Pu akhalola akhata, "Saneimanyile umunu uywa!" Akhahega akhaluta khunji. (Zingatia; Mstari huu, "Na jogoo akawika" haumo kwenye nakala za kale). 69 Pu umbombi udala pala vuambweneakatengula ukhuvavula vala avava eimula pala, "Umunu uyu viininile!" 70 Pu akhabuda khavili pu vala vuakinile vadebe vakhata Peteli, "Lweli uve ulei ninwe va uyu pakhuva nayuve ulei Galilaya." 71 Pu akhatengula ukhweivikha yuywa mulukoto nukweiei lapa(jiega), "Sanimanyile umunu uyu uvimwin'chova." 72 Eelikongove leikha vikha ulwa vile. Pu uPeteli akhakumbukha amamenyu aga ambulile uYesu vusayivekhile ehukhu vukhumbela mala khadatu." Akhagwa pasi akhatengula ukhulula.

**15** Vakhalava vukilo avavahava vate khenchii vakhaganila pu paninie na vagogolo na vasimbi neli balasa lionieya vagogolo vakhang'udula u Yesu vakha ng'ulikha khwa Pilati. UPilati akhambuncha uve veve khuludeva (Ntwa) vava Yahudi?" 2 "Akhata akhanchova, "Uveveve unchovile lulo." 3 Avavaha va vate khenchii vakhanchova inongwa nchuu nyingi khwa Yesu. 4 UPilati akhambuncha kha, "Vili savunchova? khenu sawilona vuvikhukhu sitaka ni nongwa nchuunyngi? 5 UYesu sakhanchova pu uPilati akhanswiga. 6 Ee khawaida pa luekhelo vavikhudeinchulila ukugwa yumo, ukugwa uvivadovile. 7 Pu valipo avavivi mulumandana vadubi avavale mugati mukhutumikhela inongwa ncha vene. Pu alipo umunu yumo viibaraba badala ya mwene. 8 Uvumati wa vanu vukheinchakhwa Pilati, nukhudova avombe nduvu avombile khusana. 9 UPilati akhajibu khavile, "Nukhuta mwinogwe neidindulile neifumguile Untwa vava Yahudi?" 10 Pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta lioyo lya vatekhenchii avavaha vakha mwibata u Yesu nukhugega kuumwene. 11 Pu avava vavatekhencheli vakhanchoochela khuvanu ukhu yuleega khuu savuti eimbaha adinduliwe u Baraba umwene asigale. 12 U Pilati akhajibu khavili akhata, "Neivombe kheikhii khu Ntwa vavayahudi? 13 Vakha yuleege, "Asulusiwe!" 14 U Pilati akhata, "Avombile mbombo nyikhei imbivii?" Pu vakhendelela ukhu yulega sana "Asulusiwe (abuduwe)." 15 U Pilati vuunogwa ukhuvali sesya uvumati, wa vanu akha olindulela u Baraba. Akhantova u Yesu nei michapi akhangu mya abuchiwe (Asuhubule). 16 Usikhali akhandongoncha mugati mulivuva (lila lila eilya mukambi) vaei vunganinche pu paninie ava sikhali. 17 Vakha fyalincha u Yesu eimienda gwa sambalawe, va khahona eikheili kya vuntwa vakha fyalincha. 18 Vakhatengula ukhubedamwa nukhuta, "Ugonile vintwa vava yahudi!" 19 Vakhantova khuntwe nelilanjii nukhubehela amati. Vakhafungama khuvulongolo ukhudwada. 20 Vuvamalile ukhubedanwa vakhafula ei kanjo ya mwene, ei ya sambalawe nukhufyalincha emienda gwa mwene, yakhang'uumya khunji nukhuluta khukhubuda. 21 Vakhandasimisya ugenda njila ukhantanga uvialutaga khujini ahumile khukhialo uvialilangiwa Simoni Mkirene (Ubabaye usikanda rufo); vakhandasimisya ukhugega eikhi damiliani kya Yesu. 22 Avasikhali vakha gega u Yesu aponu apapi khuei langiwa Gologita (eimana ya yene eikhee nchege kya ntwe). 23 Vakhampa eimunu eimikali eigege vahanjinuue ne manemane, akha bela ukhunyuwa. 24 Vakhatovelela vakhagavana emienda

gwa mwene, vakhatova nee kula veni usikhali umbaha akhave. 25 Yale ndei sau idatu vukhilo upuvatovelelaga. 26 Vikha vikha khuntule eikhei bavo eikhe vasimbile inongwa umbaha (untwa vava yahudi)." 27 Vanto velile paninie navaliyasi vavile, uyunge eikhivokho kyandwo uyunge eikhei vokho kya hegei. 28 Pu elimenyu likhatimila uyu lyanchovile. 29 Vala avava gendaga vakhadukha nukhuta, ehee uvivudunya eetembile nukhunchenga isikhu idatu, 30 Eepokheyuve wikhee pasi uhege pa kheedanihiani!" 31 Vivule vule na vavaha va vatekhenche va khabedanwa paninie navasimbi nukhuta, "Akhapokhile avange eelkema ukhwei pokha yooya. 32 UKristi untwa vavaislaeli, eekha pasi lino uhega pa khida milihanwe navala avava ovelelwe paninie vope vakha bedanwa. 33 Vuyefikhe esaa fifa eihisi yei khincha pakianya pakhilunga kyoni mpakha pa saa tisa. 34 Usikhe gwa saa tisa, u Yesu akhaywega eisavuti eemba, "Eli, Eli, lama saba katani?" Nguluve vango, Nguluve vango, kheekhii undekhile?" 35 Pu vala avava emile vuvapulikhe vakhata, "Lola, ikhimuilanga u Eliya." 36 Umunu yumo akhanyila, akhadincha eisikhii musiponji akhavekha mulilanjii akhampa anyule. Umunu yumo akhata indekhetulole ndii khuuincha u Eliya khukhuu mwisya pasi." 37 Pu u Yesu akhalia khu savuti embaha akhafya. 38 Pu eelipasia lya tembile leikha banchukha ifipande fivili ukhuhuma khukianya mpakha pasi. 39 Umwembi yumo uviamile alikhuluta khwa Yesu, vu alole vuifandalula akhata luleli umunu uyu akhale mwana va Nguluve." 40 Valipo avadala avavalolaga khuvutali pagati pavene alipo Umaliamu (umama va Yakobo ununave va Yose), nu Salome. 41 Ukhii uguvale khu Galilaya vakongile nukhu mbombela navadala avange vingi vakongine nave ukhu fikhakhu Yerusalemu. 42 Vuyefikhe lyakheimihe ulwakhuva yale sikhu ya khuu yandala ukhugalalukha, 43 UYosefu vakhu Almathaya akhincha pala ale mbombi valibalasa uveidwadewa umunu uvuigulela uludeva lwa Nguluve. Namakha akhalula khwa Pilati, khudova umbili gwa Yesu. 44 UPilati akhaswiga ukhuta u Yesu afyuile; akhamwe langa u ofisa akhambuncha ingave Yesu afyile. 45 Vu apatile eihabari ukhuta u Yesu afyile, akhanchuhusu u Yusufu ukhutola umbile gwa Yesu. 46 UYosefu aguile umweenda akhamwisya ukhuhuma pa kheidamilihani akhabina mumwenda nukhumbekha mulipumba. 47 Umaliamu Magdalene nu Maliamu umamaye Yose vakhalola upuvasiliele u Yesu.

**16** Vugusilele usikhe gwa khu gatalukha, Maliamu Magdalene nu Maliamu umamaye u Yakobo, nu Salome, vagulile imono inonu, valute vakhabakhe umbili gwa Yesu khujili ya khusiala. 2 Vukilo ee sikhu ya lutanchi ya juma, vakhaluta khuli pumba vu eilinchuva lihuma. 3 Vakhanchovana vavo khu vavo, "Veni unchii mulipumba?" 4 Vuvilola, vakha vona umunu akihwusye eelue eeliliale livaha fincho. 5 Vakhiingila mulipumba vakhambona ukheijana afualile eimienda eimivalafa alamile eikhei vakho kyandwo, vakhasuniiga. 6 Akhata msite, "Ukhuuduada. Mukhondonda u Yesu, vakhu Nazaleti, uviahabudawe. Anchukhite! Asipali apa. Lola upu vakhagoninc'he. 7 Lutaga mukha vavule avakongi vamwene nu Peteli ukhuta avalonguule ukhuluka khuu Galilaya. Ukhu munchi khumbona, nduvuakhavavulile." 8 Vakhahega nu khunyila ukhuhuma mulipumba; vakhatetema nukhuswiiga

savakhanchova kheinu khumunu vevoni pakhuva vadwadile sana. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Vukilo eisikhu ya lutanchii mujuma, vuanchukhile akhang'umila Umaliamu Magdalene, uviuyu ukhuhuma khumwene ang'uuminche imipepo saba. **10** Abhahega nukhuvavuli avanine avavale paninie nave visikhitikha nu khulila. **11** Vakhapulikha ukhuta muumi avonikhe lakhuini savakhanumi. **12** Vuugahumile ago, akhavone kha hange khuvanu vavili, vuigenda mukhei lung. **13** Vakhalluta khukho vavula avakongi avange vavo vakhasingile, pope savakhakela. **14** U Yesu pongela akhahumila khuvala kheinchigo na yumo vuvalagine pa tisi akhava dukha pa khu sila ukhueidekha khwa vene, nuvukhe fuwa numbula ncha vene pakhuva savalei khueidekha vuvikhuvavula vala avalole vu anchukhile ukhuhuma kuu vufye. **15** Akhata, "Mulutage mukhilunga kyooni nu khulumbilila eilimenu lya Nguluve khukhila munu. **16** Vevoni uvi uvikhuueidikha nu khuuonciwa ipona nula uvei sikhuleidekha alaheigiwa. **17** Ifihwani ifi figendaga paninie na voni avikhuleedekha eilitawa lango. Vihenchoga imipepo. Vinchovaga einchovele eimya. **18** Vikhuuibataga injokha namavokho gaveni ndavanyule ifinu fyoni ifya khubuda safigaha kheinu. savifya vive khaga amavokho khuvatanu viponaga." **19** Vu anchovile navo akhatoliwa khukianya atamile eikhivokho kyandwo eikya Nguluve. **20** Avakongi vakhahenga nukhulumbilila khila ponu usikhii ugwa u Yesu alekhuvomba eimbombo novo nukhu vonesya elimenu nukhuponwa nifihwani fikhalongonchana navo.

# Lukha

**1** Vingi vitangile ukhuvikho vunonu amamenyu (simulizi) amamenyu galo ugukavombikhe kati yunyo, **2** Nduvuvatupile ufwe, yufwe ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo twalolile na miho gito na vavombi va limenyu. **3** Pwu nayune, vwu nilolile vunonu uvutengulilo wa mbombo inchi nchoni ukhuhuma khuvute ngulilo - nikwene lunonu kulyune ukhukhwandikila vunonu mhesimiwa fincho Theofilo. **4** Inave vwinogwa ulumanye uvwa yihwe li vwa mbombo iyumanyile. **5** Mfigono fya Herode, umbaha va Yuta, ali pwa ukuhani yumo ale vi Sakhaliya, va khikolo kya Abiya. UU dala ahumile khyu kuvana va Haruni, ni litavwa lya mwene ale vi Elizabeti. **6** Voni vale va yilweli kuvulongolo kwa Nguluve; valikugenda khisita lunoninoni mu ndagilo nchoni ncha Nguluve. **7** Khange savakhale nu mwana, ulwa khuva u sabati ale gumba, khange voni vala vagogolo fincho. **8** Pwu lino yikhahumila ukhuva u sakhaliya ale va Nguluve, wvivomba imbombo ya vukuhani msamu ya mwene. **9** Ukhukongana nu lwiho ulwa khuhala vi kuhani alikhu uvi ya khave ivomba, vahalaga ni kura ukhwingile mmentebile ya Nguluve nu ukhufukhutila uvumba. **10** Ikipuga kyoni kya vanu lili kudova khunji unsikhi gwa kufukhutila uvumba. **11** Pwu usungwa va Nguluve akha ngumila nu khoima khunelyo khwu nekhele ya khufukhutila. **12** Usakhelia akha dwada vu ambene uvudwanchi vukhagwila. **13** Pwu usungwa akhambula akhata ulekhe ukhudwada, "Sakhaliya, ulwakhuva uludovo lwakho lupulikhikhe. UU ndala vakho uelisabeti ikhukhuholela umwana. Elifavwa lya mwene vukhumwilanya Yohana. **14** Vwiva nu luhekhele nu khukimagila, khenye vingi vikhv kuhuovokhele ukhu holiwa khumwene **15** is ulwakhuva iva mbahahi pavulongolo pamiho ga mmbaha. Sakhanywinchage idivai na ikivinywa ikhikali, khange iva adigile nu mepo umbanche, ukhuma mwitumbu mwa mamaye. **16** Na vanu vingi va mu Israeli vi vipindukha kwa nkuludeva Unguluve va vene. **17** Ihitage khuvulongolo khumiho ga Ntwa nu mepo na makha ga Eliya. Ayivomba evo ukhukilivula inumbula ya baba kwu vana, uvu savidwa yavitota nu luhala lwa avalinu vwa yihweli. Ayimba vwo ukhuvika kwa Ntwa avanu uvu vavikhwe khu nongwa ya mwene." **18** Sakhalia akambula usungwa, "Nikulumanyandakhekhe ukhulu manya eeli? Ulwakhuva une niligogolo na yu ndala vanga imgakha gya mwene givile mingi fincho." **19** Usung'wa akhambula akhata, "Uhe nene gabileli, uvikhwama pamiho ga Nguluve nikhasuhiwe kukhumbula, ukhukhugegela inongwa iyi inonu. **20** Ulolage, sayawilola, wvivyame, sukhanchove mpaka isikhu yila yakhave yihumila. Yehumile ulwakhuva amamenyu ganyo yagihumila khunsikhi unonu." **21** Pwu lino avanu vali khugulila u Sakhalia. Walikudega ukhuta unsikhi gwoni ale mtembile. **22** Vwu ahumile khunji alikhulemwa ukhunchova na vene. Vakhalumanya ukhuta upile amagono fivi vwali mtembile, alikhupi vonesya mufihwano akhanchiga mye. **23** Yukhahumela ukhuta amanchuva ga vuvombi vwa mwene vuvusilile akhahega ukhuvuya khumiave. **24** Usakheliya vu avuyile khumiave ukhuhuma khuvuvombi va mwene mu tembile, uu dala va mwene va akhava nu luleme. Navope sakhahuma mu nyumba ya mwene khu mienchi gihano

akhata, **25** "Ili lyu utwa avombile khulione upwa khandolile kwu vupendelelo ahenche isoni khulione khange pamiho ga vanu." **26** Pwu lino umwenchi ugwa ntunato gwa mimba gya Elisabeti, Unguluve akhambula unsung'wa Gabileli ukhuhila ikhilunga khya Mgalilaya khu khwilangiwa Nasaleti, **27** Khu ng'inja uvyalondwe nu gosi uvi ikhwilangiwa vi Yusufu. Umwene ale va khivumbu kho kya Ndaveli, khange ilifavwa lya g'inja uyu ale vi Ihaliya. **28** Akhinja khumwene nukhuta, "Nikukhuponia, uveve vyu pokhile uluhungu uluvaha! Untwa ahovwikhe nuve." **29** Limo amamenyu ga Nsungwa ga nja nchiche nu khusifa ukhulumanya khekhi unusungwa akhatile nikhu khupoia (salaam) ukhuu nchakhudege khu mwene. **30** Usungwa akhambula, "Ulekhe ukhu dwadwa, Maliya, ulwakhuva wvupilile uhehungu ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. **31** Khange lola, wwigega uheleme multumbu lyakho vwiwola umwana. Nayuve yavukhumwilaga ilitavwa lyamwene vi 'Yisu.' **32** Iva mmbaha ikwilangiwaga mwa ve khukhanya fincho. Utwa Unguluve ikhumpa ikhigoda ikhinyahwangulo ikya Ndaveli ubaha va mwene. **33** Ayilongoncha pa kyanya pa kwumbu kho kya Yakhobo myakha gyonu nu ludeva lwa mwene lwiva luchila umalilo. (aiōn g165) **34** Umaliya akhambula unsung'wa, ili lihumela ndekhekhi ulwakhuva sanegele nigone nu ng'osi uvi ave, nchaga? **35** Usung'wa akhamwanda nu khumbula, "Umepo umbalanchi ikhwo khwinchela paliyuve pwu lina umbalanche uviyakhave iholiwa ayikhwilangiwa mwane va va Nguluve. **36** Pwu lola, uhekhulolwakho u Elisabeti alinuleme lwa mwana khu vutamo wa vugogolo vwa mwene. Ugu mwenchigwa sita khumwene, uvivalikhu ihwilanya igomba. **37** Uhwakhuva lisikhuli ilyo likhunta Unguluve." **38** Umaliya akhala, "Lola une nili mbombi va khidala va Nguluve. Ilakhe lwe yive vule vule khulione nduvo ilimenyu lyakho." Pwu unsung'wa akhandekha. **39** Pwu pafigono ifyo Umaliya akhahega khimbivi mbivi akhaluta khukhelunga khya twamba, khu jini gwa khilonga ya Yuta. **40** Khaluta mnyumba ya Sakhaliya nu khumponia Uelisabeti. **41** Pyu yikhahumila ukhuta Usabeti avile apolikhe uheponio mwene akhanchumba, nu Sabeti akhadiga umepo umbalanche. **42** Akhatoncha ilimenyu lya mwene nu khunchova khulinyu ili vaha, "Usayivwe uve mumbadala, nu mwana uvyalimwitumbu lyakho asayivwe. **43** Khange yiva ndakhikhi kyulone ukhuva, mama va Nkuludeva vango ukhuta inche khulione? **44** Ulwakhuva, likhavi lipulikhikhemu mbulukhutu nchango ilimenyu lya khuponia uve umwana mwandileme lyango akhanchumbo nu hehovokho. **45** Khange asayivwage dala uvi alikwidikha ukhuta vukhala vuhumila khuvumalilo vwa Nkuludeva." **46** Mariamu akasema, nafs yangu inamsifu Bwana, **47** Nu mepo yango yihovwikhile mwa Nguluve umpokhi vango. **48** Uhwa khuva lolile pasi pa mbombi va mwene udala. Lola, ukhuhuma lino ifipepo fyonu fikhunji langaga insaiyiba. **49** Ulwa khuva umwene ummanyi avombile imbombo imbaha khulione, khulitavwa lya mwene ilivalenche. **50** Uluhungu lwa mwene lutama khipaponi khipato khuvava avikhudwada umwene. **51** Avonisye amakha kwu khwa khivokho kya mwene; avahaselihimie vala ava likwiginie pa masago ga numbula yu vene. **52** Avisinche pasi avana va vavaha ukhuhuma kwu fitamilo fya vene ifinya hvangu lo nu khuvavikha kwu khyanya uvavale va pasi. **53** Alikuvigusya avalininjala kwu finu ifinonu, pwu atayili avaswimile mavakho



gene. **54** Ahuminche uvutangile kwa Israeli umbombi va mwene, ukhukumbu kha ukhuvonesya uhihangu lwa mwene **55** (Nduvu anchovile kwa dada yetu) khwa Abrahamu ni khipapo kya mwene milele.” (aiōn g165) **56** Umaliya akhatama nu Elisabeti iminchi gidatu ndee pwa khavuya kwu nyumba ya mwene. **57** Pwu lino unsikhi gukhavele guhege lile ugwa Elisabeti ukhuhola umwana udimi. **58** Awambunchege na vahukhulolwe vakhapu likha umwu unkuludeva vwa kunchinche uluhunge hwa mwene, pwu vakhahovokha paninie nu mwene. **59** Pwu yikhahumila ikhigono ikya nane ukhuta vali kwinchwa kwigida umwana. Yikhenongikwa ukhumwilanga ilitavwa lya mwene, “Zekaria,” Ukhuva liyavwa lya dada va mwene, **60** Pwa mama va mwene akhamula akhata, “Ate; ikwilingiwa Yohana.” **61** Vakhambula, asikhuli nu via liyumo mukikolo kyako uviikwila ngiwa nilitawa ili.” **62** Vakhambombela ikhimanyilo udadaye ukhumbula umwene ukhuta alikunongwa ampe ilitavwa iliveni. **63** Udadaye alikhunongwa ikbavo kya kwandika, pwu akhandikha, “Iilitavwa lya mwene vi Yohana.” Voni valikhudegu pa ili. **64** Unsikhi ndugu undomo kwa mwene gulichadinduliwa nu lumili lwa mwene lulikukyega. Alikhunchova nu khuginia u Nguluve. **65** Uwudwanchi vukhevinchele voni uvuvatamaga paninie nevene. Imbimbo nchikhagenda ikhulunga kyoni ikya fyamba fya Yuta. **66** Pwu voni uvuvapulike vakha gavika munumbula ncha vene vita, “Umwana uyu viva ndekhekhi nela khekhi?” Ulwakhuva ikhivokho kya Nkuludeva khi khale nu mwene. **67** Udadaye va Sakhalia adigile umepo umbalanche nu khuhumya uvunyamalago, akhata, **68** “Aginivwage Unkuludeva, Unguluve va Israeli, ulwakhuva atangile nu khuvombela uvapokhi vva vanu va mwene. **69** Atwimikile ulusuga lwa vupokhi mnyumba ya mbombi va mwene Undaveti, ukuhuhuma mkhikolo kya mbombi va mwene Undaveti, **70** Nduvu anchovile kwu ndomo gwa va nyamalago va mwene uvulalepwo imisi khi ikya khatete. (aiōn g165) **71** Ikhutupokha khuvavivi vito nu khumyammavoko ga voni avikhutuvipila. **72** Ayivomba ewwo ukhuvonesya ikisa khuva dada vito, nu khumbukha uhwidihano lwa mwene uluvalanche, **73** Ulwidiko ulwu anchovile kwa Abrahamu udada vito. **74** Akhidiga ukhugangancha ukhuta yiwesekhano ukhumbombela U Nguluve khesita vudwanchi, vwu tupokiwe ukhuma mumavokho ga vavivi veto. **75** Mu vuvulanche nu vwa yehweli mbolongolo mmwene ifigono fyeto fyon. **76** Ena, na yuve mwana, vukhwala ngivwa nyamalago va uvali khu kyanya fincho, ulwakhuva ayigendelaga mmbolongolo mwa Nkuludeva ukhuvavikhila injila, ukhuvavikha avanu ukhumulu piilila, umwene, **77** Ukhuvavula avanu ukhuta ya vipokhi vva kwu njila ya khusiyikeliwa imbinvincha vene. **78** Ili yalihumila ulwakhuva khisa kya Nguluve vito, ulwakhuva ilinehuva ukhuhuma khukhenya likhutinchela **79** ukhuvula khalava avitama mhisi na mnu mwafuli gwa vufwe ayivombavo ugalongoncha amalunde gitu kwu njila ya lunonchehencho.” **80** Pwu, mwana ula akhavula nu khuva na makha mumepo pwa akatama mchagalawe mpakha ihincho lya khuhumila umwene khu Israeli.

**2** Pwu ifigono ifyo, yikhahumila ukhuta Ukaisari Agosto akhahumya ululagilo lwa alikuavula ukhuta yitowwe mbalilo ya vanu voni avitama nkilunga. 2 lyi yale mbalilo ya kwanda

vyuyavombiwe imisikhi gya kvenio vu imbaha va Siria. **3** Pwu kila munu uvavinchaga akhaluta khukhilunga kya mwene kusimba mbalilo. **4** Nu Yusufu akhaga novope mkhilungwe kya Nasaleti ya Mgalilaya pwu ali khugenda mkhilunga kya mbetelehemu, kya manyikhikhe ukhuta khilunga kya Ndaveti, ulwakhuva ahumile mu khikholo kya Ndaveli. **5** Akhalufa ukhwa khukhisimba paninie nu Maliya, uvi uyu ali ng’ija va mwene khanghe alikhwhiuvila umwana. **6** Pwu yikhahumila ukhuta, vuvalyukhu unsikhi gwa mwene gwa khuhola umwana gukhe fikhe. **7** Akhifungula umwana indemi, ung’oliwa va mwene uva khwanja, akhamfwalinchwa mienda yilekha ukhwingila imepu umwana pwa akhambikha mlitenchi ilya khulela ifikonu, ulwakhuva yikhasikuli inyumba ya vugenji. **8** Pwu apene apo, valepo avademi vali khutama khufyalo valikudema ifipuga fya Ng’osi ncha vene pakhilo. **9** Gafila, usungwa va Nkuludeva akhavahumila, nu lumili lwa Nkuludeva lukhamulikha ukhuvanchungula, pwu vakhava nu vudwanchi fincho. **10** Pwu usung’wa akhavavula, mlekhe ukhudwada, ulwakhuva ni khuvagegela inongwa imonu iyuyigega uluhekelo uluvaha khivanu voni. **11** Ilelo umpokhi aholiwe khuliumwe mkhilunga kya Daveli! Umwene vi Nkristi Unkuludeva! **12** Ikhi khyu khimanyilo ni khuvapa, mkumbona umwana apinyiwe imyanda igona mkhitanchi kya khulisihincha ifikanu.” **13** Gafila khkha na avasikhali vingi ilya khukhyanya likhalungana nane usung’wa uyu valikunginia Unguluve, valinkuta, “Uvuvalanche vva Unguluve uvayahikhu khyanya fincho nu hinonchehencho luvu Nkilunga kuvoni uvu onongwa.” **15** Pwu yikheva Avasungwa avile vahegile ukhuluta khukhyanya, avademi vakhincho fanji vako, “Tuvukhe lino kwu Betelehemu, tu khalole ikhinu ikhi ikhihumile, ambacho Bwana ametufahamisha.” **16** Vagaha khimbivi mbivi ukhu vakhembona Umaliya nu Yusufu, pwu vakha mbona nu mwana igona nu khetenchi kya fiko. **17** Vavila valolile ewwo vakhavavula avanu ikyu vavuliwe khu mwana. **18** Voni avapulike inongwa iyi valikudega ikhichovivwe ni vademi. **19** Pwu Umaliya alikupisaga khugoni ugwo apulikhe, akhagavikha munumbula ya mwene. **20** Avademi vakhavuya nu khuginia Unguluve kwu fyon ifyu vapulikhe nu khulola, nduvu vwu liliikhuchovivwa khuvone. **21** Kyavilekhefikhe ikhigono ikya nene gwale gunsikhi gwa ukhukeketa umwana, vakhamwilanga ilitavwa lya mwene vi Yisu, ilitavwa ilyu ampile unsung’wa vusahifikhe uvuchitu mwitumbu. **22** Inchavene inchilikunchiwa uvuvalanche vu chilutile, ukhukongana ni ndagilo cha Mose, u Yusufu nu Maliya vukhangilikha khutembile khukhumbikha khuvulongolo kwa Nkuludeva. **23** Nduvu yisimbawe mndagilo cha nuludeva, “Khila ngosi uvi indindula litumbu ikhwilingiwa uvinchumichiwe nekhele kwu kuludeva.” **24** Na vope valikhwicha kwihumya inekhele ukhukongana ni kyu khicho vivwa mu ndagila vha Nkuludeva, “Injiva au ifyana fya Njiva.” **25** Lola, pale nu munu mu Yelusalemu ailangiwaga vi Simeoni, umunu uyu ali nu wayilweli munu va Nguluve. Umwene alikupu likhila uvakuchesya mu Israeli, nu mepo umbalawe ale khumwene. **26** Yikhadenduliwe khumwene ukhugendela kwa mepo umbalache ukhuta umwene sakhale ifwa vwu sambwene Ukristi va Nkuludeva. **27** Ikhigono ikhinge akhicha mgati mtembile, akhalongochiwa nu mepu umbalache upwu avahonchi vakhandata umwana, Yesu, ukhumbombela gala aginogiwa ukhukongana ni ndagilo, **28** pwu Simoni

akhamwupilila mmavoko ga mwene, akhaginia Unguluve nu khuta, 29 "Lino ing'ech'e umbonbi vakho alutage nu lunochehocho lwa Ntwa, ukhuvongano ni limenyu lyako. 30 Ukhwakhuva miho gango gavuwene uvupokhi vwakho, 31 uvwo vuvonikhe pamiho gavanu voni. 32 Umwene ve humhli kuluvonekhelo khufihunga nu vuvalache vwa vane va Israeli." 33 Udada ni mama va mwana vulikudeva imbombo ichilikhuchovi vwa kwu mwene. 34 Pwu Usimoni akhavasaya akhatakwa Maliya umamaye, "Pulihicha vunonu umwana uyu yiva nongwa ya khuyancha nu khupokha kwu vanu vingi mu Oisraeli khanghe khimanyilo ikhyu ikhi avanu vingi ya vi becha. Khanghe panga iyu yikave yi nyanya inyivonelo chakho yuve, yive amasago ga numbula ya vingi yivonesye." 36 Unyamalago udala uvialikwilanyiwa Ana nevopo alemwo mtembile. Umwene ale mwana va Fanueli ukhuhuma mkhivumbu kho kya asheri. Ale ni figono fingi ficho. Navope alikhutama nu gosi va mwene imiaka saba vuvatoline, 37 pwu akha ijane imiakha themanini na minne. Navope sagala ahage mtembile alikhugendelela ukhudova Unguluve nu khudova, pakhilo na pamusi. 38 Khunsikhu ug'wa akhicha pala upwu valipwo akhatengula ukhundimya Unguluve. Alikhuchova inongwa cha mwana kwu munu nu munu uviavechaga uvialikhugulila uvupokhi vwa Yerusalemu. 39 Vuvamaliile kila khila khinu ikhyu khinogiwa ukhuvomba ukhukongana ni ndagilo cha Nkuludeva, vakhakhivokha kwu Galilaya, kwu khilunga kya vene, Nazareti. 40 Umwana akhekula, akhava na makha, alikhukula nu luhala, nu luhunga lwa Nguluve lukhava khumwene. 41 Avahochi va mwene gunafike umwakha valikhula khu Yerusalemu kwu sikhukhuu ya Pasaka. 42 Avile iva ni miakha kumiho miwili, vakhaluta khanghe khu nsikhi gwa nyiho kwu sikhukhuu. 43 Vu vasigile isikhu choni kwu sikhukhuu, vakhatengula ukhuvuya khumiavo, pwu u데미 u Yisu akha sigala khusana Myerusalemu khanghe avahochi savakhalumanya. 44 Valikhuta pwale alimlipuga ilivali kugendania, pwu vakhagenda ficho ulugendo lwa sikhu. Pwu vakhatengula ukhuhunela muvalukhulo lwavo, mvamanyani. 45 Vavile valemwile ukhumbona, vakhaki lwukha kwu Yerusalemu pwu vakhatengula ukhundanda umwa. 46 Yikhahumila ukhuta vuchififike iskhu itetu, vakhambona Mtembile, achige atamila pagati va vamanysi, ikhuvapulihiche nu kuvavucha. 47 Voni uvuva mpulihiche valikhudega nu luhala lwa mwene ni nyandilo che mwene. 48 Uvuvile vumbwene, valikudega. Uvanina akhambula, "Manango, khekhutuvobile ewwo? Pulihicha udada vakha nayune tulikhukhulonda nu vudwachi vuvaha." 49 Akhavanda, "Khekhi mlikhondonda? Samukhalumanye ukhuta une nive kwu nyumba ya Dada vango? 50 Pope savakhalumanya inogwa ukhuta khekhi mmanyu aga. 51 Pu akhahega paninie na vene, ukhu fikha khumyavoyo kwu Nazareti khanghe ale mwidihichi khuvene. Uvanina akhavikha aga munumbula ya mwene. 52 Pwu Yisu alikhula nu luhala na kutoga, nu khuganiwa nu Nguluve na vanu.

**3** Lino umwakha gwa kumi na tano ugwa nkilunga kesari Tiberia, imisikhi Pontio Pilati ale gavana va va yuta, Uherode alimbaha va nkoa gwa Galilaya, nu Filipo ulukololwe ale imbaha va unkoa gwa Iturea na kwu Trakoni, na Lisania ale mmbaha va nkoa gwa Abilene, 2 nu nsikhi gwa kuhani

umbaha u Anasi nu Kayafa, ilimenyu lya Nguluve likha mwichela u Yohana umwana va Sakhaliya, khulunawe. 3 Agendile unkoa gwoni ukhuchungula Inyanja Yolidani, alikhulumbilila ulwocho lwa khupela ulusyiekhilo lwa mbivi 4 Nduvu yisimbive amemenyu mwa myamalago u Isaya, "Elimenyu lya munu uvilela mundunyikha, "Mnochage Injila ya Nkuludeva, Mnochage umwigendela umwene yigolokhage. 5 Amaguli goni gisyeliwa, ifyamba nu twamba finovhiwa, imisewe ugubendile yigolokha, ninjila imbivi chigolokha. 6 Avanu vohi yavikhovovona uvupokhi vwa Nguluve." 7 Pwo, Yohana akhavavula anyaulundamano uhivaha lwa vanu uvuvagendile lekhe vochiwe nu mwene, "Umwe mwi khipapo kya njokha muvele ni sumu veni uvivavolile ukhunjila uvuhigi uvuyakhave vukhwicha? 8 Holaga Isekhe khikongana nu lukhuto pwo mlekhe ukhuchova mgati nayomwe, "Tulinu Ibrakimu vi dada veto; ulwakuva ni khuvavula ukhuta Unguluve, iwesya ukhuhaila u Ibrahimu avana ndagave mawe aga. 9 Lino isokha yivikhivwe pa malela ga mmbikhi pwu lino umbikhi gwu gwoni ugusagwihola isekhe inonu, gugidiwa nu khutaga mmwoto. 10 Pwu avanu palulundamano vakha mbucha vakhata," Pwu yinogwa tugahendakhikhi?" 11 Akhavanda akhata, "Umunu unyalini khanzu ivili ahumye yimo ampe uyunge uvialivuvule ficho ingave alini khyalya agahe ewwo." 12 Pwu avange avasonga songa vakhicho khwukwochiwa, pwu vakhembula, "Immanyai, Tunongivwa tugale ndakhekhi? 13 Akhavavula, "Mlekhe ukhutola indalana nyingi ficho icho sayinogiwa ukhutola." 14 Avange avasikhali navope vakha mbucha, "Na yufwe? Tulondiwa tugahe ndakhe khi?" Akhavavula mlekhe ukhutola khumunu uvi avechaga khumakha khanghe mlekhe ukisile khumunu uvi avechaga kuvudesi, mkelage ni misahala gqimyo." 15 Pwu lino ulwakhuva avanu vukhale nuvunogwqe vwa khugula u Kristi uviye khave ikwicha, khila akhava isaga munumbula ya mwene ukhuta u Yohana pange iva vi Kristi. 16 UYohana akhanda akhavavula voni, "Une nikhuvocha umwe na magasi, pwu kwali umpamato ayikwicha uvi alinamakha khulina, khage saninogile ukhuvupola imilegeha gya fikato fya mwene ikwu vocha umwe nu mepo umbalache nu mwoto. 17 Uluhelo lwa mwene lulimavokho ga mwene ukhonocho vunonu uwanda vwa mwene nu ukhupetela mgano nu khulundamania nkibana kya mwene. Pwu, ayinyunyania amapunji nu mwoto ugwu sagichima. 18 Kumavungu agange mingi khanghe, alikhulumbilila inongwa inonu kwa Yesu. 19 UYohana akhadukha khanghe khwa Herode umbaha va nkoa pa khutola u Herodia, ichinge nyingi icho Herode alikhuvomba. 20 Pwu khuvulungolo u Herode akhavomba uvuvivi uvunge uvuvula ficho akhandindila uYohani mligelesya. 21 Pwu yikhahumila ukhuta, unsikhu avanu voni upwu valikhwochiwa nu Yohana, na yu Yisu alikhwochiwa. Unsikhi upwa likhwisaya, khukhanya khukhadi ndukha. 22 Umepo Umbalache akhikha pakhanya pa mwene ikhwoni kya khivili vili kifane njiva, unsikhi gugugwa ilimenyu likhicha ukhuhuma khukhaya iyitu, "Uve mwana vango ugane, ndiganile ficho na yue." 23 Pwu u Yisu yuywa avile tenguluve ukhumanisya akhale ni miakha salasini. Ale mwana (nauvu yivalile) uva Yusufu, mwana va Eli, 24 mwana va Mathati, mwana va Lawi, mwana wa Melki, mwana wa Yana, mwana wa Yusufu, 25 Mwana va Mtathia, mwana va Amosi, mwana va

Nahumu, mwana wa Eli, mwana wa Nagai, 26 mwana wa Maati, mwana wa Matathia, mwana wa Semeini, mwana wa Yusufu, mwana wa Yuda, 27 Mwana wa Yoanani, mwana wa Resa, mwana wa Zeerubabeli, mwana wa Shealtieli, mwana wa Neri, 28 mwana wa Melki, mwana wa Adi, mwana wa Kosamu, mwana wa Elmadamu, mwana wa Eri, 29 mwana wa Yoshua, mwana wa Elezeri, mwana wa Yorimu, mwana wa Matathi, mwana wa Lawi, 30 mwana wa Simeoni, mwana wa Yuda, mwana wa Yusufu, mwana wa Yonamu, mwana wa Eliyakimu, 31 mwana wa Melea, mwana wa Mena, mwana wa Matatha, mwana wa Nathani, mwana wa Daudi, 32 mwana wa Yese, mwana wa Obedi, mwana wa Boazi, mwana wa Salmoni, mwana wa Nashoni, 33 mwana wa Abinadabu, mwana wa Aramu, mwana wa Hesroni, mwana wa Peresi, mwana wa Yuda, 34 mwana wa Yakobo, mwana wa Isaka, mwana wa Ibrahimu, mwana wa Tera, mwana wa Nahori, 35 mwana wa Seruig, mwana wa Ragau, mwana wa Pelegi, mwana wa Eberi, mwana wa Sala, 36 Mwana wa Kenani, mwana wa Arfaksadi, mwana wa Shemu, mwana wa Nuhu, mwana wa Lameki, 37 mwana wa Methusela, mwana wa Henoko, mwana wa Yaredi, mwana wa Mahalaleli, mwana wa Kenani, 38 mwana wa Enoshi, mwana wa Sethi, mwana wa Adamu, mwana wa Nguluve.

**4** Pwu, Yisu vwu adigile umepo umbalache akhakhuya ukhuma khu khihulu kya Yoldani, akhagegiwa nu Mepo Umbalache 2 Kwu figono alubaini, ukwa alikhugeliwa nu setano. Unsikhi ugwa salikulya njala. 3 Usetano akhambula, "Ingave uveve ulimwana wa Nguluve, pinelula iliwe live nkate." 4 UYisu akhambula, "Yisimbiwe; 'umnu sakhatame nu nkata vuvule." 5 Pwu setano akhandogocha kwu vu malilo vwa kyamba akhambonesya uvutwa, vwoni wa khilunga kwu nsikhi unsupi. 6 Usetano akhata ni khukhupa, "Nikhukhupo uvwa yilweli vwa khalongocha uvuvaha uvwu woni paninie, nu vuvaha vwa pene. Nigaha evwo ulwakhuva foni amile one mfidemage, nu khumpa umunu uvininogwa ukhumpa. 7 Pwu lino, ingave vugundama ni kwisaya, ifinu ifi fyonu fiva fyakho." 8 Pwu Yisu akhanda akhata, "Yesimbiwe, "Vwisayage kwa Nguluve vakho, nu khumbombela umwene vuvule." 9 Pwu setano akhandogocha u Yisu khu Yerusalemu nu khumbikha pakyanya ficho pu nyumba ya tembile nu khumbula, "Ingave uveve ulimwana wa Nguluve, ila hilile pasi ukhuhuma apa. 10 Ulwakhuva yisimbiwe, "Ilagicha avasungwa va mwene va khuvikhe nu khukhudima, 11 hange yavikwukwinola mmavokho gavene ulekhe ukhulemala amalunde gakho niliwe." 12 UYisu akhanda akhata, "Lichovivwe, "Ulanggela ukuludeva Unguluve vakho." 13 Usetano vwa malile ukhugela u Yisu, akhahega nu khundekha upwu gufikhaga unsikhi ugunge. 14 Pwu Yisu akhavuya kwu Galilaya na makha ga mepo, ni nongwa cha mwene chikalhata ifikongo fyonu ifili paninie. 15 Alikumanyisya mtembile cha vene, pwu munu nu munu alikhuginia. 16 Ikhingela ikhigono akhaluta Mnazareti, ikhilungu ikhyu atamile nu khu kila, neluvuyivile ulwiho lwa mwene akhingela mtembile ikhigono kya sabato, pwu khima ni kwimba uvusimbe. 17 Vakhampa iligombo Iya nyamalogo u Isaya, pwu, pwu akhadindula iligombo, nu khulonda upwu yisimbiwe, 18 Umepo va Nkuludeva alipakyanya paliune ulwakhuva ambakhile

i mono ukhulumbilila inongwa inonu kwu va lemilwe. Asuhile kuvavula uvuvopolwe kwuvakungiwe ukhuvavikha uvusa vilola valolage khange. Ukhuvavikha mbuvapolwa avigatachiwva, 19 ukhuvavula umwakhe ugwu ukhuludeva ikhovavonesya ulugano lwa mwene." 20 Pwa akhadinda iligombo, Iya mwene akhankilivolela undongochi va tembile, pwu akhatama pasi. Amiho ga vanu voni uvuvala mu tembile valikundola umwene. 21 Akhatengula ukhuchova navo alikhuta, "Ilelo uvusimbe uvwu vufkhe mu mbulukhutu chenyo." 22 Pala khila munu alikhulola ikyu alikhuchova u Yisu, nu vingi uvuvalepwo valikhudega na mamenyu ga luhala ugwa galikhu kumo mundomo gwa mwene. valinkuta, "Uyu mwana vuvule va Yosefu, savu yilwivo?" 23 UYisu au havavula, "Lweli yamwichova ikhihniho ikhi kyulyune, 'Uliganga iponie yuve. kyoyoni ikyutupulikhe ulikhuvomba kwu kapernaumu, uvombe pakihiji kyakho apa." 24 Khange akhata, "Lweli nikhuvavula umwe, asikhuli unyamalago uvevi khumwidikha mkilunga kya kya mwene." 25 Pwu nikhuvavula umwe lweli ukhuta valipwo avalekhwa vingi mu Israeli imisikhi gya Eliya, khukhanya kwa dindiwe khulekhe ukhuva ni fula imiakha kidatu ne nusu, vwukhulini njala imbaha ikhilungu kywoni. 26 Khange u Eliya sakhasuhwe kwu munu nuvalyumo, pwu khunde kwa yumo vuvule uviamaga Mselepta pipi na khunji ni ugwa Msidoni. 27 Khange, vale ekhwo na boba vingi imiakha gya Elisha unyamalago, pwa asikhuli nuvalyomo uvi aponile yu Naamani umunu va msiria. 28 Avanu voni mgati mutembile vadigile ityoyo vavile vipulikhe aga goni. 29 Vakhima nukhu kuhugecha khunji khujini, nukhundungocha ukhufikha kuvumelilo vwa jini upwu ujini kwa vene kwa chengiwe khukyanya, pwu vantage pasi. 30 Pwu akhaluta vunonu pagati pavene akhilulita. 31 Pwu khikha mu Kapernaumu, mjini ugwa Galilaya. Isabato yimo alikumanyisye avanu mgato nu mtembile. 32 Valikudega nulumanyisyo lwa vene, ulwa khuva alikhumanyisya khu makha. 33 Pwu ikhigono ikhyo mgati mtembile, ale epwo umunu unyamepo imbivi, pwu akhalila khulimenu iya kukhyanya, 34 "Tulinikhekhi nuve, Yesu va Mnasareti? Wichile kukhotuyocha? Nihemanyila uve veve veni! Veve mbalache va Nguluve!" 35 UYisu akhadukha khumepo akhata, "Nunala mye, khange uhume mu munu oyulu!" Imepo ila yikhataga umunu ule pasi pagati pavene, akhahuma m munu khange sakivone uluvavo. 36 Avanu voni valikudega, khange valikupichova imbombo iyo umunu nu nunine. Valikuta, "Gomanyu makhi aga?" Ilamula imepo imbivi khuvutwa na makha vevihege." 37 Pwu, imongwa cha Yisu chilikhuluta kwoni mu khilunga ikhichongotile unkoa ugwa. 38 Pwu Yisu akhahega mjini vgwa pwa akhingela munyumba ya Simoni. Pwu, unkwive nu Simoni alikhuva viwva ihoma ingali, pwu vakhambembesya avange. 39 Pwu, u Yisu akhang'elelela, akhadukha ihoma yikhandekha. Pwu akhima akhatengula ukhuvavombela. 40 Ilichova vulikhwingela, avanu vakhendetela u Yisu umunu nuvotamu vwa uvwavechaga. Alikhuvikha amavokho gamwene pa kyanya pa ntamu pwu vakhapona voni. 41 Imepo chope chikhavahumaavingi vali kulila kwu elimenyu nukhuta, "Uve veve mwana wa Nguluve!" UYisu akhadukha imipepo nukuvavula vachove, ulwakhuva valumanyile ukhuta umwene akhala vi Kristi. 42 Unsikhi vu khutandalukha, akhaluta ukhuvasikuli na

vanu. Ululundamano lwa vanu valikhundonda puw vakhichaukwu likwo. Vagela ukhukhivula alekhe ukhuluta khutali na vene. **43** Pwu akhavavula, "Lasima nilumbilile ilimenyu ilinonu lya vutwa vwa Nguluve mu miji igingi mingi, ulwakhuva khyu mene nisuhivwe apa." **44** Pwu alikhuluta khulumbilila mgati mtembile mumbuyahudi mwoni.

**5** Pwu lino gukhahumila unsikhi avanu upu valundamine nu khunchungula u Yisu nu khupulihicha ilimenyu lya Nguluve, upwu akhimile palukanji mndisiva lya Genesaleti. **2** Akhavuvona uvwato vuvili vvimile khulukani khulisiva. Avilova vakhavile vahumile puw valikusukha inyafu cha vene. **3** UYisu akhingila mmbwato vumo uvwa Simoni nu khudova ahilikhe mundugasi patali padebe na khuvulagafu. Pwu akhatama nu khumanyisya ukhuhumile khuwato. **4** Ukhuchova akhambula u Simoni, "Hilikauwato wako pamagasi pagati nu khwisya inyafu chakho pwalove isomba." **5** UYisoni akhanda akhata, Ikuludeva, tuvombile imbombo ikilo yoni, salukhibate, kwu limenyu lyakho, nikwisa inyafu. **6** Vavugahile ewwo vakhahundamania isomba nyingi ni nyafu chavene chakhatengula ukhudumukha. **7** Pwu vakhavavula avayavo avakhuwato uvunge viche khutangila. Vakhiche vakhadicha uvwato wvoni, chikhatangula ukhuyuvama. **8** Pwu Simoni Petro, avile alolile evo, akhagwa pa mafugamilo ga Yisu akhata, "Hega khuliune, ulwakhuve une nilumunu ntulanongwa Inkuludeva." **9** Ulwakhuva valikudega, ne voni uvuvulipwo nu mwene, pakhulova isomba uvuvakhavombile. **10** Ili likhavalundaminio uyakhobo nu Yohana umwana va Sebedayo, uvu ava vakhale paninie nu Simoni. Nu Yisu akhambula u Simoni, "ulekhe ukhudwada, ulwakuva ukhuhuma lino vulutoga kwilova avanu." **11** Vuvavile valelile vwato khuvuchila lugasi, vakhakhikha kila khinu nu khunkonga umwene. **12** Pwu yikha humila ukhuta ujini gumo, umunu uvia digile iboba ale ukhwa. Unsikhi avile ikhumbona u Yisu, akhagwa akhinamila amiho ga mwene mpakha pasi nu khutova, akhata, "Inkuludeva, ingave vwinogwa, wiwesya ukuhumbalacha." **13** Pwu Yisu akhagolola ikhivokho kya mwene nu khumwabasya, akhata, "Ninogwa. Valela." Unsikhu gula gula ibuba yikhandekha. **14** "Akhandagila alikhe ukhumbula umunu puw akhambula, "Lutaga ukhavonesye, kumakuhani nu khumie isadaka ya vuvalacho vwakho, khi hwanini nu lulagilo lwa Mose ukhulola khuvene." **15** Pwu inongwa icha mwene chukhaluta khuvutali ficho, ni khipuga kya vanu khekchicha paninie khukho mpulihicha wvi manyisya nu khuponia amatamu gavene. **16** Pwu imisikhi gyoni alikwiyepusya khuvutitu nu khwisaya. **17** Pu yeikhava mumanchuva ngala eilinchuva leimo pu amanyisyangha, ava Farisai navamanyisi vanda ngeilo valaamile baho, avuvahumile muvunchenge wvoni uvwa Mungalileya na mumbu Yuta, na khu Yelusalemu. Pu navuvuvahaha wa Nkuludeva vwalepwo ukhuta pwa ponianghe avatamu. **18** Avanu valive vakhancha, vagegde mulitefu umunu uvei aposinche, vakhalonga einjila ya khu mwing'eincha eigati va gonei pasi khuva longolo khwa Yisu. **19** Pu leino vavile valemilwe apa khunghenda pakhuva pale pafinye pasipali apakhuluta avanu vale vingi eilipungha eilivaha, pu vakhatongha khukyanya khukanu pavakha pelelencha mumapamba angha khukyanya puvakhamwisya utamu mukhei

hangha khya mwene panghati pavalongolo upu ale u Yisu. **20** Alolile uweedeche wayene, u Yisu akhaachove, "Imanyani, imbivi nchakho usyei khiliwe." **21** Pu leino avamanya kalata nava Farisai valeinkuta, vei veni uyu uveinchova amamenyu nghan imbedo, veni uvvaleinamkha nghan khuseyikehila inogwa, pu nyakhusyei kheila alei yu Nguluve mwene?" **22** UYisu, wikhulumanya khekhi ikhyo visaga, akhavanda akhata khekhi mkhivucha vucha ili munumbula chinyo? **23** Khilekhu khejebepe ukhuta inongwa chakho chisyekheliwe nukhuta 'Ima ugendage?' **24** Mlamanye ukhuta umwana va Adamu alinago amakha nkilunga ga khuseikhela inongwa, nukuvavula, "Uveve sisimokha, tola ilitefu lyakho ulutaga khu nyumba yakho." **25** Unsikhi gugugwa akhasisimokha kuvulongolo khuvene puw akhatola ilitefu lya mwene ilyu alikhugonela. Pwu alinkuvuya khu Unguluve. **26** Umunu nu munu alinkhudega nu khunginia Unguluve. Vakhadiga nu uvudwacji, nu khuta, "Tuchiwene imbombo cha khudega ilelo." **27** Imbombo ichi vuchihomile, u Yisu akkhama ukhwa akhambona unsonga songa uvialikwelangiwa Lawi atamile apakhusongecha isongo. Akhambula, "Ingongege." **28** Pwu u Lawi akhavihka nu khunkonga, akhafilikha kila khinu khunsana. **29** Ulawi akhavihka ikhyakha ikhiva na khu nyumbaya mwene iya Yisu. Vakhavepo asonga songo vingi navanu vingi vatamile na vene. **30** Ava Mafarisai na vasimbi vavo vali kuvasikhitile avakonga, vali uta, "Khekhi mwilya nu khunywa na vatule nongwa na vasonga songo na vanu avange avatula ningwa?" **31** UYisu akavanda, "Avanu avanonu savilonela uganga, vala aratamu vu ya vikhondanda yumo. **32** Sanikhichile kukalonda avayihweli vapale hata nikhuviolanga avatula ngwa vapele." **33** Vakhavavula, "Avakongi va Yohana imisikhi gyoni nu valikhudinda nu khudova, avakongi va Mafarisai navope vivomba vule vule. Pwu avakongi vako vilya nu khunywa." **34** UYisu akhavavula, "Yiwesekhana umunu nu munu vala awafikhe khundoa ya nya ndoa widinda wu unyandoa vu bado pu paninie?" **35** Pwu ifigono fikhwicha unsikhi gwa nyandoayavikhung'echa kuvenu pwo ifigono ifyo yavidinda." **36** Khange u Yisu akhachova navene kwu khhwani. "Asikhuli uvilekha na ikhupicha kya mwenda ukhuhuma khumwenda umpya ukhunocha khumwenda ugwa khatale. Ingave ngavombe ewwo, ikhugolekha umwenda umpya, na ikhipicha kya mwenda ukhuhuma umwenda umpya sakhinogelanila ukhuvomba nu mwenda unku. **37** Khange, asikhuli umunu uvivekha idivai imya kufikopo ifya katale. Ingave ivomba ewo, idivai imya yikhale yibachola ikyombo, nayi divai yikhale yidudekha, ifichupa fikhala finangikho. **38** Idivai imya lunonu ukhuvikha mufichupa ifipya. **39** Mwikho umunu vwa nywile idivai lya khatale, ukhunogwa imya, ulwakhuva ita, 'Iya khatale nonu.'"

**6** Pwu lino ikhahumila kwu sabato u Yisu alikugenda pagati pa kyalo kya finu na vanyasyule va mwene valinkuyava isocho cha finu, vakhasegeya na mavokho ga vene vakhalya ifinu. **2** Avange ava Mafarisai vakhata, "Khekhi mvomba ikhinu khikho salweli khi lulagilo ikhigono kya sabati?" **3** UYisu, akhavanda, akhata, "Sangele mwembe ikyu Ndaveti avombile vwu aliminjala, umwene na vagosi uvuvuli paninie nu mwene?" **4** Akhaluta munyumba ya Nguluve, akhatola imikhata imivalache

ni izinge ukhuyula, ni izinge ukhuvatolela avanu avuale navo nu khulyu, gigo gikhele gyu va Makhani ukhulya.” 5 Pwu akhata, “Uwana va Adamu vi mbaha va sabato.” 6 Ikhamila isabato iyinge akhaluta kwu tembile nu khuva manyisa avanu ukwa. Alepwo umunu uvi ikhivokho kya mwene ikyandyo khika posiche. 7 Avamanyisi na va Mafarisai valikundola vunonu ukhulola ingave ayi kumponia umunu ilichova Iya sabato, yayivone inyila ya khusi takho ukhuvomba imbivi. 8 Alumanyile khi khekhi ikyo visaga pwu akhata khwo mnu uvikhifula ikhivokho, “Sisimokha, ima apa pagati pa munu nu mnu.” Pwa umunu uyo akhasimokha nu kwima bahapo. 9 UYisu akhachova kuvene, “Nikhuvavucha umwe, lweli ukhuvomba inonu kya apange ukhuvomba imbivi ukhupokha uwaomi au ukhunanga ikhigono kya sabato?” Akhavalola voni nu khumbula umunu, 10 “Golosya ikhivokha kyako akhagaha ewwu, ni khivokho kya mwene khikhapona. 11 Vakhadiga ne iloyoy valikwichofya nja vavo vagaha ndakhekhi khwa Yisu. 12 Ikhamila isikhu kho icho alotile khwu khyamba khukhisaya. ikilo yoni alikundova Unguluve. 13 Vuvukila akhavihanga avasyule va mwene ku mwene, na mbili avange akhavihanga, “Mitume.” 14 Amatewa ga va mitume gu aga Simoni (peti alikhumwilanga Peteli) nu Andeleya ikhikolo kya mwene, u Yakobo, u Yohana, u Filipino, Bartolomayo, 15 Mathayo, Tomaso nu Yahobo mwana va Alfayo, Simoni, uvivali kumwilanga Zelote, 16 Yuta mwana va Yakobo nu Yuda Iskariote, uviale insongelehani. 17 UYisu akhikha paninie na vene ukhuhuma khu khyamba nu kwima paluvindi ikhipuga ikhivaha kya vakongi va mwene vale ukho, paninie ni khipuga ikhivaha kya vanu ukhuhuma khuvuyahudi na khuyerusalemu na khulukani mu Tiro na khu Sidoni. 18 Vakhicha khupulehecha nu kunia uvutamu wva vene. Avanu uvu valikugatachiwa ne mipepo imivivi vakhevaponia. 19 Umunu na mnu pakhipuga ikyo alikhugela khwu mwabasya, ukwa kuva amakha ga khuponia mgati nmwene, akhavaponia voni. 20 Pwu akhalola avakongi va mwene, nu khuta, “Msayiwe umwe mwimvile vagachu, ulwakhuva uludeva Iwa Nguluve lwinyo. 21 Msayiwe umwe mwemvile ne njala lino, ulwakhuva ya mwihekha. 22 Msayiwe umwe mwi avanu yavi khuvakalila nu khuvatenga, umwe ukhuta mlivavuvu, kwu nongwa ya mwana va Ndaveli. 23 Hovokhanga isikhu iyo nu khuchumba chumba, ulwakhuva lweli va mwiva nu luhombo luvaha khu khyanya, ulwakhuva avadade va veve vavavombile evo avanyamalago. 24 Lwinyo umwe mwemvile vatayili! Uhwakhuva mpatile ulucheso lwanyo. 25 Lwinyo umwe mwemwigwite lino! Uhwakhuva ya mwivona njala kuvolongolo. Lwenyo mwe mwiheka lino! Uhwakhuva ya mkuta nu khulila khuvolongolo. 26 Lwinyo umwe, mwiyaakhave mginiwa na vanu voni! Uhwakhuva udada va vene vavavombile avamanyalago va vodesi vulavula. 27 Nichova khuliomwe mwemkhulihicha, vaganage uvumsoline nu khuvomba inonu khuvula avavikhuvakalalila. 28 Vasayage vala avavikhuvakotola umwenu khuvadonela vala avavikhuvavonela. 29 Khumwene uvi ikhakhota uvuchuga vumo, impendulile nu wa vili. Ingave umunu ipokha ilijoho lyakho ulekhe ummbecha ni kanju. 30 Umpichaga uvidova. Ingave umunu ipokha ikhinu khyakho, ulekha ukhudova akhukilivilile. 31 Nduvumwinogwa avanu vavavombe, nayumwe vavombe vole vole. 32 Mngavagane

avanu uvumvaganile umwe uhwa lwokhelo lukhikhulyumwe? Ulwakhuva navavatula nongwa vikhuvagana vala avava ganile. 33 Ingave mkhuvavombela inonu kala uvavikhuvavombela inonu umwe, vule vule luhombo lukhi khu lyumwe? Ulwakhuva navatula nongwa vigaha vule vule. 34 Ingave vukhumwachimela umunu ekhenu uvivukihuvila khukilivila, vule vule luhombo lukhi khuhomwe? Navavatula nongwa, vikhihuvila ukhupila khikhikyo khange. 35 Pwu vaganage uvumlingofyo nu khuvavombela inonu. Vachimelage mlekhe uvudwachi khunongwa ya khukilivila, nu luhombo lwinyo lwiva luvaha. Mwiva vana va pakhiyana, tu ulwakhuva yumweni vinonu khu vanu uvuvachila nu lusano na vavivi. 36 Mvichage ni khisa, nduvu eDada vinyo vwalimkhisa. 37 Mlekhe ukhuhiga, nayumwe sayamhegiwa. Mlekhe ukhukotola, na yumwesaya mkotoliwa. Syiekhilaga avange, nayumwe msekhiliwa. 38 Vapichage avange, nayumwe mwipata. Ikhigelo kya vudekhe dekhe - uvusindile, nu khukihina nu khududekha - khidudekha mmfugamilo ginyo, ulwakhuva kugelelo kyokonyo ikyo mgelela ikhupima, ikhigelelo khikhikyo ya khimbekha ukhuva gelela umwe.” 39 Pwu akhavavula ikhihwani. “Akhata Umunu uvi abofwile ikhundongocha umunu uyunge uviva abofwile? Ingave avombile ewwo, pwu voni vakhale vikhwingila mliguli, je savakhale vikhwingela? 40 Uva syule sakhave mmbaha ukhuhutlila umanyisi va mwene, pwu umunu angamanyisiwe vononu iva manyisi va mwene. 41 Ikhekhi wilola ikhibanji ikhiligati mliho Iya lukolohwo, ni libonti ililigati mliho lyakho sawilola? 42 Vukhwima ndapi khumbula uheko lolwo, lukholo hecha ikhibanji ikhigati mliho lyakho, nayuve sawilola ibiboriti ililindiho lyako yuve? Ulidesi uve! Tala hecha iliboriti mndiho lyakho yuve, pwu wilola vononu ukhuhecha ikhibanji mndiho Iya lukolohwo. 43 Ulwakhuva gusikhuli umbikhi unonu ugu gwihola isekhe imbivi, khange gusikhuli umbikhe umbivi ugwhola isekhe inonu. 44 Ulwakhuva umbikhe gumanyikhikha msekhe cha gwene. Ulwakhuva avanu savitungula isekhe khuhuma khumidodi, khange savitungula isabibu ukhuhuma khumichongoma. 45 Umunu unonu mukhibana kya mwene ikhinonu ikya numbula ya mwene ihumya agavile amanonu, nu mnu umbivi mkhibana kya mwene ikhivivi ikya numbula ya mwene ihumya amavivi. Ulwakhuva undomo gwa mwene khova gale ugugadigile munumbula ya mwene. 46 Khekhi mkhunylanga, 'Ikolodeva, koludeva, 'wu samvomba igumichava? 47 Umunu uvikwicha khulivne nu khupulikha amamenyu gango nu khuvombela imbombo ni khuvavonesya umwanavelile. 48 Ithwanana nu mnu mnyumba ya mwene uvinyava pasi ficho, nu khujenga uhutu Iwa nyumba ya pakyanya pa lunalawe ulukapu. Vugikhwikha amapolomokho ga magasi agakhatova inyumba, sayili khutikhisekho ulwakhuva yi yikhache ngiwe vunonu. 49 Uvi ipulikha ilimenyu lyango salikhuli dwadwa ikhihwani kya pene vi mnu uvichengile inyumba pakyanya palufumbe upwu lusipali uhutu, ulugasiti vuhikwicha na makha inyumba yagwile fivi ficho.

**7** UYisu wa malile khila khinu ikyo alikhuchova khuvanu uvuvalinkumpulihicha, akhingila mkaprinaumu. 2 Umbanda yumo va akida, uvi ale inonu ficho kumwene, ale intamu ficho ale pipi ukhufwa. 3 Vu apulikha inongwa cha Yisu, ua Kida ula akhansuha undongochi va vayuta, kukhodova

iche amponie umbanda pa mwene alekhe ukufwa. 4 Pawipi nu Yisu, vakhandova nukhuta, "Anogile ukhuvomba ewo ku mwene, 5 ulwakhuva akhiganile ikhilunga kyetu, khangе viachengile ne tempeli yitu." 6 UYisu alikhuta nulugendo lwa mwene paninie na vene. Vusafike patali ne nyumba, umbaha yumo akhavasuha avamanyani kwichova nu mwene. "Imbaha, ulekhe ukwigatacho vi mwene ulwakhuva une saninogile uve ukwingila kwu kano yango. 7 Ulwakhuva na yune sanikhasage ukhuta nayune ninogile ukwicha khulive, uve chova ilimenyu kuvuе umbombi vango ipona. 8 Ulwakhuva nayune nivikhiwe kuvuvava nilina vasikhali pasi paliune. Ni ngati" Kutanihuta" Nuyunge ni ngata, icha"kwicha, na yumbombi vango, "Vomba ikhi" Navope ivomba." 9 UYisu avile apulikhe aga akhadega, nu khuvapindikhila avanyalulundamano uvuvalikhunkonga nukhuta. "Nukhutanikhuvavula, ata Muisraeli, sanegele ukhulola umunu unyalwidikho uluvaha ndulo. 10 Vala avakhasuhiwe vakhavuya khu myavoyo nukhumbona umbombi monu. 11 Vwa malile aga, ikhahumila u Yisu alikhugenda ukhuluta mu njioni gwa Naini. Avakongi va mwene vakhaluta paninie va khakongana ni khipuga kya vanu vanu. 12 Vu alipa khufika pa ndiango gwa muji, lola, umunu uviafwile va khagegile, umwana uvialimwene mwa khwa vanina. Uchila gosi, nikhipuga kya vikhumbikhilicha ukhuhuma kwu jini vakhale paninie. 13 Avile ambwene unkolodeva akhahegelela khukhisa ikhivoha ficho pa mwene akhata, "Ulalilaga." 14 Pwu akhahegelela pavulongolo akhabasya ilisanduka ilyu vagegile umbili, vala avagegile vakhima akhata"Indume nita sisimokha" 15 Uviafwile akhasisimokha nu khutama pasi akhatengula ukhuchova. Pwu Yisu akhampa uvanina. 16 Pwu uvudwachi vokhavitaba voni. Valinkunginia Unguluve valikuta"nyamalago umbaha imekhiwe yumo indyufwe" nu "Nguluve ikhuvalola avanu va mwene" 17 Inongwa ichiinonu icha Yisu chikhuluta mu Yudaа yoni ni filunga fyonі ifilipipi. 18 Avakongi va Yohana vakhembula goni. 19 Pwu Yohana akhavihanga avakongi vavili nu kuvasuha khu kuludeva nu khuta "UYohani umwochi atusuhile tugojele? 20 Vavila valipa khufikha pa Yisu avavakhata, "UYohani umwochi atusuhile khuliove tute, "Veve vi ula uvikwicha apange khulimu munu uyunge tugojele?" 21 Khusitakhi ugwa avaponiche avanu vingi ukhuhuma mbutamunu luvavo, ukhuhuma kwu mepo mbivi, na khuvanу uvusa vilola vali nkulola. 22 UYisu akhavanda nu khuchova navo. "Vu mlotile ukhumuhamilе mkhambula uYohana ikyo mlolile nu khupulikha. Uvusalivila vikwupilikha ukhulola na afuguywike vigenda, avanya boba vivalachiwa, uvusalivilikha vipulikha, avafwile vichokha nu khuva vumi, avalemilwe vivoli wa inongwa inonu. 23 Nu munu uvi ingave sikhundekha une kwu mbombo yango asayiwe." 24 Vala avasuhiwe nu Yohani ukhukili vokha ukhuvahumile, Uyisu akhatengula ukhuchova na vanya nkutano kwu nongwa ya Yohana, "Mkhalutile khunji kwilola khekhi, ililanji walisikhaniha ni mepo? 25 Pwu mlikhuluta kweki, kwilola uvialwalila vunonu? Lola avanu vala uvuvifwala imyenda gya kuvutwa nu kutama uvutamо uvunonu valikhuvolongolo kuvutwa, 26 pwu mwilola khunji kwilola khekhi unyamalango? Ena, nichova khuhumwe ficho ficho sayivile kyu myamalago. 27 Uyuvandikhwe, "Lola, nikhunsuha umbanda vango pamihо genyo, uviyakhave ivikha injila yango, 28 Nichova khuhumwe,

khuvala avaholiwe nu dala, asikhuli umbaha ndu Yohana, umunu uyuya savamana ficho uviyakhave itama nu Nguluve upwalipo umwene, iva imbaha pakyanya pa Yohani." 29 Avanu voni vuvapolikhe aga paninie na vasongo songo, vakhatangasya ukhuta Unguluve viva yelweli. Vakhavepo vala avochiwe nu Yohana. 30 Ava Mafarisai na avachimanyile indagilo cha va Yuta, uvasavakha chiwe nu mwene vakhabela uluhala lwa Nguluve. 31 Khange ni kuvahwananicha nikhe uhi ikhipapo ikhi? Lino mlinda khakhi? 32 Vihwanene na vana akyega khuluvingilo, lwa sokoni, uvuvitama nu kwilangana yumo yumo nu khuta, "Tupulile ifilimbi samlikhunema, tulikwillisya samli kulila." 33 U Yohana umwochi akhicha sakhalia unkata na khu khunywa idvai, mkhata"Alinimepo. 34 Umwana va munu ichile alile nu khunywa mkhata, "Ilye no igachi imanyani va vasonga songa na vatula nongwa! 35 Pwu uluhala luvonikhe ukhуva khulinuwayelweli khuvana va mwene voni." 36 Umfarisayo yumo akhadova u Yisu alute kwilya nu mwene. u Yisu wi kwingila mu nyumba ya Farisayo, akhalete ikhiyegamicha pa mesa pwu alye. 37 Pwu lola ale pwo undala yumo mu khijiji ikyo uviale itula nongwa akhalumanya ukhuta atamile kwa Farisayo, akhalete ikichupa kya mafuta. 38 Akhima khunsana gwa mwene pipi na malunde gar mwene khunu ilila. Khange akhatangula ukhulove kha amalunde ga mwene, ni nyiho chi, nu khupulusya ni njwele chacha ntwе gwa mwene alikubusu amalunde, gamwene nu khulyema amanukhato. 39 Ufarisayo ula uviamwilangile u Yisu avile awene ewo akhasaya yu ywa akhata, "Umunu uyu angale ave inyamalago akhale ikhulumanya uyu veveni khangе idala muki uvikhumwa basya, ukhuta itula nongwa. 40 UYisu akhanda akhata, "Simoni nilinikhinu kya kukuvula. "Akhata" "Chova vuvula imanyisi!" 41 U Yisu akhata "Vala avo nya madeni vavili kwu viavakopile yumo. Uyunge alikudayiwa idinari miatano uvavili alikhudayiwa idinari hamsini. 42 Vakhavile valivuvula isilingibcha khuhomba akhavasyo khelo voni. Pwu veni uvikhugana ficho? 43 Usimoni akhanda akhata, "Nisaga uviasyekhelewe ficho." UYisu akhambula, "Uhigile vunonu." 44 UYisu akhampendukhile udala nu khuchova nu Simoni, "Umbwene udala uyu. Niingile munyumba yako. Sakhame amagasi uyu ni nyihochi cha mwene, alovi khe amalunde gango nu khupukhuta ni njwele cha mwene. 45 Sakhambusu, umwene, ukhuhuma ikwingila umu sakhelekile ukhumbusu amalunde gango. 46 Sakhabakhe amalunde gango amafuta, abakhile amalunde gango mafuta. 47 Kwu ili, nikhu khuvula nita akhale ni nongwa nyingi asyekhaliwe ficho, khangе akhanogilwe ficho. Pavuge uvyasiekheliwe padebe inogwa padebe vuvule." 48 Pwu akhambula udala, "Inongwa chakho chisiekheliwe" 49 Vula avakhatamile pamasa paninie nu mwene vakhatangula ukwichofanja vavo kwa vavo, "Uyu veni isiekhela na chinongwa?" 50 U Yisu akhambula udala, "Ulwidikho lwakho lukhupokhile. Lutaga nu lunochеhecho"

**8** Yahumila unsikhi usupi u Yisu akhava nu lugendo mu miji ni mijiji fingi alikukumbilila nu khuvavula inongwa inonu icha ludeva lwa Nguluve na vala kumi na mbili vakhaluta paninie nu mwene, 2 navavange avadala uvuva khaponile ukhuhuma kumepo mbivi nu mutamu ulipapingi. Vakhale vi Mariamu uviali kwilangiwa magadalena uvi va khamumiche

imepo saba. 3 UYoana udala va kuza nu numbaha va Herode, Susana, na vadala avange vingi, uvuvakhahumicha ifyuma fyavene. 4 Ekipungu khya vanu vavile valundamine papanie ukhuhuma mwonimwoni mbunchenge, vu ava anchovangha navo mfiwananincho. Pa akhanchova eikheihwani akhata. 5 "alekhyo umunu uvei avyalyangha eimbiyu, avile ivyala, imbiyu inchinghe ncha nghwinchangha mundukanji munjeila pu avanu vakanya na malunde ifidenghe fya khukyanya fikhalya imbiyu incho. 6 Inchinge imbiyu ncha nghwile pang'ang'a unghwa palunalawe ncha vile nchimelele vuuchi kula punchilikhunialalukha ulwakhuva sapale na magari. 7 Imbiyu inchinghe nchikhngwamumitwinyo pungheileinkula pupanie punchikheivungthuteila. 8 Puleino imbeyu inchinghe vu ilaha pakhuyala palinkunghwa mung'ang'a unghunya mbolela nchikhamotoekha punchikhahola isekhe nchunyingi. "Pu u Yisu avile anchovile ndavule pu akhanchova neilimenyu eilivaha fincho akhata, "Ula uvayaleini mbulukhuta inchakupuleikha puapuleikhanghe." 9 Pu khanghe avakongi va mwene vakhambuncha ikheihwani eikhyo khyukhuta kheikhi, 10 U Yisu akhavavula akhata, "Umwe mleihuba pakhuva munchimanyile nchila incha khuludeva Iwa Nguluve. Pu leino avange vimanyeiwangwa mfiwananincho, khuta pu vangelole valekhe ukhufivona, vangapuleikha valekhe ukhweliwa.' 11 Pu leino ikheihwananincho ikhei vakhiita, khukhuta. Eimbeyu lyulimenyu Iya Nguluve. 12 Imbeyu nchila inchanghwile mundukanji munjeila vyu vanu avavipuleikha eilimenyu, pu ponghela undungu usetano ikhwinda munumbula nvhavo puinchencha eilimenyu leila eilyuvaleipulikke ukhuta puvalekhe ukhuleideikha nu khupokhiwa. 13 Pu leino nchila inchanghwile palunalawe vyu vanu vala avipuleikha eilimenyu nu khulyupeileila nu luhekhele pu leino valei vula milela eighya khweitotekha, puvikhweideikha paseikhei unghwa khunghelivwa puvinghwa. 14 Nchombe imbeyu nchila incha nghwile mumatoni vyu vanu vala vavo vipukikha eilimenyu, pu leino inchanakilunga nchikhuvapeinjileihania imbombo incha vukavi ni fyuma nuvunonghwe uvwankeilunga pu savihola isekhe. 15 Pu leino imbeyu nchincho ncha nghwile ming'anga unghunya mote pakhuva nghuleineimbolela vyu vanu, vala avadekhedekhe ni numbula inonu, vavapulikke eilimenyu vikhulibaleileila nu khuleikonga puvihola ni sekhe incha khweliyumelelncha. 16 Pu leino asikhuli umunu na yumo, uyi iwasya einyali nu khunghubeikheila nei ndelema hange siveikha pasi pakheisanja. Pu iveikha pa kyanya pavuhanghufu pakheisanja ukhuta avanu vavikhwingeila vavenchanghe vanu vakhula vukhuvafu. 17 Ulwakhuva kheisikhuli eikheyakheiva khifihama, leve lyu limenyu leilyo saleikhamange ikheikhe nukhuva pavavalofu. 18 Pu leino muvenchanghe vanu vakhupuleikha nukhunchingaha incha nchila unchuvu puleikha pakhuva avyalei na khyo, uywafvikhyongeilelangha vikhupinchangha, pu ula uvayaleivuvula na kheilakheila eikheidebe eikhya leinakhyo puvipokhangha khyope." 19 Pu leino uvaninemwe va Yaisu na valukololwe puvakhanduteila pasavahenghelele pamwene savuli ya kheipungu khya vanu eikhyanchunghutile. 20 Pu vakhambula vakhata, "Uvanine mwa vakho navalukololyo veimile panchi vilonda ukhwa nghanila nuve. 21 Pu leino, u Yaisu akhata", Ujyuva vango navalukolo lwango vyu vala

avikhuleipuleikha eilimenyu Iya Nguluve nukhuleikonga." 22 Pu yeikhava eiliinchuva leimo u Yaisu navakongi vamwene vakhingela muvwato, pu akhavavula akhata, "Pu tulove khe einyanja tulute khumwambo, puvakhatesyana uvwato. 23 Pu vavile valei munyanja vinghenda, u Yaisu akhanghonelela itulu pu umbelo umbaha ngukha tenghula ukhukulunghuta, pu uvwato vwavo vukhanja ukhudeingha amanghasi pa vakhavumbupala uvwakhufwa. 24 Pu avakongi vamwene vakhaluta upwanghonile u Yisu vakhasisimula, vakhata, "Nkuludeva Nkuludeva! Tuleipakhufwa!" Pu akhasisimukha akhanghutaneila umbelo unghunyakulunghuto, pu amanghasi anghambelo nu kulunghuto nghakhalitama vuvule. 25 Pu akhavavula akhata, "Ulwelideikho lweinyo luleindakhu?" Vakhadwada nukhudengha vavo kheila munu aleinkudeingha nukhuta, "Uyu vei munu, mukhi pakhuva umbelo nghwa manghasi anghanyakulunghuto ngikhupuleikha nukhumweideikha?" 26 Puvakha nchifikhe khuvunchenge uwa kheilunga eikhya Nghelaseni uvanchenge uvulei khulavafu ulwakhusana mu Nghalilaya. 27 Avile ahumile muvwato pukhava mukheilunga eikhya mwambo khunyanja pu akhanghanila nu munu umo uvambungenge vula, pu umana uyu ale namakha nghamepo imbivi. Pa finghono fingi akhava sifwala eimiyenda, hange saleikhuta munyumba, aleikhutama khuvunghuli vva vanu avafwile. 28 Avile ambwene u Yisu pu akhakutafincho puakhanghwa pasi mbulungholo khwa Yaisu, akhakuta nukhyovela fincho aleikhuta, neivombile khinu kheikhi khulyuve, Yaisu vei mwana va Nguluve uvakhukyanya? Nikhukhudova, ulekhe ukhumbunga une" 29 Pu u Yaisu akhayeilangeila eimepo eimbivi akhata, humangha, ulwakhuva isikhunchoni umepo umbivi aleikhung'usania khyoni khyoni ukhwanukhwa. Pu avanine valeikhundolela nu khunkunga eiminyololo pwaleikhudumulania imepo imbivi nchilikhundongoncha impakha mundunkungu mumakha nga mepo ula. 30 U Yaisu akhambuncha akhata, "Eliyavwa lyakho veve veni?" Pu akhamula akhata, "Nene kheipungu" Ulwakhuva imepo imbivi nchunyingi nchingile mumwene. 31 Pu imepo imbivi nchisikhupisima khwa Yaisu ukhuta siwo ulekhe ukhututangha munghunghenge. (Abyssos g12) 32 Pu leino khyale epwo eikheipungu khya ngube eikhivaha kheikhalya eilinyasi pakhyamba. Puvakhaduva nu khusima ukhata avatavulile vinghile munghube incho pu u Yaisu akhavatavula munghube incho. 33 Pu leino imepo imbivi nchikhala uma khumunu ula panchikhingela mu ngube nchile, pu eikhipungu kheila pukheikhei landaveikha palungenge kheikheitangha munyanja nchikhadwiveila. 34 Avanu vala avadamangha einghube vavile vakheiwene eikheihumile ndavule puvakhava vanu vakhuluta nimbeilo nu khuvuleisya inongwa inchi mwoni mwoni khuvanu va mbunchenge wvoni. 35 Avanu vuvapuleikhe inongwa ndenchi puvakhaluta khukheilolela vavo eikheihumila, puvakhincha khwa Yaisu vakhambona imbivi leino nchihumile pu umunu ula akhava ulunonghile. Akhava atamile pamalunde nga Yaisu, puvakhadwada. 36 Pavala vavo valolile puvakhavavula inchihumila khumunu ula uveiakhanghatanchiwangha nu vulongonchi vva mepo imbivi u aponile. 37 Avanu voni avakheihungu eikhya mu Nghelasini na mufilonga ifya ndukanchi pu khavona ukhuta u Yaisu ahenghanghe khuvene pakhuva vale nuvdwanchi uvuvaha. Pu

akhingheila muvwato aleikhuvaya. **38** Umunu ula uvei imepo chahumile puakhasima khwa Yesu akhata vahenghanghe njeila. Pu leino u Yesu akhambula akhata alutanghe khukaya ya mwene akhata, **39** “Vuya khukaya yakho pu ukheisanghele nchila nchoni inchu u Yesu akhuvombile. **40** Pu U Yesu avile, avuyile avanu eikheipungha vakhamwambeileila pakhuva voni valeikhunghuleila. **41** Pu akhavanakha nu munu umo uvu alilangivwanghwa vei. Yailo ale manyisi mbaha paninie navamanyisi munyumba ya khweisayeila. Yailo uyu avile afikhe pamalunde ngra Yesu pwaieikhwaeibelusya nukhusima ukhuta idova alute pakaya ya mwene, **42** pakhuva alei nu mwaleive umo vuvule uludeingha unyimakha kheinchingo na ngheiveilei aleilamu fincho nduvyaleipakhufwa. Pu u Yesu avile iluta eikheipungha khya vanu kheileikhu mbunghuteileila. **43** Hange na Yudala umo uveiavenchangha khwimali ifinghono fyonni eimiakha kheinchingo neingheiveilei pu nakheikhyuma khyamwene amalile khuvanghanga alepwo pakhipungha kheila, pu asikhuli na yumo unghanga aveiyavile eilimali liyamwene, Pu udala ula akhafuyenye lukha pakhelipunga **44** akhanchiva pasana ngrwa Yesu akhabasya mukheihundwa khya Yesu khumalunde. Pu akhasekhe ndakhaleikhu eilimali lya mwene leikhadungha akhava aponile. **45** U Yesu pu akhata, “Veeni uveianyabasinche?” Vooni vakhabela, pu u Peteli akhata, Nkuludeva, avanu avavakhuvunghuleilele nukhukhu kulungha.” **46** Pu Yesu leino akhata, “Umunu umo anyabasinche pakhuva neivwene ukhuta amakha nghavile mapepe ngasimuli ndyune.” **47** Pu udala ula avile avwene ilemwa ukhweimyesa eikhyu avombile, akhahengelela pa Yesu khunu itetema pu akhanghwa pasi akhava munu uvei ikheilata inchipelile ukhumwabasya nukhupona eilimali paalapala. **48** Pu leino u Yesu akhata, “Eingh’ienja, ulwaideikho lwa kho lukhuponiche. Pu wei luteilanghe nulunonchehencho.” **49** Pu avile iinchova ndavule, umunu umo akhinja ukhuma khu kya ya ula umbaha vanyumba ya kweisayeila, akhata, “Umwaleivo amalile ukhufwa. uleke ukhunghatanacha umanyisi.” **50** Pu leino u Yesu avile, apulikhe ndavuleakhamula akhata, “Uleke. Ukhudwada vweideikhevuvule navope ipokhivwa.” **51** Pu leino avile afikhe pakaya nukhweingela munyumba, pusantavuleile munu ukhwingela paninie nu mwene, pu u Peteli, nu Yohani nu Yakobo, vise va ngh’eincha, nu vaninemwa veene. **52** Pu avanu voni valeikhuleila nukhyovela savuli ya mwana ula uvyafwile, pu u Yesu akhata, “Muleke ukhyovela, safwile, anghonelle vuvule.” **53** Pu leino avanu vakhang’ekha nukhubedana, pakhuva valumanyile ukhuta afwile. **54** Pu umwene, u Yesu akhamwibata ikhivokho u ngh’eincha ula, pu akheilanga neilimenyu eilivaha akhata, “Vei mwana, uve sisimukha” **55** pu u mwuyu ngrwa mwene ngukhakiliivukha, pu akhasisimukha useikhe ngulhanghula, pu akhalangheila akhata vampe kheininie alye. **56** Avahonchi vamwene vakhaswingha, pu leino akhavavula ululangeilo ukhuta valambu langha munu inongwa inchi.

**9** Avilangile vala khnche na vavili pupaminye, avapile uluhala nu vulweli uwa masetano nu kuponyiy avatamu. **2** Akhavasuha ukhuluta kuluvubilila uvutwa wa Nguluve nu khuponiya avatamu.

**3** Akhavavula, “Mlatolaga ikhya venjaga khu njila yinyo luve lubikhi, na gupakho, nu khata na nchi ndalam naliligwanda. **4** Inyumba nchoni inchiyakhiva mukhwingela mtamage umwya isiku nchoni, mupakha upayikhiva mwichega aponu apo. **5** Khu vala avikhuvabela ukhu vapokhela, mungehegaga apo, isanyanage Indukhulu lwoni mumalunde genyo nu khunjova khuvene.” **6** Vakhahega nu khuluta ikhu gendela mukhaya vuvunchova ilimenyu nu khuponiya avanu na nduvungilo. **7** Lino uvakhilunga u Herode, uviloleilaikhilunga, akhapulika agavonikhe, agatanchiwe lweli ulwakhuva iyanehowiwe na vange ukhuta Yohani ikhwoncha anchukhile ukhuhuma khuguli, **8** Na vange, u Elia amalife ukhuhumila na vange panineye na vanyamalago avakhalale au chukhile khuvuguli. **9** U Herode akhata, “Nakhegite khura Yohani, lino uyu viwini uviyakhiva nikhupulikha uvunchofi? Nu Herode akha landa inchila iya khuvulona U Yisu. **10** Unsikhi ugwa vuvakhilwekhe vala avava sukhele, vakhambula khila khinu ikhivavombile. Akhavatola pipamuye, akhaluta mwene khu Bethsadia. **11** Ulwakhuva ululundano valupulikhe vakhakhonga, nu khuvahegencha nu khunjova navo ukhuta uludeva ulwa Nguluve, nukhu vasaye avavidikhe ukhupokhiwa. **12** Liuchova likhasila, na vala khinjigo na vavili vakhaluta khumwene khukhunchova, “Vavahenchie avanya lulundamano walute khukhaya icha pawpimu juni vakalonde apakhugatalukha ni khyakhulya ulwakhuva puutule khulinyasi.” **13** Ulwakhu akhavavula, “Umwe vakhanchova.” Tulivuvule ukhulutilila utuvungutulilo tuhano utwa khisyese ne somba ivili, ulwakhuva tukhetwiluta nu khugula ikhikyakhila kya lulundamano ulwa vani.” Kwale na vagosi avaelu vahano. **14** Akhavavula avakhangiy vamwene. “Muvatamikhe avanu pasi kipuga avanu havisinihanisini. **15** Puvakhavomba evo pu avanu vakhatawa pasi khipugakhipuga. **16** Akhatola ifisyese fivili akhalola khukyanya akhafisaya nu khumenyuluna tuvinituvini, nu khuvopa avakhangiy, ukhuta vavagivile avanyalulunelamano. **17** Valile avanu voni vakhiguta nukhusigancha, amalagalila ga kyakhula, vakhalola nukhudincha ifitundu khinchingo na fivili. **18** Usikhi vuikhisaya alimwene, avakhongi vamwene vale paninie, nukhuvavuncha ukhuta, “Avanu vita une nene veni?” **19** Vakhandi vakta, “Vita veve Yohani uvikhwoncha, na vange vinchova vita veve Eliya, nu yunge ita ulinyamalago nu uskhi ugwa khatale ulwakhuva anchokhile.” **20** Akhavavula, “Akhala umwe mwita une niene veni?” U Petro akhatave, “Kriste ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve.” **21** Ulwakhuva, ukhuvavunga, ukhusita ukhunchova imbombo inchi, **22** Umwana va Adamu akhanchova akhata, huba ukhuvungiwa ne mbombo inyingi nu khubeliwa ne vagogolo na vavakha avakhilungana vavangi, ukhuta ibudiwa ne sikhu uyadatu inchokha. **23** Akhavavula voni, “Akhata umunu anganogwe ukhungonga ihumye yuywa, atole ikhnikovekhanu khu ifigono fyonni ang’onge. **24** Uvanchage agelale ukhugapokha imitamilo ayikhugayancha, luno uvavenghaga uvikhugayancha imitanilo gujamwene mukhupilila khuvuvaha wango, ayipokha imitanulo gyaniwene. **25** Lino khikhutanga khikhi umunu, angave ikhupila inchakhilunga nchoni, upu iyancha nukhuwopila uvuvivi munubili gwamwene? **26** Uvavenghaga ikhumbonela isoni une na mamenyu gango, khumwene, umwana va Adamu ayikhumbonela isone upuyakhiva khuvuvаланche, nu uvavаланche wa Dada na



vasugwa avavalanche. 27 Lino nikhuvavula uvuwa jilweli, khuvale avanange khulwimwe savalafwa, bakhu alava ikhuvuvona uvutwa wa Nguluve.” 28 Neha fike isikhu khunsi khi u Yisu akhanchova amamenyu ukhuta akhavatola paninye u Petro, Yohana nu, Yakobo, vakhatoga khukyamba khukhisaya. 29 Usikhi uguale pagwisaya, uvuvonekhi wa miho wahambwikhe, nagimweyenda gwiyahambwikhe, gikhava miwalafa nukhulangala. 30 Lola, pale na vagosi vavili u Mose nu Eliya, 31 valikhunchova nave, Vavonikhe khu vuvalanche. Vanchovaga ukhega kwamwene, yalembombo yakhuhegelela ukhumala khu Yelusalemu. 32 Lino u Peteli na vanine avu vale paninie vale ni tulo inchitu. Lino vuvasisimwikhe, vakhavuvona uvuvalanche, na avagosi vavili vaimile pupaniny nu mwene. 33 Yikhamula ukhuta, vuvihega khwa u Yisu, Petro akhanchova, “Itwa, lunavu khulyufwe ukhutama bahapa yinogyiwa tunchenga ifivanga vitatu. Ikyavi Yisu ikyu Eliya nu Mose, “Salumanye ikhianchovaga. 34 Usikhi uguanchovaga ago, likhinchailifunde; likhavagubikha vakhadwadavuvilola viwonavanjonguliwe na mafunde. 35 Inyilango ikhaluma khumafunde iyiyita, “Uywuya mwana vango uviahailiwe. Mupulikhage umwene.” 36 Inyilango vuyiutsige mye, u Yisu akhava mwene. Vatemile miyee, khusikulyo nu khusita unchova khinu ukhwa venjaga muvala avaliwene. 37 Isikhu iyiyakhongile, vuvahuvunile khukyamba, lulundamano uluvaha ulwa vanu vakhagana nave. 38 Lola, gosi ukhuhuma khululundamano aliyelile khulimenu, ilivaha akhata, “Imanyisi nikhukhudova uudole u mwana vango, ulwakhuva mwana vango alimwene yuyuywa. 39 Wilola inumbula injafu nu khwibata, nukwava mukhuvikha ihya nchelihano nu khuhuma amatutumelo mundomo. 40 Lyoyihuma khulususavelo, iyeyikhumbikhauluvavo uluvivi. Navumilinche avakhongi ukhulole ihume savawesye.” 41 UYisu aandile akhanchova, “Umwe mwikhikholo ikhisakhwidikha na khila ikhiyagile, ukhuhumaga ndili nu khutama numwe nukhutolana iminjigo numwe? Undete umwana.” 42 Udimi uyu ainchaga, unumbula ikhagwisa pasi nu khusukhanje khumakha. Lino u Yisu adukhile inumbula imbivi, pu akhaponya udimi, nu khupa udadaye. 43 Voni vadegile nu uvuvaha uwa uwa Nguluve. Uvu vale valikhudega mambo goni ugukhavombikhe, akhovichile na vakhongi vamwene, 44 Amamenyu gatamaga vuvubulukhuto mbene, ulwakhuva u Mwana wa Adamu ayihumya mumovokho ga vanu.” 45 Ulwakhuva savalumanye amamenyu ago ukhuta gaffiwe muuliho gavene mukhuta vakekhe ukulumanya, vadwadile ukhuvuncha khulimenu ilyo. 46 Pu uvuhomehanyie vukhatengula mumbene vene uvakhuva imbaha. 47 Pu u Yisu vualumanyile ikhivavuncha niyaga muvumbula nchavene, akhatola umwana ndebe, nu khuvikha khumwene, 48 Pu akhata, “Umunu uvikwipila umwana udebe, khulitawa lyango, amakhile une nu vavenchaga, angamokhele une apokhile uviasuhile, umwe, vene udebe umwe mwivoni viiva imbakha” 49 U Yohani akhanda akhata, “ITwa, twambene unu vuivinga ilungoluve khuliwa lyakho pu tukhabencha, ulwa khuva sigenda nufwe.” 50 Pu u Yisu akhambula, “Mlabenchaga, alekhe ukhuva khusana khulyomwe vinyo” 51 Usikhi vugufikhe ugwa khuluta khukyanya, amicho gamwene galikhulola khu Yelusalemo. 52 Akhasukha avafuasi khuvolongolo khumwene, na vene vakhaluta nu kwingela khukhi jiji ikyava Samaria vavunganiye apakhuva.

53 Pu avanu avakhusamaria savapokhele, ulwakhuva alolile anuho khu Yelusalemu. 54 Avakhongi va mwene u Yakobo nu Yohani vuvalolile eli, vakhanchova, “UTwa inongwa tulamule umwoto gwikhe pasi ukhuhuma khukyanya gavanyanye?” 55 Pu akhavasyetukhila akhava dukha. 56 Pu vakhaluta ikhijji iginge. 57 Vuviluta munjila ya vene umunu yumo akhavavula, nikhuvakhonga padebepadebe khuwiluta.” 58 U Yisu akhambula akhata, “Mbweha valineliguli ifidege ifya khukyanya filine nu uvufumba, lino mwana wa Adamu imbula apakhuvikha utwe gwamwe.” 59 Pu akhambula umunu uyunge, “Ung’ongagae pu umwene akhanchova akhata, “ITwa, nidova tasi nikha siyele udada vango,” 60 Pu umwene akhambula, “Valekhe vasilanage avafyule, vavasilye avafu, lino uve lutaga ukhanchovage uvuvakha wa Nguluve ikhilunga kyoni.” 61 Pu umu uyunge akhata. “Nikhukhuhonga, Utwa, pu nita uwe isikhi tasi nikhilage khuvanu avitami khunyumba vango.” 62 Pu u Yisu ambula akhata asikhuli umunu uvikwingi ncha amavokho ga mwene ukhulima nu khulola khusana uviva nu ludeva ulwa khukyanya khwa Nguluve.”

**10** Pu usikhi ugwa mbombo eyo, Utwa akhanchagula avange “70” nukhuvasuha, vavili vavili vamtalile ukhufikha, ukhu anogwa gwa ukhuluta. 2 Akhavavula, “Uvubeni wingi, lino avavomba mbombo vadebe. Pu tuolove Utwa uvi ibene, pu asuhe nambevi avavomba mbomboavakhubena. 3 Lutaga ikhi lunga kyoni. Mulolage, nikhuvasukha ndi ng’osi pagatinapagati pa Mbwa mwitu. 4 Mulugeka upakho ugwa hela, nu pakho ugwa vigenda, na viatu mekhaga nu khusamasya umunu, munchela. 5 Munyuba iyakhiva mukwingela mutenchage, ulunonchencheno luvenchage nuve munyumba iyi.’ 6 Pu umunu angave nu lunonchencheno iva pwale, ulunonchencheno lwinyo lusigala pamwene lino ingave bakho, lukhilivukha khulyumwe. 7 Sigalaga munyumba iyo, mulinchage nu khunywa ikhiyakhiva vihuma, ilwakhuva umbombambomba inogiwa ukhupata usahara. Mlahagaga nu khuluta inyumba iyinge. 8 Uvunjenge uwavenchage umuyakhiva mukwingila nu khuwapakhela, linchaga kyokoyoni ikhiyakhiva vikhuvaletela khumiho agenyu au khundongolo, 9 Ponyaga avatamu avamuvale nukhuvavula. Uvutwa wa, “Nguluve vukwinha vulipipi’ 10 Lino imbunjenge uwavenchage umuyakhiva mukwingila nukhusita ukhuvapakhela mlutage khu, namunchila nchovaga, 11 Utundukhulu imbunchenge wenyu ulyumilile mumalunde gyito tusanyana khulyumwe! Pu mulumanyage, uvutuna wa Nguluve vuhegelile.’ 12 Ni khuvavula ukhuta uvuhigi vuhegulile ukhulutilila khu Sodoma. 13 Ikyole umwe mwi va Korazini, mwekyale mwi va khu Bethsaida! Ingave imbombo imbaha incha vombikhe mugati indyumwe, yavombeliwe khu Tiro nu Sidoni, vavidova uvusyikhilo ukhuhuma khatale fincho, vagave vitama mugati mumwenda igya magunila ne lyela. 14 Lino yiva nu khwiyumilinda fincho nu khuhigiwa nu Tiro nu Sidoni fincho numwe. 15 Uve vi Kapernamaumu, vusaga ayuvikhugwimekha ukhuluta khukyanya? Bakho, yuvikhukwisya pasi khuvunchukha. (Hadēs 986) 16 Mvikhupapulehyincha umweikhumulihincha une, nu vavnchaga uviyakhiva ukhuvabela ikhumbela vune, nuyakhiva ikhumbela une ambelilyeviansuhile”

17 Avo 70 vakhilike nu khuhovokha, puvalikhu nchova, "Utwa, na gamanguluve gikhutwidikhila khulitava lyakho." 18 Yisu akhavavula akhata, "Nambwene undugu vuigwa ukhuhuma khuyaya ndi enjasi. 19 Lola, nivapile imbombo nu khukhada injokha ne enge, na makha goni nu khu sinda undugu, sa khulikhinu ikhiyakhiva mulemwa khu njila iyo khiyakhiva khikhuvale mauncha. 20 Lino mekhe ukhuviginya ukhuta inumbula nyikhuvidikhila, pulino muhovokhsge ingave amatawa ginyo gasimbiwe khuyanya." 21 Pu uskhi gulagula ahowikhe fincho khu mepo umbalanche, nu khunchova, "Nikhukhugiyiniya uve, Dada, Vitwa va khuyanya na pasi pa khilunga, ukhuva ufihile imbombo inchi ukhuhuma khuvanyavulweli nu luhala, nu khugagubatulula khu vala avasavimanyisiwa, khuvanaavadebe. Khemene, Dada, ahowikhe khumiho khuvaene." 22 Pukhila khinu kyavikhiwwe khulyone nu Dada vango, khisikhu ikyakumanya umwana viveni nu Dada, pu asikhuli uvikhulumanya u Dada viveni nu mwana. "Nu vyavenchaga, ukhuva umwana ainogwa ukwigubatula khumwene." 23 Avasyetukhile avakhongi, nu khunchova, khwa khwiyuvilila, "Msayiwe vumukhugavona aga ukhuva umwe, mukhugavona. 24 Nikhuvavula umwe, ukhuta avanyamalago vingi na Vatwa vanogilwe ukhulola imbombo i nchomukhunchivona, pusavanchiwene nu khupulikha, savagapulikhe." 25 Lola, umanyisi umongi uvandagilo incha khuyahudi avenule nu khugela, akhanchova, akhata, "Imanyisi, negahe ndakhikhi ukhuta nincheningile khuwomi uwasikhu nchoni?" (aiōnios g166) 26 U Yisu akhambula, "Kyangidikiwe khikhi mulagilo? iyi vukhwimba khikhi?" 27 Akhanda akhata, "Vukhugana Utwa Unguluve vakho ne numbula yakho yoni, ulwakhuva inumbula yakho yoni, yilina makha goni nu luhala lwoni nu yunywa mubadhine nu mbili wakho yuve." 28 U Yisu akhanchova akhanda, "Nu vuyilweli woni. Vomba nde vutamaga." 29 Pu umanyisi, anogwaga ukhwivalila uvuyilweli mwene, Akhambula u Yiau, "Nu uvivabadiikhine iva veni?" 30 U Yisu akhanda, "Umunu unongi aikhaga ukhuhuma khu Yerusalemu ukhuluta khu Yeriko. Akhangwela pagati pa vanyambuna, vakhapakha ikyuma kyoni nu khutova nu khundekha pu akha pipi nu khufwa. 31 Khukhafika usikhi ukuhani aikhaga khu njila yiyiyo, vualolile akhagenda injila iyenge. 32 Na yu Mlawi navoipe, afikhe pa nchila akhambona voipe akhagenda khulukha nji. 33 Pu Usamaria yumo, vuigenda munchila, akhambona umunu agatile ilonda ukhufwa, khikhambona ikhisa. 34 Akhahegelela nu khukhunga ifikholo fyamwene nu khubakha imono mufikhoho ne divai pakanyanya pa mwene. Akhatoncha pakanyanya pa khikhano kyamwene nu khung'elikhika khunyumba iya vahesya nu khundolela. 35 Isikhuiyikhongile atolile dinali ivili akhapa uviandolelaga nukhumbula, antangaga khuyavenchaga ikhiyakhiva khilutilila ayunihomba vunikhilwikhe." 36 Pu veni khuvanuvadatu, uvinubadisine va pa wipoi, khumunu uviagwile na vanyambuda?" 37 Umanyisi akhanchova akhata, "Vi ula uviavonisye ikisakhu mwene, "U Yisu akhata, "Lutaga ukhavombaga vulevule" 38 Lino vuvigenga vaingile khu vunjenge, nu dala yumo ilitawa vi Matha amwopilile munyumba iya mwene. 39 Ale nu nunave uvialilangiwaga Mariamu, atamile mumalunde ga Ntwa nu phupulihinja ilimenu lye mwene. 40 Lino nu Martha aitwikhile imbombo nchoni incha ukhutelekha ikyakhulya. Alutile

khwa Yisu, nu khuta, "Itwa, pusewusaga ukhuta umbaha vango andekhile punivomba? Lino imbule anange imbombo." 41 Pu U Twa akhanda nu khumbula, "Martha, Martha, vukhigatancha khu mbombo inyongi, 42 lino khukhile ikhinu khimo ikhinonu, Mariamu alondile ikhinu ikhinonu, ikhisakhilahega, ukhuhuma khumwene."

**11** Gwahunule usikhiU Yisu upu eusayaga mwene, ukhonyiyumo ambulile, "Itwa, utumanyisye ufwe ukhwisaya ndu Yohani umuavaama nyisye avakhongi vamwene." 2 U Yisu akhavavula, vumukhisaya, 'Munjovage, 'Dada, ilitawa lyako limikhiwe. uvutwa wakho winchage. 3 Utupinchage ikhisyesye kyitu ikya sikhu nchoni. 4 Utusyiekhilage inogwa nchitu, ndavutukhuvasyikhila avange voni avatunangile. Utatuvikhaga indugelo." 5 U Yisu akhavavula, "Veni khulyumwe iva nu gane va mwene, uvikhunelutula pakhilo nu khubula ugane ukhuta anyanchime ifisyesye fidatu. 6 Ukhuva umanyani vango anyinchile lino ukhuhuma khusafari, une nilinchila khinu ikya khupa." 7 Nulu ungalile igati akhanda, ulangata nchaga, undyango gufungiwe na vavana vango, tumalile ukhuluta gwigona saniwesye ukhusisinuka ne khupe uve ikhi syesye. 8 Nikhuvavula, ndave sisimkha nu khukhupa ikhisyesye ingave umanyani vakho ikwendelela ukhugonga khisita isoni, isisimukha nu khukhupa ifivungutikhilo inya khisyesye ukhuhwanana nu muvunogelwa uve. 9 Navyune nikhuvavula nita, wiwisayage, ayumwikwidikiwa lomelaga yumwipata, hodenchaga ikhikhuvadintulila. 10 Ulwakhuva umunu uviavenchaga angadovage vikhupa uvuilonda ikhupilila, nu vikohona vikhudindulila. 11 Veni udada mugati indyufwe umwana, angadove isomba ikhupa injokha? 12 Angadove ilikhala ikhupa inge? 13 Lino, ulwakhuva umwe mlinuwvivu, mlumanyile ukhuvapa avana vinyu uluhovokhilo ulunonu, lino udada uvakhu kyanya syio fincho? Ukhuta ikhuvapa umepo umbalanche khu vala avikhudova?" 14 Pu ugunge usikhi, u Yisu alikhu vinga khuminguluve, nu munu unyaminguluve nu nyamisetano akhava khitanchova. Ilistetano lyavile lihigile khumunu uyo, umunu uyo awesinche ukhunchova avanu vadegile fincho. 15 Avange vagelile wakhata uyu ihencha amanguluve aga Beelzebul, umbaha va mnguluve 16 Avange vagelile nukhulondo avavonesyie ulugelo ukhuhuma khuyanya. 17 Pu u Yisu agamanyile amasago gaaaavene nukhuvavu, "Uvutwa uvuyakhiva vugava yumwa wene, ne khya yiyo yigavile yuyigwa. 18 Ingave undugu usetano iva agevile, uvutwa wamwene ayuvukwima ndakhikhi? Ulwakhuva mwinchova, mwita ncheucha amanguluve aga Beelzebuli 19 Ingave une nihencha amanguluve ga Beelzebuli, lino avanyinyo vihencha amanguluve khu nchila yilikhu? ulwakhuva iyi, avene yuvikhu vahiga umwe 20 Lino, umwe ingave muhencha amanguluve khu khivokho kya Nguluve, pu uvutwa wa Nguluve vuvinchile. 21 Umunu uvyalinamakha alinifilwilo ifyakhulolela uvunjenge wa mwene, ikyuma ni finu fitaneavunonu. 22 Lino vangavamile umunu unyamakha ukhulutilila, nu munu uva linamakha angapokhe ifilwilo vyamwene, nu khutola ikyuma kyamwene kyoni. 23 Umwene uvialikhutali nune hange, khusana khulyune nu khusitaukhulundanya paniye une niyevaniya. 24 Amanguluve

amavivi agagihuma khumunu, gagiluta nu khulonda baho amagasi pungale nu khukhekha. Upuyakhiva awene alemilwe, pu inchova, ninogwa ukhukhilivusukho ukhunahumile. 25 Angavuye nu khuvona uvunjenge wa mwene, vukhuniwe nu khutama vunonu. 26 Lino puluta khulonda amanguluve 7 avavivi ukhulutilila umwene nu khuvagega vatame upualipo. Nu munu numunu uyo iviva nu vupala fincho, ukhulutilila." 27 Wahumile ukhunchova amamenyu ago udala yumo ahuminche ilimenyu khuvukhali, ukhulutilila khuvoni khululundamano ulwa vanu nu khunchova, 28 "Ligatalufu ilitumbu iliyakhu holilene levele iliwachile" Umwene akhanchova akhata vasayiwe avavipulikha ilimenyu lwa Nguluve nu khulivika vunonu. 29 Pu usikhi ugwa vanuvuvikhindamaniya nu kwongesekha, u Yisu akhatengula ukhunchova "Ikhivumbukho ikhi ikhivumbukho vuvivi, khilonda khuvonesya nu khuta khisikhuli ikya khuvonesya ikhivapatile ukhulutilila nu Yona 30 Uvunonu nu Yona upuale nu khuvanesya khu vanu ava khu Ninawi, vuyayiva nu mwana va Adamu uvuyakhivaiva ukhuvonesya khu khisasi ikhi 31 U Malkia vakhu kusini ayikwima ikhigano ikya vuhigi na vanu ava khisasi ikhi nu khuvahiga avene ilwakhuva avene vahumile khu vumalilo wa khilunga ukhuta inche apulihinche uvuelwada uva Solomoni, na apo pwale uviale imbaha ukhulutilila. 32 Avanu va khu Ninawi ayuvikwima khu vuhigi, ulwakhuva va khuti uvusiyiekhilo uva limenyu ilya Yona nu khulola, apa khwale umbaha, ukhulutilila nu Yona. 33 Asikhuli umunu avavenchaga uvikhunga ikhoroboi nu khuvikha pasi pa hisi yilekhe ukhuvone kha pasi pa khitunda, umwene ikhunga nu khuvikha pa kyanya pa khunu ukhuta umunu nu munu uvikwingila aluvonage ulumuli. 34 Iliho iyakho lumuli lwa mbili gwakho ilioh ligave linonu nu mbili gwiva inonu gwiva ndumuli. 35 Lino ilioh iyakho lingawe liva liviviv numbili gwiva imbivi gwoni gwiva muhisi. Lino mwilolelaga, ukhuta ulumuli lulwa lulimugati indyumwe lulekhe ukhuvikhiwa ihisi. 36 Lino valume ingave, umbili gwakho gwoni guli mundumuli pu khusikhuli ukhuva muhisi, pu khukhuta umbili gwakho gu hwanana ne khorobui iyikhwakha nu khuhumya ulumuli khulyumwe." 37 Avile amalile ukhujevova, Farisayo adovile akhale ikyakhulya khukya ya mwene. Nu U Yisu akhungila mgati nu khuva pa nuye numwene. 38 Na Vafarisayo vakhaswiga ukhuva sakhalave amavokho vusategwile ukhulya ikyakhulya ikhya khukhimihe. 39 Pu khuludeva akhavaavula, "Umwemwi Vafarisayo mwisukha ifikhombe khunchi ne bakhuli, humbe mugati indyumwe mudigile unogwe uvuvi. 40 Umwe mwi vanu yumwe munchila khulumanya, ingave uviapelile khunchi lino sa pele na gati? 41 Vapinchage avanganju agagati ni mbombo nchoni nchiva nonu khulyamwe. 42 Lino mwilolilage Vafarisayo, ukhuta muhumya isadaka iya mnanaa nu chicha ni kyavenchago ukhuhuma khukyalo. Pu umwe mugalekhile agavuyilweli nu khubela agaNguluve. Lunonu fincho ukhuvomba agavuyelweli nu khugana u Nguluve, khista khuvomba ago. 43 Mwikyole mwiVafarisayo ukhuva mwinogwa ukhutama mufigoda ifya khuvulongolo khu masinagogi nu khukhuponya ukhufugamo. 44 Mwilolelage mukwanana na mapuvuba aganchila khimanyilo kya munu pe avanu vigenda pa kyanya khista khulunya." 45 Umanyisi yamo uva ndagilo incha vayahudi akhanda nu khuvavula, "Imanyisi, ikhiwinchova khikhutukhalanja nayufwe." 46 U Yisu

akhanchova, "Mwilolelage, indagilo ulwakhuva mukhuvapa avanu iminchigo imivaha igisaviwesye ukhwitwikha, lino umwe samu palamasya iminchigo igyo vulevule ukhutwanana mekhi melelenchi ikya mavokho gito. 47 Mwilolelage ulwakhuva mujenga nukhuvikha ikhi khumbuhincha khu khumapumba agavanyamalago avuvabudiwe na vakhukhu vito. 48 Lino numwe mukhwidikiwa nu khwidikha khumbombo inchivavobile avakhukhu vito ulwakhuva vavabudile avanyamalago kya mapumba gavene. 49 Ulwakhuva khuvunonu uwa Nguluve inchova ita, "Nikhuvasuhile avanyamalago na valumbeleli avene vikhuvesya nnu khuvabuda avange. 50 Ikhiyumbukho ikhi yukhiyombakhu khukhisa ugwa vanyamalago avuvabudiwe ukhuhuma pavutengulilo wa khilunga, 51 Ukhuhuma ukhisa gwa Abeli nukhisa ugwa Zakaria, uviabudiwe pagati pa khitekhele pa vuvalanche. Lweli, ni khuvavula umwe, mwe vakhivumbukho ikhi ayukhivomba. 52 Mwilolelage mwi vamanysi va ndagilo incha khayahudi, ulwakhuva mtolile indindulilo incha vutwa, nu mwe samukhwingila, na vavinogwa ukhwingela, mukhuvakhilwala." 53 Usikhi u Yisu ugwa khuhega pala, avavigi na Mafarisayo vabelile nu khugatanchiwa nu khuhigiwa, khu mbombo inyingi. 54 Vagelile ukhumwibeta khumamenyu ga mwene.

**12** Khu nsikhi ugwa amakhindiga ga vanu valundamane pupaninye nu khukhadana, akhatengula ukhunchova na vakhongi va mwene tasi, mwilolelage ni khiluve ikya Vafarisayo avuvene, "Viva vanyalubedo" 2 Sapakhave ne siri iyifihime iyiyi sayigubatuliwe, nikhunu khikyokhi khikhafihime, khile khe ukhuvonekha. 3 Linio lola iliyumwa nchovaga vumilimuhisi, pulipuli khikha vulimu ndumuli. Nu vavenchaga vumukhu ganchova mumbulukhutu igati mu nyumba nchenyo ivikhungwe filanchovaga kyu kyanya kyu nyumba. 4 Nikhuvavulamincha vayangamula dwadaga avibuda umbili, ulwakhuva va livuvule ukhinu ikya khuvomba, 5 Lino nikhuva vunga uvakhu dwada. Mudwadage ula uvuyakhiva ibuda nu anayelweli woni nu khutaga khujehanamu. Kweli, nikhuvavula umwe mudwadage ujwua. (Geenna g1067) 6 limo shamoro5 savigunchi wa kundalama ivili? Pu asikhuli numo uvi yakhuva ga Nguluve. 7 Lino pu mulumanye ukhuta, injweli ncha tve gwinyo nchivaliwe mulwadwadaga. Umwe mulivavaha nukhu dwanchiwa. Khuvuvaha khisita ishomoro inyingi. 8 Nikhuva, vula uviavenchoga uvuyakhiva ikhunjidikha une khumiho ga vanu, nu Mwana va Adamu ayikhumwidikha khumiho ga vasung'wa va Nguluve. 9 Umunu uvavenchaga uvuyakhiva inchova ilimenyu ilivivi khu mwana va Adamu, ayisikhiliwa, 10 lino uvavenchaga, uviibeda khu mepo umbalanche, sakhasyekhiliwe. 11 Vuyakhiva vikhuvahilikha khuvulongolo khu vavaha avasinagogi, na vatwa na vakhilunga mulwadwada nu kyu nchova nu khunchova vu mukhitetela, 12 khikyokhi mwinchova, Pu umepo umbalanche ayikhuva manyisya umwa khunchovela kyu sikhi ugwa." 13 Umunu umu nu lulundamano akhambula, "Umanyisi, umbule ulukhololwango angavile uluvafu lwango." 14 U Yisu akhanda, veni uviambikhile ukhuva indamunchi nu khulihava imbulongolo winyo? 15 Pu akha vavula, mwilolelage mu mhombo iya vunogwe, ulwakhuva uvumi wa munu vusi khuli nu vmomfu uva finu ifi alinavyo." 16 U Yisu akhavaavula ikhihwa na nicho, akhanchova akhata, ikyalo kya munu yumo utayili, 17 kya motikhe fincho, Akhivuncha mugati

akhata, nelivuvule apakhuvikha imote yango? **18** Akhanchova, nivomba ndeenidenyanya ifibana vyango ifidebe nu khunjenga ifibana ifivaha, nu khuvikha imote yoni ni finu ifinge vyoni. **19** Nu khuyivula inumbula ukhuta," numbula wivekhile ikhibana ne vinu vyooni khusikhi ikya miakha gimingi. Tama, nu kuhuovokha, uliuchage nukhunjiwa nu kuhuovokha." **20** Lino UNGuluve akhambula, uve vi munu ulipelwa, ikhilo iyi vinogwa inumbula yakho ukhuhuma khuyuve, ni finuvuyoni ifiwavekhile fiva vyani? **21** Vunyilava umunu nu munu uvivekha ikyuma ulekhe ukhwita yilisya kha Twa. **22** U Yisu akhavavula avakhongi vamwene, pu lino nikhuvavula ukhuta, mlekhe ukhu susuvala khukya muhiitamile ginyo ukhuta mwilya khikhi, mufwala khikhi. **23** Ulwakhuva imitamile khulutilile mukyakhulya, nu mbili gulutilile mummyenda. **24** Mulolage ifidege ivya khukyanya, safilina nu khubena. Valivuvule inyumba na khikhi bana ikya khuvikhila, lino uDada veto, ikhikhuvalisya. Umwe samuli vananu ukhulutilila fincho ndi fidege! **25** Pu pwale veni uvi ikhigatancha imbutamilo wa mwene? **26** Ingavesanuvomba imbombo indebe khikhukhwi gatancha na gange goni? **27** Mulolage amavuva - vugimela. Sagivomba nu khubota ulwakhuva. Nikhumbula, na yu Sulemani khu vuvaha wa mwene woni savikhiwe ukhuva vope pwale, **28** Ingave Unguluve si vikha vunonu ilinyasi khuvunambalililo, ne lelo pugale, khilavo vitaga khumwota. Lino silutilila ukhuvavikha umwe? Umwe mwi valwidikho ulusupi! **29** Mulagatalaga ukhuta twilya khikhi nu khunywa khikhi mulavenchaga nu vugwanchi. **30** Ukhuva avavaha va khilunga viganachiwa ne nchakhilunga. Nu Dada vito ulumanyile ukhuta mulonda ago. **31** Lino mulondage uludeva tasi pu agange ikhuvongelenchaga, **32** Muladwadaga, umwe mwikhipunga ikhidebe, ulwakhuva u Dada veto ihavokha ukhutupo ufwe uludeva. **33** Gunchaga ikyuma kyoni nu khuvapa avaganchu, mwivikhile imepakho igisagisila ne lakhiba khu kyanya iyisayisila upu avalyasi savakhahedelele na yi nondo sayikhawese ukhubungua. **34** Ulwakhuva upunylipo iakhiba puyilipo na yi numbula yakho. **35** Imwenda gieto give nutali give gikhunguwe nu khanda, gwa taa nchinyo nu khulola ukhuta nchikwe ndelela ukhwakha, **36** Nu khuva nda vanu avikhundola Utwa vavene ukhuhuma khuluhekhele ulwa vutegulani, ukhuta aginche nu khuta, povi khudindulila undyango na mbivi igele. **37** Vasayiwe avavombi avuvene Utwa ayikhuvavona valimiho. Lweli ayikhunga mienda imitali nu khanda, nu khuvatamikha pasi khukhulya nu khuvapa linchaga. **38** Ingave Utwa ikhwincha khusikhisikhi pu uvuloleli uwa pakhilo nu wa sikhi khadatu yu vuloleli nu khuvavona ukhuva viyandalile, viva vagatalufu avavombi avo. **39** Ukhulutilila nago, mungalumanye ukhuta umunu ikhwincha khuhincha sakhale ikhuyilekha inyumba vebomole. **40** Muvenchage miho, ulwakhuva samulumanyile usikhi ugu ikhwincha umwana wa Adamu. **41** U Petro anchovile akhata, "Itwa, vukhutuvula yufwe ifi khwani, nukhumbula umunu nu munu? **42** U Twa akhavavula akhata, "Veni umbanda unonu nu nyaluhala, uve Utwa va mwene ikhu mbikha khukyanya khuva mbombo avange ukhuta avapinchage ikyakhulya kyavene khunsikhi ugwa venchaga? **43** Asayiwe umbaha uvi Utwa va mwene anginche ivona ivomba imbombo yila iyakhambulule ukhuvomba. **44** Lweli nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta ikhu mbikha khukyanya khu kyuma kyoni. **45** Lino umbaha ula anchovile

munumbula mumwene, "Utwa vango inchelewa ukhukhilivu kha; pu akhatengula ukhuvatova avambombo voni, avagosi na vadala pu akhatengula ukhulya nu khunywa nu khugala, **46** utwa vamwene nu mbanda ayikhwincha pa khigono ikhisakhivo nekha nu sikhi gugwa sugumanyile, nu mwene ayigida tusekhele tusekhele, nu khuvikha pupaninye na avasava vikhwelewa' **47** Umbaha, uvyalumanyile uvugane wa Ntwa wa mwene nu mwene sakhivikhe vuunu nu khuvomba vuunu nu vugane wa mwene, nu khutoviwa ne mbikhi inyingi. **48** Lino umbaha uvesalumanyile uvugani wa NTwa va mwene, pu akhavamba agiloniwa, ayitova imbikhi ndebe, ulwa khuva uvivapile fingi, ifingi vikhufilonda u khuhuma khu mwene, nu mwene uvivamwamini khu fihele likhe, khu mwene ayufiloniwa ifihelelikhe ukhulutilila. **49** Ninchile khukhoncha umwoto mukhilunga, ninogwa guve gwakhile, **50** Pu luno nelinulwoncho ulwa khwonchiva, nu khuva nulususuvulo ukhufikha khuvumalilo! **51** Lino, usaga mwita ninchile khukhuvapa ulwidikho mukhilunga? Bakho, nikhuvavulanincha, ukhuta neletile ukhulekhehana. **52** Ukhuma lino nu khwendelela yukhuva na vanu 5 munjengo yimo nukhugavaniya radatu viba khusana na vavili, na vavili viva khusana na vadatu. **53** Yuvikhigava, udada iva khusana nu mwana, nu mwana ayiva khusana nu dadaye, uvanina iva khusana nu ng'inchava mwene, nu vanina ukwive iva khusana nu khwive va mwene. **54** U Yisu akha vavula avanyalulundamano nave, "Ukhuta vumuvona amafunde vugihumila khuvuhumo, mwinchova usikhi ugwa fula gufikhe vyuyilvo vuyakhiva yiva, **55** Ne mepo ukhuhuma khuvutegulilo wa khilunga nu khulugoto, mwinchova, pupalava na mafukhe amakhali, vuyilava. **56** Umwe mwe vanyagila, muwesya ukhulesya imigendele igiya khilunga na khukyanya, lino yuyiwa ndakhikhi samukhawese ukhwelesya usikhi ugupugule? **57** Khikhi umunu nu munu alekhe ukhukhwiwiga ilya lweli? Khu mwene ukhu vomba usikhi ugwalinago nu sikhi ugwakhuvomba evo? **58** Ungave vuluta nu vihegiwa vakhe khuvulongolo khwa uhakhimu, nitangage ukhwibatana nu vihigiwa vakho vulimumule mulinchila alekhe ukhukhuhilikha khwa akhimo, nu hakhimu akhuhilikhe khu ofisa, nu ofisa akhakhutaga khulumande. **59** Ni khuvavula, ukhuhuma ukhwa akhuhombile ukhuhuma khumwisyo ne senti iya mwisyo.

**13** Khunsikhi gugugwa, khwale na vanu avambulile ukhuta avagalatia avu u Pilato avabudile nu khuhanjaniya nu khisa gwavo ne ni vyavupe. **2** U Yisu aandile nu khuvavula, "Lino mwita avagalatia avo vale nu vutula nogwa ukhulutilila avagalatia avange voni khe mene vupilile nu vavivi iuwa? **3** Bakho, nikhuvavula, nete mungave samkhuve, umwe ayumwiyyaga vutevule. **4** Upu vale avanu "18" khusiloomu upu unara gwagyle nu khuvabudi pumsaga ukhuta avene vale nuvulula nogwa ukhulutilila khu vanu avange khu Yerusalemu? **5** Bakho, une ninchova, mungalekhe ukhukhuta, umwe mwivoni punikhwavela. **6** U Yisu avavulile ikhikhwani ikhi, "Umunu umo ale ne libikhi avyalile khu khyalo khya mwene nu khuluta khulonda isekhe khukya na sapate. **7** Akhambula uvi alolelaga ikyalo, 'Lola, khu miakha gi datu nainchile nukhugela ukhulonda isekhe khu bikhi ugwa sanapate khinu. Udumule. Ulwa khuva gutela uvuvivi uwa khilunga? **8** Uvi lolela ikyalo aandile nukhunchova

ukhuta, 'Ugulekhe umwakha ugu nilinile nu khuvikha imbolela, pakanyanya. 9 Gunguhupe isekhe umwakha ugukhwincha lunovu, pu; gungave saguhupa, ugide!' 10 Lino u Yisu ale nu khumanyisa khu vanu vaninye na vasinagogi khusikhi ugwa sabato. 11 Lola, alepwale ujju umo uvi ale ne miakha "18" ale ne mumbula inchafa, nu mwene ale abudiwe imbula mbaubo iyave nchaga na khukhwima. 12 U Yisu vuambwene, akhamwilanga, "akhambula, "Jiu, uvikhwe ukhuva mbolegefu ukhuhuma imbupupe wakho." 13 Akhambikha amavokho gwa mwene pa kyanya pa mbili ugwa mwene akhimikha amavokho nu khuginiya Unguluve. 14 Pu umbaha va sinagogi avipile ukhuva u Yisu aponinche umunu isikhu iya sabato. Lino umbaha va khilunga akhanda akhavavula avanyalulundamano, "Khulo isikhu 6 incha khuvomba imbombo. Mwinchage khupokhiwa wonela isikhu iya sabato. ' 15 Utwa akhanda nu khunchava, "avanyagila vasikhuli nu mo ukhudindula ipunda yakho, isenga ukhuhuma khulipalo nu khwalongoncha ukhulua khwinuwa isikhu iya sabato? 16 Lino avahincha va Abrahamu, avuvene undugu akhungile khu miakha "18" lino wanogilwe ikhi khungilwa ikhyo khilekhe ukhudinduliwa isikhu iya sabato?" 17 Uv inchova amamenyu ago vala voni avabelile vakhavona soni, pu avanyalulundamano voni na vange valulutile ulwakhuva amambo agakhudega agu avombile. 18 U Yisu akhanchova, "Uvutwa wa Nguluve vukhwanine ne khikhi, vuwesya ukhukhwananincha ne khikhi? 19 Nilindi mbegu iya haradai iyiatolile umunu umo nu khuyiyala mukyalo kya mwene nu khumela ukhuva libikhi ilivaha, ni ifidehe ifya khukhyanya vikhajenga uvufumba wavo mumasesi aga bikhi. 20 Hange akhanchova, "Nu khukhwananincha nu vutwa uwa Nguluve? 21 Yale ukhuta khiluve ikhi udala atolile nu kuhanchaniya khuvigelelo fidatu "3" ifya vutine nu khutoga." 22 U Yisu agendile imbunchengene vijiji munjila vuiluta khu Yerusalemu nu khuvamanyisa. 23 Umunu umo avunchehe, "Itwa, vuvale avayakhiva vipokhiwa?" Lino akhavavula, 24 "Witange ukhwingila ukhugendela undyango usekhele, ulwakhuva vingi yu vigela nu khusita ukhwingila. 25 Nu sikhi ugwa undoleli va nyumba ukhima nu khudinda undyango, pu mukhwima khunji nu khugonga ndindulilo nu khunchova, Itwa, Itwa, tudindulile, umwene akhanda nu khuvavula, sanivamanyile umwe nu khuvuhuma.' 26 Pu yumwinchova, Twalile nu khunywa khuvulongoog khu vene, wa manyisye khuvunchenge uweto." 27 Pu umwene akhavanda, sanivamanyile ukhumwihuma, hega khulyune, umwe mwivavomba imbivi! 28 Khulova nu khulila nu kuhuveda amino khusikhi ugulava mkhuvavona u Abrahamu, Isaka, Yakobo na avanyaalago voni khu vutwa u wa Nguluve, nu umwe yumwe mutagiwe khunji. 29 Valincha ukhuhua khu vuhumo, na khuvusemo, khunena na khusikha, nu khugatalukha kha khisancha iya khya khulya ikya pa khimihe khu vutwa uwa Nguluve. 30 Ne lumanyile ukhuta uva khuvumalilo iba khuvumalilo." 31 Usikhiusupi, pongela gwiva gwaMafarisayo vainchilenu khumbula, "Luta nu kuhuaga apa ulwakhuva u Herode inogwa ukhubuda." 32 U Yisu akhanchova, "Mulutage mukhambule imbweha yila, 'Lola, nikhugavinga amanguluve nu khuvomba ukhuponiya ilelo na khilavo ne isikhu iya datu yu nivomba uvigane wango. 33 Pu usikhi ugwa venchaga unonu khu khuvunogwe wango ukhuluta ilelo, khilavo na khusikhu

iyikhongile khuvala avasavisayiwa ukhubuda unyamalago khutali ne Yerusalemu. 34 Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, veni uvibuda avanyamalago nu khuvatova na mawe vala avasuhiwa khulimwe, khalikhalingi nenogilwe ukhuvalunde maniya avana avadebe khulyu mwe ndi hukhu vuyilundamaniye inyamahukhu ifya pasi mumapapalilo aga hukhu, ingawa samwa nogwe ili. 35 Lola, uvunjenge wakho vulekhiwe. Nune nikhuvavula, samukhawesye ukhumbona nu muyakhiva mwinchova 'Asayiwe uvikhincha khulitawa iya ITWA."

**14** Yahumile isikhu iya Sabato, pu avile iluta khu njengo khwa munu yumo aviale imbaha va Mafarisayo kwilya ikhisesye avene valikhundolela pa wipi. 2 Lola, pavulongolo pa mwene pale nu munu uvigatanchiwaga nu vufimbe. 3 U Yisu avunchi nje khu vamanya ndagilo va Yayahudi na Vamafalisayo, "Lino, lweli ukhuponiya isikhu iya sikhu iya Sabato, lino lweli?" 4 Pi avene vakhava mye, pu uYisu akhamwibata, akhaponiya nu khupa uvugatalufu akhavuma kwi myave. 5 Umwene akhavavula, "Veni umunu khulyumwe uvi ali nu mwana isenga iyiyingile mukhuhulu ikya magari isikhu iya Sabato sakha kwege khuuchi na mbivi?" 6 Avene savakhava ne lwakhuunchova khukhuhumya ilijibu khu mbombo yoni. 7 Usikhi uYisu alumanyile ukhuta vala avilangiwe vave vanchaguliwe alumanyile ukhuta vala avilangiwe vave vanchaguliwe, ifigoda ifya ifidwadiwa akhavavula ikhikhwani, akhavavula, 8 "Usikhi vuvikhuhwilanga khuvutolani, uleke ukhutama khuvavaha, ulwakhuva khwale umunu umbaha uvevi khudwada avanu voni. 9 Usikhi umunu uvilangile umwe mwivavili angafikhe, ikhukhuvula uve, hega umunu uyu itama apa, nu ve vuhega khusoni soni, vutengula ukhuluta khutama khu vumalilo. 10 Pu uve vangakhwilange, luta ukhatame khuvumalilo nu sikhi ugu umunu akhwilangile khululundamano vuinchile akhuvule, gwe higo, injango luta khuvulongolo ukhululitila, 'Pu wiva akhwimikhe khuvolongolo ukhululitila voni avatamile nu mwene pa mesa. 11 Ulwakhuva uvikhinyinula ayikhwisiwa, nu vikhwikha ayikhwinuliwa. ' 12 Pu uYisu ambulile umunu uviamwilangile, 'Vuwihumya ikyakhula ikya pamusi na khukhimihe, uleke ukwilanga avaninyo nu valukhololwo nakho, avambadihine vakho, avambadihine vakho na vatayili, ulwakhuva wita vinche vakhwilange nu yuve khukhwupila uluhombo. 13 Pu lino, w wovuvomba uluhekelo, uvalondage avalemile avaganchu avasavigenda na vasavilola. 14 pu uve wiva insayiwa, ulwakhuva savakhakhuhombe. Pu uve ulahombwa khuvunchukhwa uwa nyavulweli." 15 Usikhi gumo khuvala avatamile pa mesa paniniye nu Yisu avile apulikhe ago, nu mwene akhavavula, "Asayiwe ula uviyakhiva iya ikhi syesye khu Vutwa wa Nguluve!" 16 Pu uYisu akhavavula, "Umunu umo aitesaninche ukhuvikha uluhekelo uluvakha alundenine avanu avingi. 17 Vu usikhi ugwa luhekelo gufikhe, asuhile umbombi nu mwene ukhavavule vala avanilangile, 'Mwinchage, ulwakhuva ifinu fyonni fivekhiwe nu khwincha khwilya. 18 Voni, vakhatengula ukhudova uvusikhilo. Uvakhwancha akhanjova, 'Imbaha, nigulile ikyalo, niluta khwilola. Nikhukhudova usikhile.' 19 Nu yunge akhanchova, negulile isenga incha khulimila niluta khukhugala ndanchilima, nidova uvusyekhilo.' 20 Umunu uyunge akhanchova akhata, 'Nilinuwinga saniwesya ukhundakha udala vango mwene

sanikhinche.' 21 Umbaha akhavuya khumyave nu khumbula utwa va mwene imbombo incho. Umunu uva vuujenge uwa avipile, akhavavula avambombo va mwene, "Mulutage munchila ujoni na nduhengo munjengo mukhavalete apa, avaganchu, avalemilwe, avasavilola, nu vavosavigenda." 22 Uvambombo akhanchova, "Itwa, goni aga gagoukhalagile ni malile ukhuvomba lino inafasi payile." 23 Utwa akhambula umbombi, "Luta munchila nchoni, nchila malekhano na munchila imbaha incha khu visolisoli uvumilince avanu vigile inyumba yango yidige. 24 Ulwakhuva nikhuvavula khu vala avilangiwe ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo asikhuli uviyakhiva ivoncha ulutekheho lwango.' 25 Lino avanyalulundamano uluvaha valutaga pupaninye nu mwene, nu mwene akhavasyetukhila nukhuvavula, 26 'Ingave umunu ikhwincha khulyune, uvisikhugatancha udadaye va mwen, nu vanina va mwene nu dala va mwene, avagosi na vadala- lweli, na mbutamilo wa vene savakhawesya ukhuva vakhongi vango. 27 Umunu uvisitola ikhidamili ng'ani khumwene nu khwincha khusana gwa mwene siwesya ukhuva ikhongi vango. 28 Pu veni khulumwe, uviinongwa ukhusimikha unara sakhatame tasi ukhusaga imbalilo ilingi, ikhi inogwa ukhumalana niyo? 29 Ulwakhuva, vu avikhile ulwuoto nu khulemwa ukhumala, voni valiwe vitengula ukhukhinele na benapula, 30 valikhunchova, Umunu uyu ategwile ukhusimukha, akhavambula makha aga khumala.' 31 Pu itwa mukhi, anganogwe ukhuluta khutovana nu Ntwa uyunge khwilwa uvisitama pasi nu khusaga ukhulonda ulwidihano, ukhuta lino yuniwesya, paniniye na vanu ava elfukhinchigo ukhutovana nu Ntwa uyunge uvikhwincha khukyanya khu mwene na vanu elfu ishirini? 32 Uvu ingave usikhi sagufikhe, ugwa khipuga ikhinge khili khuvutali, pu visuha undoleli khulonda uvunonu lunonchehencho. 33 Ulwakhuva uva venchaga mugati mundiyumwe, uvisikhufilekha fyon, ifyalinafy, siwesya ukhuva ikhongi vango. 34 Umwinyo inonu, lino gungave umwinyo guanchinche ukhunoga, wigaha ndakhi ukhuta guve mwinyo? 35 Gusikhuli nu khuguvombela khulifu na khumbolela, gutagiwa khuvutali. Umwene uviali nu mbulukhutu incha khupulihincha pu apulikhe."

**15** Pu avasonga songo voni na vange avatula nogwa valutile khwa Yisu nu khupulihincha. 2 Pu Avikhwandikha vavipile nukhunchova, "Umunu uyu ikhuvahегelencha avanyasambi nu khulya paniniye na vene." 3 Pu uYisu akhanchova ikhivhiani khuvene akhanchova akhata 4 "Veni khulumwe uvi alining'osi "100" nchingayage yimo, pu sakhahege khulonda yila yimo iyiyagile sikhunchilekha "99" iluta khulonda yila yimo, iluta khulonda iyi yagile nu khuyivona? 5 Nu mwene wayiwe nu ikhumibikha palivega nu kuhuovokha. 6 Nifikha khunjengo, ikhuvilanga avanine na avabadihine akhavavula akhata muhovokhage paniniye nune, ukhuva niyiwe ing'osi yango iyi khayagile. 7 nikhuvavula vulevule ukhuta khulava nu kuhuovokha umo unyasambi vuipela nu khukhuta, ukhulutilila avanyavulwel vala "99" avu vene vanchila khusita khupela 8 Khwale veni udala uvi iyancha ihela "10" nu khuyancha ihela yimo sa khatole ikhisikhi nukhumwemwesya nukhuhuma ukhulonda na makha goni nukhupata ihela yimo? 9 Vu awene iyiwene ihela ya wene ikhuvilonga avanine nu khuvilanga avanine

nikhuvilanga avabadihine nukhuta muhovokhage panine nune ukhuva niyiwe ihela iyikhayagile. 10 Pu nikhuvavula nita khukhule ukhuovokha khuvulongolo khunsuhwa nu Nguluve ulwakhuva unyasambi yumo apelle." 11 Nu Yisu akhanchova, "Umunu umo ale na vana vavili 12 umwana udebe akhambula udadaye, Dada ume iligavo ilya vuhele uwa kyuma iyinogilwe khulyone nu vuhale. Pu akhagava ikyuma mugati imbene. 13 Pu isikhu nchi nyingi umwana udebe akhalundamana fyon ifyalinafyo akhaluta khukhilunga ikya khuvutali nukhu, akha khinila ihela nchoni, nu khugula ifinu ifipelwapelwa, ifi vivi nu khutaganiya ikyuma nu khuhovokha ne khilunga. 14 Umwene vualile ikyuma kyooni, inchala imbaha yikhingila ikhilunga khila pu akhava ne njela imbaha. 15 Akhaluta khulonda imbombo khu munu uva khilunga khila, nu mwene akhang'iliikha khukyalo khya mwene ukhudima ingube. 16 Pu alikhunogwa ukhulya nu khwiguta na makhandi aganchisinche ingube, ulwakhuva, asikhuli umunu uvi apile ikyakhulya. 17 Pu umwana udebe akhasaga munumbula ya mwene, akhanchova va vombi, akhanchova vavombi valingi khwa dada vilya nu khunywa ifingi nune nifwa ne nchala! 18 Nune nihege nilutakha dada vango, nukhumbula, "Dada usyikhile khukyanya na pa khilunga na khumiho gakho. 19 Sanenogile ukhuta neve mwana vakho; umbikhe ndumbomba mbombo vakho." 20 Pu akhahega akhaluta khwa dada va mwene. Vu anchige khuvutali udada va mwene akhambona nu khuvona ikhisa akhaluta na mbivoi nu khunyila nu khukhumbata nu khubusu. 21 Pu umwana ula akhambula akhata, 'dada nelimalunde gakho, usikhile khukyanya na pasi apa na khuvulongolo khumiho gakho savinogile ukhwilangiwa ukhuta neli mwana wako.' 22 Pu udada akhavavula avavombi va mwene, mulote umwenda unonu mufwali nche, pete nu khufwa lincha ifilato mumalende. 23 Pu mukhatole isenga iyi dutwive mubude tulye nu kuhuhekhele. 24 Ulwakhuva umwana vango afulelino mwuoni. Ayagile lino avonikhe pu vakhatengula ukhuhekhele. 25 Pu lino umwanaumbaha ale khukyalo, vu ikhwincha nu kuhuhegelela khukyaya akhapulikha inyimbo nu khwovela nu khukhina. 26 Akhilanga uveimbombo yumo akhambuncha, khulikikhiki khukhuta khikhi? 27 Umbomba mbombo akhata uvuvavo iuchile nu dada vakho abudile isenga iyidutwive ulwakhuva avuyile vunonu.' 28 Umwana umbaha avipile ukhulutilila, akhabela nu khwingila mnyumba gati nu dada akhabembelesya ingile. 29 Pu akhambula udadaye, 'Lola une, nekhuvombili imiakha gimingi, nu khwibata indagilo nchoni sugele ukhuma mwenamene, ukhuta ne hekhele na vayango. 30 Ulwakhuva, vuinchile umwana vakho uve avangile ikhyama kyakho kyonu nu khulya ne valiguubudile igwada iyedutwive. 31 Udada akhambula akhata, 'Mwana vango, uve ukhale nune isikhu nchoni, nune vyoni ifi nelinafyo vyakho. 32 Pu yikhale lunonu khulyufwe ukhuhekhele nu kuhuovokha, vu ulukhololu avonikhe vu akhayagile, akhafyule lino alikhuwumi; na avonikhe."

**16** U Yisu avavulile khangе avakhongi vamwene vamwene, "Pale nu munu umo unkhavi nu vavaha avulilwe ukhuta umbaha uyu inangaviya ikyuma kya mwene. 2 Pu unkhavi akhamwilanga akhambula, "Khinukhi ikhi nipulikha khulyuve? Humya imbalilo incha mbaha vakho, ulwakhuva

sawiwesya ukhuva mbaha lino.' 3 Umbaha ula akhanchova munumbula mumwene, Nivombe khikhi, uvunonu wa ntwa vango ikhung'encha mu mbombo yango iya vuvaha? Nelivuvule amakha aga khulima nu khudova dova nevona soni. 4 Nelulumanyile eliyakhiva nie vomba upuyakhiva vikhung'e ncha mu mbombo yango iya vuloleli uwa vanu pu avene va ng'egelenche mu mbunchenge wa vene. 5 Pu umbaha va vuloleli akhivilanga avanyamikolegwia ntwa va mwene, akhambula uva khwancha, 'vudayiwa ilingi nu ntwa vango?' 6 Akhanchova ifipimilo khinchigo ifya mono, akhambula 'tola ilikhuratsi uvige "50" hamsini.' 7 hange ambula uyunge nuve ulinilikhole ilingi?' akhanchova akhata nilinilikhole ifya fipimo "100" ifya vutineuwa ngano.' Akhambula akhatatola ikyandikhilo wandikhe "80".' 8 Pu untwa akhagwiya umbaha umbivi vu avombile khu vala avanyamakhole. Ulwakhuva avana va khilunga ikhi valinu luhala ukhulutilila nu khuvomba khuluhala ulwa pakyanya pu avanu avaluvafu ulwa vene valipakyanya pa vanya lumuli. (aiōn g165) 9 Nune nikhuvavula mwivombelaje ukhuva na vayinyikhu kyuma ikyu vuviviukhuta puyakhiva sawipata vavahegenelche khu vutavuo uwa sikhu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 10 Uviale vaviyilweli khuvudebe iva vavilweli khuvu vaha. na aliye dhalimu katika lililo dogo huwa dhalimu katika lililo kubwa pia. 11 Ingave umwe samkhali vavilweli khu kyuma ikyu vuvivi pu veni iva vavilweli khu kyuma ikyu lweli? 12 Pu ingave mukhale vasita khuva vavilweli pa khu vombela ikyuma kya munu uyunge veni uviyakhiva ikhuvapa ikhiyakhiva ikhuvapa ikhikhivile khinyo yumwe? 13 Asikhuli umbomba mbombo uviwesya ukhuvavombela avatwa vavili, ulwakhuva ayigugane yumo nu khusula uyunge nu khwiyyibata nuyu nu khubeda uyu. Samukhawesye ukhumombela Unguluve ne kyuma." 14 Pu Avafalisayo vuvavo valikhunogwa ihela, pu vagapulikhe aga goni pu vakhabeda. 15 Pu akhavavula, "Umwe ukhuta mukhiginiya khuvulongolo khuvanu, pu Unguluve akhanchimanya inumbula nchetu. Ulwakhuva ilimikhiwe khu munu liva livivi khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve. 16 Indagilo ncha vanyamalago nchale punchile vu uYohani vuinchile. Ukhuhuma usikhi ugwa imola inonu incha vutwa wa Nguluve ukwinchofancha, nu munu uvavenchaga igela ukhwigila khu makha. 17 Ukhuva ikhilunga khipepe fihege ukhuhuma endagilo yomo yihege. 18 Uvi ikhundekha udala nu khugula uyunge nu khutola vatamaniyege iva aligwiye nukhuva indigu, nu yunge uvi ikhutola ula uvialekhiwe nu gosi, ivaindigu. 19 Khwale nu munu umo utayili afwalile iyenda igya mavuva igi ngaladikha igya zambarau ne kitani ikhi nonu, pu alikhuhovokha imisikhi gyoni nu vukhavi wa mwene uvuvaha. 20 Nu ganchu umo ilitawa lya mwene ele vi Lazaro avikhiwe pa ndyango ugwa tayili, pu ale ni fikho. 21 Pu umwene anogwagwa ukhulya amalagalila agagwile pasi aga fyakhulya pa mesa iya tayili uchili khu myianga ifikho ho ifya uganchu. 22 Pu ula uganchu akhefwa nu khutoliva nu unsuhwa nu khumbikha khukhiwfa ikyu Ibrahimu pu khifwa ikyu Ibrahimu. Pu utayili vope akhafwa nu khusyila. 23 Na khuvufwe vuigatanchiwa nu vugatale, akhalola amiho khu kyanya akhambona ulrahamu khuvutale nu Lazaro pa khifwa ikyu Ibrahimu. (Hadēs g96) 24 Akhalila akhanchova, 'Dada rahamu, umbonele ikhisa, usuhe uLazaro anyofye ikhimelelencha ikyu fikhonche mumagasi, ahovosye ululimi lwango; ulwakhuva

ni gatanchiwa nu mwoto ugu. 25 Pu Brahamu akhanchova, 'Mwanavango usage imbukhulilo wakho uvombile imbombo ilingi ivinonu, nu Lazaro nave apilile amavivi. Lino alyapa ikehela, nuve pu vugatanchiwa. 26 Khu goni ago khuvikhiwe iliguli ilivaha nu vutale pa gati, ukhuta avinogwa ukhuhuma nu khulovokha, ukhwivicha khulyumwe valemwage na va khulyumwe vope valemwage ukhwincha ukhwa.' 27 Utayili akhanchova, 'Nukhudova Dada Brahamu, nikhukhudova usuhe khukha khwa dada vango 28 khu khaya khuvale avalukhoyo lwango vahano ukhuta avavunge khuluvipi ukhuta vope ukhuvwincha khunu, khulivupala fincho, valemke ukhwincha.' 29 Pu u Brahamu akhanchova, 'Khuvale avanyamalago nu Mose viklehelwe vavapulehinchage avo. 30 Pu untayili akhanchova, 'asikhuli, Dada uBrahamu, lino ingave umunu ihuma khuvunchukha pu ya vipela.' 31 Pu Brahamu akhavavula, 'vangave savikhuvapulikha avo uMose na vanyamalago savakhidikhe nela puwume umunu khuvunchukha savakhawesye ukhupulikha.

**17** U Yesu akhavavula avakongi va mwene, "Imbombo inchi khuva pa lela avanu ukhutula inongwa nchinoge lanile ukhwinelia, lwamwene umunu uveihunchitalencha! 2 Yeye hei umunu uywa alwikhugiwe elive ilichitu ilyakhuvevetela msingo nukhu tagiwa khunyaanja, khwomela ukhuva elela avana avadebe ukhuta vatule enongwa. 3 Mwelolelage. ulukhololwo angakumagile umbunge, umwene agapele usyekhile. Agakhunagile mara saba khusiku yemo khage mara saba khusiku yemo aginche khuliuve nukhunchova, 'nipelile, 'usyekhile!' 5 Avasukhwa vamwene vakhambula Dada, "Twogelekenche ulwedekho lweto." 6 UYesu akhanchova, "Mwamuvinchage nulwedekho ulwa mbegu eya haradarii, mkhale mkhukuvula ubekhi ukhu ugwa nkuyu, 'hega puw khukhamele munyanja, gwopwe gwakhukhuvapulikha. 7 Pwu veni pagati paliume, uvialinumbombi uveilema ikhyalo au uveidema igo'si, uveikhumbula wa humile khukyalo, inchaga nambivi utame uye ikhyakhulya? 8 Sakhambula, 'nelekele ikhyakhulya nilye, puw vikhuge utivo umbombelange impakha apya ni mala ukhulya nu khunya. Pwa apo nayuve wilya nu kunywa? 9 Sakhasane umbombi uywa ulwakhuva avombile nchila inchavuliwe? 10 Vule vule nayumwe mughavombe inkomvuliwe munchovage 'ufwe twevavombi twisatunogelanile. Tuvombile nchila inchonchikano gelanile ukhuvomba.' 11 Yakhumile wu ilota khuyerasalemu, agendile mundupakha ulwa khusamaria na khugalilaya. 12 Avile ikhwigela mumbonchege vumo, ikhwa aagine na vanu khinchigo avuvale nuvukoma. Vakhima khuvutali 13 Vakhapwata vakhata "Yesu, Nkhludeva tukholele ikhisa." 14 Avile avawene akhavavula, "Mutage mkavonekhe khuva vatwa makhuhani."Navene vavile viluta vakhavalanchiwa. 15 Yumo avileaponile, akhiliwiwe khukhuginia U Nguluve. 16 Akhafugama mumalunde ga Yesu akhademya. Umwene ale Samaria. 17 U Yesu akhanda, akhata, "Savaponole voni khinelugo? Valendakhu avange vala tisa? 18 Asikhuli nayumo uviavonikhe ukhukiliivukha khukhuginia U Nguluve, ila uyu ugesya?" 19 Akhambula, "Ema ulutage ulwidikho lwakho lukhuponinche." 20 Avileavunchiwe na avofarisayo uludeva IwaNguluve Iwikhwincha ndeli, U Yesu akhanda

akhata, "Uludeva lwa Nguluve sakhivile ndekhinu ikhivonekha. 21 Avanu savalanchova, 'Mulolage khuntu!' au, 'Mulole khu! Ulwakhuva uludeva lwa Nguluve lulemugati mundimwe." 22 UYesu akhavavula avakhongi va mwene, "akhavalilo yukhifikha mlanogwagwa ukhulola ikhigano khimo ikheya mwana va ndavite, samulakhuvona. 23 Akhavavula, 'Mlolage, ukhu! Mlolage apa!' Mlekhe ukhuluta khwiola, nu khuvakhonga, 24 Ndulumuli ulwa nchasi ulumulikha mkhiluga ulutegulila kuvunge nu khuluta khuvuge. Vule vule umwana va Ndaveti alincha ewo khukhigono ikhya mwene. 25 khuvutegulilo yenogiwa ukhugatanchiwa ni nongwa inyingi nukhubeliwa ne kkivumbumbukha ekhi. 26 Nduwuyale ifigono ifya Nwakha, wuyilava woikhwincha umwana va Ndaveti. Valikulya, valikhunya, 27 valikhutola nu khutoliwa ipakha akhavailo akha UNwakha aingile mugalava yekhincha nukhuvabuda voni. 28 Wuyale khumisikhi igya 29 U Loti, avile akhegile khusodoma, yekhafima ifula iya mwoto ne kiviliti ukhuma khukhiya vakhabudiwa voni. 30 Wwoyilava ewo ilinchova elyakhuy alincha umwana va Ndavati alavaivonekha. 31 Ikhigono ikhyo, ulekhekhatavula uvalkhukhano munyumba ikhe atole ifinu munyumba. Na ulekhe ukhatavula uvialekhukyalo ukhuvuya khukaya. 32 Mkhumbukhe udala va Loti. 33 Uveavenchaga uveinogwa ukhupokha uvumi wa mwene ikhuvuyanchi, uveavenchaga avealeyancha uwumi wa mwene alapona. 34 Nikhuvavula, ikhilo iyo khulava na vanu vaveli pakhihaga khimo. Yumo itoliwa, uyuge isigala. 35 Khulava na vadala vaveli viheveti panie, yumo itoliwa uyuge isigala." 37 Wakamwuliza, "Wapi, Mungu?" Akawaambia, "Pale ulipo mzoga, ndipo tai hukusanyika kwa pamoja."

**18** Akhavavula ikhikhwani umwakhudovela, valemkhekhuagatala. 2 Akhanchova, "khwale nug'egi khujini uguge, uvisadwadage UNguluve na salikhuvadwadwa avanu. 3 Kkwale nufwele khulijiji iilyo, mwopo adutelaga mara khingi, alekhuta, unugeukkhava uwoyelweli ukhuhuma khumbivi vago." 4 Khusekhi utali sale tayari ukhutanga, usekhi gwagwavile gulutile akhanchova munumbula ya mwene, 'Ndayeve une sanikhudwadwa U Nguluve au sanikhumwimikha umunu, 5 Ulwakhuva ufwele uyu ikhugatancha nikhutanga ukhukava uwayelweli wa mwene, alekhe ukhu gatancha ukhunynchila khita sekhi.' 6 Untwa akhanchova, 'Polekhincha uwoanchovile ug'egi umbivi. 7 U Nguluve salagega uwayelweli khuvavalanche va mwene avikhu delila pamusi na pakhilo? Umwene, sakhumilaga khuvene? 8 Nikhuvavula ukhuta ig'ega uvugolofu khuvene nambivi. Ulwakhuva umwene va Ndavati alavaikhwincha, alaluvona ulwidikho mkhilungu?' 9 Pwa akhavavula ikhikhwani ikhi khuvanu avavikhivona valinuwa yelweli nukhuvabeda avanu avange, 10 Avavuvavili vatogileukhuluta khutembile khukhwisaya: Yumo U Farisai nuyuge usongasogo. 11 U Farisai aklima akhadova inogwa inchi inchi mwene yuywa, 'Nguluve, nikhukhulemya ulwakhuva une sanikhwanine ndavage avanu avipokha afya vanu, avanu avavili avaligu, nduyu usogengcha songo. 12 Nidenda mara khavili khulugo. Nikhumya isadakha ukhuma khuvukhavi wangu.' 13 Pwu usogasongo akhima khuvutali, alemilwe ukwinula amho sa'mwene khukyanya, alikhutova ekhifuva khya mwene akhata,

'Dada usyekhile une netula nongwa.' 14 Nikhuvavula, umunu uyu avayilekhu khaya mwavasyekiliwa imbivi, khulikho ula uyug'e, ulwakhuva ula uveikhwiginia ikhwisiwa, uveikhweyisya ikhwinuliwa. ' 15 Avanu vavagegile avana avadebe, avabasye, avakhogi vavilevalolile ewo, vakhavasikha. 16 U Yesu akhavalaga khumwene akhata, "Valekhe avana avadebe vinchag'e khulyune, mlekhe ukhuvasisiga. Lwa vanu ndava. 17 Mwidekhage, nikhuvavula, umunu uviavenchaga uvesikhwambellila uludeva lwa Nguluve ndu mwana lweli salig'ela.' 18 Undogonchi mwo akhambuncha, akhandova, 'Imanyisi inonu, negahe ndakhikhi pwu nikhave uvumi uwa sikhunchoni?' (aiōnios g166) 19 U Yesu akhanchova, 'khikhi mkhuyilanga nilinonu? Osikhuli umunu unonu, yu Nguluve mwene. 20 Unchimayile indagilo, ulaligupaga, ulabudaga, ulakhenchaga, uladetaga uvudesi, uvadwadege adadayo na vava vanyokho. 21 Undogonchi akhanchova, 'inogwa inchi nibite ukhuhuma nilidemi.' 22 U Yesu avileapulikke inchi akhambula, "Khisigile ikhenu kimo. Ugunche fyonu ufyolinafyo uwape avalemilwe nuve wiva nekhebana khukyanya, pwu winche ug'ogaga.' 23 Utayari avileapulikke ewo, akhalile lweli, ulwakha ale mofu. 24 Pwu U Yesu, akhambona wvavipile lweli akhanchova, uwuyelava tabu khuvakhani ukwing'ela khuludeva lwa Nguluve! 25 Ulwakhuva yilava khilele tingamila pkhalyango akhasindano, ukhulutala kavi ukhwigeila kuludeva lwa Nguluve.' 26 Avapulikke incho, vakhanchova, 'Veni lino, uviyakhiva ipona?' 27 U Yesu akhanda, 'Inogwa inchile mchine khuvanu kuwa Nguluve inchikhwidexhara." 28 U Peteli akhanchova, 'ufwe, tufile khile fyonu tukhukhogile uve.' 29 Pwu U Yesu akhavavula, Mwidikhag'e, nikhuvavula asikhuli umunu uveayelekhile inyumba, udala, avalukhololwe, avahonchi na vana, khuludeva lwa Nguluve, 30 Uvesalakhava ifingi pakhilungu ikhi, nakhukhilungu ikhikhwincha alakhava uwumi uwa sikhunchoni.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Avile avalundaminye vale khinchigo na vaveli, akhavavula, 'Mlolage, twitoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu, inogwa nchoni inchisimbive na vayamalago khu mwana va Adamu nchinchivombekha. 32 Ulwakhuva evekikhwiwa mumavokho ga vayapanchi vikhumbombela imbivi, nukhube hela 33 amati. Wuvatovile ni ngomo vikhumbuda isikhu iya datu inchukha.' 34 Savanchimaye inogwa nchi, nelimenyu iliyafihwe khuvene, na savalumaye inogwa inchinchoviwa. 35 U Yesu avileahegelile ku Yeriko, umunu yumo uviabofwile atamile mudu khanchi musewe alikhudova ulutagilo, 36 Akhapulikha avanu wu vigenda akhavuncha khenukhekhi ikhivone kha. 37 Vakhambula vakhata U Yesu uva Munazareti igenda. 38 Pwu ubofule akhalila fincho, akhata, 'Yesu, vi mwana va Ndaveti, ug'olele ikhisa.' 39 Avagendaga vakhabencha ula ubofule, vakhara anunale. Umwene akhendelela ukhulila fincho, 'Mwana va Ndaveti, ug'oleleikhisa. 40 U Yesu akhima akhavavula umunu ula akhilikhiwe khumwene. 41 Ubofule avile ahegelelele, U Yesu akhambuncha, Winogwa nikhuvombelekikhikhi?' Akhanda, 'Dada, ninogwa ukhulola.' 42 U Yesu akhambula, 'Ulolage. Ulwidikho lwakho lukhuponinche.' 43 Usikhi ugwa alikhulola, akha khonga U Yesu nukhuginia U Nguluve. Vavilevalolile ewo avanu voni vakhaginia U Nguluve.



**19** U Yesu aingile akhagenda pagati pa Yeriko. 2 Napo pale nu munu yumo aikhulambuliwa Sakhaye. Ale mbaha va vasongasogo khageale momafu. 3 Anokhwagwa ukhumbona U Yesu munu vandakhikhi, alemilwe ukhumbona ulwakhuva avanu vodegile, umwene ale isupi fincho. 4 Pwu, akhalogola nambivi khuvanu, akhatoga mbinkhi ambone U Yesu ulwakhuva U Yesu agendile injila ila. 5 U Yesu avileafikhe pala akhalola khukhiya akhambula, sakhayo ikha nambivi, ulwakhuva ilelo nilenda munyumba yako.' 6 Akha gakha nambivi, akhikha akhamwambelila khuluhekelho. 7 Avanu voni vavilevalole incho, vakhakhata, vakhata, 'Alutite khukhugendela umunu utulanogwa.' 8 U sakhai akhima akhanchova Ntwa, Lola Ntwa nusu ya khyuma kyango nikhuvapo avalemilwe, yegave nepokhile khumunu ikhinu, nikhumbunchehencha mara khane. ' 9 U Yesu akhambula, elelo uvupokhi vufikhe mnyumba eye, ulwakhuva mwape mwana va Abrahamu. 10 Ulwakhuva umwana va munu inchile khulonda nu khuvapo kha avanu avayagile. ' 11 Vavile vapulikhe ewo, akhedelela ukhunchova akhakhumya ikhihwani, ulwakhuva alepini ne Yerusalemu, avene vakhata uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhegilele lulepakhuvonekha nambivi. 12 Pwu akhavavula, "Ukhalani yumo alutite khukhilinga ikhyakuvutali akhambilile uludeva nu khukhiliivukha. 13 Akhaviganga avavombi vamwene khinchigo, akhavapa ifineigo kumi, akhavavula, 'Mvombage iligunchi mpakha nelavanikhi ilivukha.' 14 Pwu avanuva mwene vakhambi pela vakhasuha avakhape tamu valute vakhoge nukhuta, satwinogwa umunu uyo atulogonchage.' 15 Pwu avileakhiliwikhe khukhaya wuvapile uvutwa, akhavavula avavombi uuvavalekhile indalama velagiwe khumwene, alumaye utengo ugwavapatile khumbo iyuvakhavokhavombelega. 16 Uvakwanda akhincha, akhanchova, 'Ntwa, ikhibina khyako kiholile amabina kumi khuvulogolo. ' 17 Pwu ukalani akhambula, lunonu, ulebombi inonu. Ulwa khuva ukhale mwidekhinchi khumbombo endebe, wiva mwemelenchi khu vunchege khinchigo. ' 18 Uvaveli akhincha, akhata, 'Ntwa, ikhibina khyakho kholile amabina gakhano.' 19 Ukalani akhambula, 'Tola uvuloleli khuvunchege vukhano. ' 20 Nu yuge akhincha, akhata, 'Ntwa ulupa ulutalama lwakho, Ngalubiniile vunonu mwmwenda, 21 Ulwakhuva gadwadile uve ulemunu ikhali. Vutola khila ikhyuvekhile nukhubena ikhu svuyalile. ' 22 Ukalani akhambula, 'Khumamenyu gakho nilkhukhuhega, vivombi vembivi. Ukhalumayile ukhuta une numunu nkali, nitolaikhi sanivikhile nu khubena ikhisa nivyalile. 23 Khikhi, sukhavekhe ulutalama lwago khubengi, wunikhiliivukha nitole paninie nulutitu? 24 Ukalani akhavavula avanu avaemile pale, 'Pokhaga ubina mkhape ula unyamibina khinchigo.' 25 Vakhambula, 'Ntwa, umwene alenemibina khinchigo. ' 26 Nikhuvavula, khila avyalinafyo akhwogelenchiwa afige, uvialivuvule, vitola nafilafila afialienafyo. 27 Ulwakhuva avalugu vago, sawa khanogwa ukhata nive nkhu ludeva vavo, vag'eg'e apa mvabude khuvulogolo khulyune." 28 Avile anchovile ewo, aikhulule kuvulogolo aikhutoga ukhuluta ku Yerusalemu. 29 Avile akhagelile khu Bethfage, na ku Bethania, pawipi nekhiyamba ikhya Mizeituni, akhava sukha avakuongi vavile, 30 Akhata: 'Mlutage mumbunchege uvulipipi. wumwingile, mkha londage ikhyana khya ligodowe ikhusakhitogwe. Muhudulage, mukhag'eg'e

khulyune. 31 Umunu agavavunche, 'khikhi mukhwavula? 'Munchova, "Ntwa ikhuyelonda." 32 Avasukhiwe vakhaluta vakhayivona inyana ya ligodowe nduwvu U Yesu avavulile. 33 Vavilevikhwavula inyana ya ligodowe, avanyaligodowe vakhavavula, 'Khikhi mukhwavula inyana ya ligodowe ile?' 34 Vakhanchova, 'U Ntwa ikhuyelonda. ' 35 Pwu vakhahelekha kwa Yesu, vakhatandikha imienda giavo pakyanya panyana ya ligodowe vakhantoncha U Yesu pakhinya. 36 Avileluta avanuvalikhutandancha imienda ngivo musevo. 37 Avileikhwi mkhiyamba ikhya Mizeituni, ikhipuga khoni ikhya vakongi valikhululitela na khuginya U Nguluve khumamenyu amavakha, khumbombo imbakha inchovanchiwene, 38 Valikhula, 'Uyu usayiwa ukurudeva uviiukwineha khulitawa Iya Ntwa! Ulukhugu khukyanya, nulunonehekencho khukyanya!' 39 Avafarisai palulundamano vakhambula, Ndemi, vanunanche avakhongi vakho. ' 40 U Yesu akhanda, akhata, 'Nivavule, vagave ava vinunula amaganga giywegapa fincho. ' 41 U Yesu avileakhegelile mumbo nchege akhalila, 42 Akhanchova mwalemulumaye nayumwe ikhigono ikhyilelo imbombo inchikhugegela uluhungu! Lino nchifikha mikhe pamikho gakho. 43 Ulwakhuva ifigono fikwincha udugu vakho alanchenga uvunehenge panie nuve, nukhukhu naugula nukhukhudidelencha ukhuma khwoni. 44 Vikhukhugwisya pasi uve na vana vakho. Savakhakhulekele iliwe limo pakhya panige, ulwakha sawalumaye usikhikhi U Nguruve apwavakhanogwagwa ukhukhupokha.' 45 U Yesu akhigila Mtempeli, akhategula ukhuvamanyisa avagunchaga, 46 Akhavavula, "Yesimbiwe, "Inyumba yago yiva nyumba ya khuvisayila, 'Umwe mvekhele ukhuva lipagala Iya vakhenchi." 47 U Yesu alikhumanyisa khila khigono Mtempeli. Avantwa na vamayisi va ndaligi na valogonchi va vanu vakhanogwa ukhumbuda, 48 Pwu vakhahemwa injila iya khugakha fwo, ulwakhuva avanu voni valikhupulikhencha nulukhala.

**20** Ikhava ikhigono khimo, U Yesu alikhumanyisa avanu mtembele nu khulumbilila elimenyu, avatwa avavakha na vamayisi ava dagilo vakhadutela paninie na vagogolo. 2 Vakhanchova, valikhumbula, 'Utuvule khumakha agani vuvu mbaimbombo inchi? Veni akhupile uvuvakha uvu?' 3 Umwene akhanda, akhavavula, 'Nayune leno nikhuvavuncha ikhulongu. Numbule 4 Yohani. Lwakhumile kukhiya au khuvanu?' 5 Valikhukhanikhana vavo khwavavo, valikhuta, 'Tunganchove, 'Lwakhumile khukyanya, ikhutuvuncha khekhi samulekhwi dekha?' 6 Pwu tuganchova; lwakhumile khu vanu; avanu vaniapa vikhutova na magaga, ulwakhuva voni vikhwedekha ukha U Yohana ale Nsug'wa.' 7 Pwu, vakhanda ukhuta savalumayile ukhwulukhumile. 8 U Yesu akhavavula, "One sani khuvavula umwe ukha khumakha gani nivomba inchi." 9 Akhavavula avanu eikhilwani ekhi, "Umunu yumo avyalile emizabibu, mukhyalo akhalila khuvanu avaya fyalo ifya mizabibu, pwa akhaluta ikhilunga ikhinge khusekhi untali. 10 Khusekhi ugwa vekluve, akhasukha umbombi khuvayafyalo ifya mizabibu, ukhuta vampe iligavo Iya sekhe mugunda ugwa mizabibu. Pwu awayafyalo ifya mizabibu vakhabela, vakhakilivula amavokho gene. 11 Akhasuha umbombi uyuge ave vakhantova, nukhumbombela fivi, vakhakilivula amavokho gene. 12 Akhasuha uvadatu mwopo vakha ndemancha

nukhutaga khunchi. **13** Unyagunda akhata, nigakha ndakhikhi? Nihkusukha uswambago ugane. Opange yuvikhudwada. **14** Pwu avanyafyalo ifya mizabibu vavilevikhumbona, valikhukhanihana vavo khwa vavo valikhunchova, 'uyu vinyavuhale. Tumbode, uvukhale wa mwene vuve wetu. **15** Vakhag'umia khinji khugunda ugwa mizabibu nu khumbuda. Pwu unyagunda ikhuvagakha ndeti? **16** Ikhwinchu khukhuvabuda uyafya fyalo ifya mizabibu nukhuvapa ugunda ukhwa avange. "Avene vavilevapulikhe ewo, vakhata, 'Unguluve abelie' **17** Pwu U Yesu akhvalola akhata, "Uvusimbe uvu vubienuvufumbwe vuki? 'Iliw iliyovabelile avanyakhunchenge, livele liwe lya palukhanchi? **18** Khila munu uveigwa pakhyanya paliwe ilyo, idenyekha fipande fipande. Ulauveyakhiva likhugwila, likhundemancha.' **19** Avasimbi na vatekhenchi valikhulonda injila iyakhumwibata usekhi gugwa, valumanyile ukhuta anchovile ekhihwani khuvene. Pwuvalikhudwada avanu. **20** Vakhendola khukhisa, vakhasuha avapelelesi avalikhwivona ukhuta vogolofu, valikhulonda inogwa ukhuhuma mumbulumbileli vwa mwene, pwu vamwibata vakheleke khu vavakha **21** Avene vakhambunha, vakhata, "Imanyisi tulumayile ukhuta winhova nukhuumasya uwayelweli savusogiwa nu munu uviavinchaga, uve vumanyisa uwayelweli khunjila iya Nguluve. **22** Ufwe yenogile ukhukhomba isongo khwa Kaisari, au vudesi?" **23** U Yesu akhagamanya amasago gavene, akhavavula, **24** "Mumbonesye edinari. Esura nuvusimbe wani pakhyo?" Vakhanchova, "Wa Kaisaria." **25** Umwene akhaakhavavula puwumpenchage UKaisari ifya mwene nu Nguluve mpenchage ifya Nguluve. **26** Avasimbi na vatekhenchi vakhalemwa ukhobencha akhyoanchoville khuvulugolo khuvanu. Valikhuswiga anyadile ya mwene savakhanchova khinu. **27** Pwu avamasadukhayo vakhadutela, avachoraga ukhuta khusikhwuli ukhuchukha, **28** Vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Imanyisi, U Mose atusimbile ukhuta umunu agafyilelwe nulukhololwa unyadala unchila mwana yenogiwa ukhutola udala uvalukhololwe nukhuhole nawe. **29** Khwale na vanamunu saba uvakhwanda atolile, akhafwa khetandekha umwana, **30** Nayuvavili mwope. **31** Uvadata akhantola vulevule uvasaba sandekhe umwana akhafwa. **32** Usikhi wukhulutile undala mwope akhafwa. **33** Pwu khuvunchukha ivadala vani? Ulwakhwa voni saba vatolile. **34** U Yesu akhavavula, "Avana vakhiluga ekhi vitola nukhutuliwa. (aiōn g165) **35** Avanoelanile ukhwambilila uvuchukha wavafwile nukhwigela khuludeva lwa khukhya savitola wala ukhutoliwa. (aiōn g165) **36** Savifwa khavili, ulwakhuva vakha wanine ndavasug'wa na vanava Nguluve uvana va vunchukha. **37** Pwu avafwile vinchusiwa, nu Mose avanisye pakhisitu, pala puamweligile Untwa vi Nguluve va Abrahamu nu Nguluve va Isakha nu Nguluve va Yakobo. **38** Lino, umwene sio ve Nguluve vavafwile, ila avumi, ulwakhuva voni vitama khumwene." **39** Avon'e avamanyisi vandagilo vakha mwanda, 'Imanyisi, uchovile vange. **40** Vakhadwada ukhumbuncha amameyu agange. **41** U Yesu akhavavula, "Khekhi avanu vita Kreste mwana va Ndaveti? **42** Daudi anasema mwenyewe katika zaburi: U Dada ambulile Dada vango: **43** Tama khukhivoko ikhyando, Ipakha nivavekke avavivi vakho pasi pamalunde gakho. **44** U Ndaveti akhamwelaga Kreste 'Daada,' yivandakhikhi mwana va Ndaveti?" **45** Avanu voni vavilevikhupulekhencha akhavavula

avakhongi va mwene, **46** Mwilolelage na vasimbi, avinogwa ukhugenda vafwalile imienda imitali, vinogwa ukhusamusiwa khusokhoni nukhutema ifigoda ifitali mtembile, na amamenyu akhakhisa. **47** Avene pwa vilya khuyumba encha vafwele, vigaha ukhuta vikhwesaya ulwesayo ulutali. Ava valaambilela uvukhegi uvuvakha fincho. '

**21** U Yesu alolile akhavavona avagosi avatayeni avavikhaga ikhela chavene khubengi. **2** Akhambona ufwele yumo ug'anchu vuvivekha indalama chamwene ivele. **3** Pwu akhanchova, "Lweli nukhuvavula, uyu ufwele uganchu avekhile nyingi uuhusinda avage voni. **4** Avage voni vakhuminche ikhela ukhukhogana nuvumofu wavo. Ufwile uyu, mumboganchu wa mwene, ne ahuminche indalama nchoni inchoa khale nacho mumbwumi wa mwene." **5** Avagevavilevinchova itembile, umunu vayenochekhinehe na mawe amanonu ne enekhelo, akhanchova, **6** "Ukhunogwa inchomukhunchivona, isiku nchikhincha inchu ilwile salilasigala pakhyanya paliweilege ililakhenchiwa." **7** Pwu vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Imanyisi, inogwa inchi nchilahumela ndeli? Filahumilago ifidegofikhu ukhuta inogwanchi nchilepakhumila?" **8** U Yesu akhanda, "Muve nuluhala mlekhe ukhusiviwa. **9** Mkhapulikhe iligoha nefujo, mlekhe ukhudwadwa, ulwakhuva inogwa inchi mpakha nchihumile, uvusilelo savukhahumile nambivi." **10** Pwu akhavavula, "Ikhliluga khilima ukhulwa ni khiluga ikhige, uvutwa nu vuywa uvunge. **11** Khulava nekheseyenge ikhivaha, nenjala nitavuni khuvutali na khuvuli. Khulava ninogwaincha khudwancha nifidego ifyakho dwancha ukhuma khukyanya. **12** Wunchikhale inogwa incho nchoni, vivekha amakho gavo nukhuvatesya. Vikhuheleka khutembile na khukhikugwa, ukhuvagega khuvatwa na valo gonchi khulitawa lwago. **13** Eye yelavapa uvulegefu khulwelekho lweyo. **14** Pwu mulamulage munumbila nchiya ukhulekha ukhwitetela, **15** Ulwakhavanikhuvapa amameyu akhaluhala, uluawavivi venyo savakhanesye ukhukanika au ukhubela. **16** aAvahonchi veyo vala vabelagha, avalukhulolwenyo, avamanyani vuyo valabudivaga avageavyenyo. **17** Valavakha lalila avanu voni khulitawa lyango. **18** Lusikhuli uluyeke khalalumo ulalayaga khumitwe giyenyo. **19** Vwu mukhwumilila mlanchipokha inumbula ncheyo. **20** Apayamwivona Yerusalemu yenchova guliwe na vasikhali, mlumaye ukhuta uvunagi vukhegelele. **21** Avale ku Yudea vayililage khufyamba, navala avalipagati pa vunchege vakhegaga, valekhe ukhuvalekha avalekhu vijiji ukhukhivilukha. **22** Ulwakhuva isikhu nchi ncha vukhuvelwa, puwinogwa nchoni nchasinbiwa nchikwele. **23** Vukhuvela khuvava avanyavunchita navala avikwisa umesekhi ikhyo! Ulwakhuva kulava netabu imbaha mukhuhaga, nuvuhagi khuvanu ava. **24** Valatemiwa ni mundu valatoliwa vavanda khufiluga fyoni, ne Yerusalemu yelakhayiwa na vava panchi, ipakha usekhi ugwa vanu avanyapanchi gulavakhukwela. **25** Khulava nefidego khulinchuva, nu mwenchu ninodwa. Khukilunga khulava nenjala ya vanyapanchi, ukhugatala khula humananunchwego gwa Nyanja numbelo. **26** Khulava navanu avichilekha khuvudwanchi, wuvikhuvila inogwa inchoyakhiva nchihulo mukhilunga, ulwakhuva amakha ga khiluga galatetema. **27** Pwuvalambona

umwana va Ndaveti waikhwika mumavego na makha nu vuvanche uvuvakha. 28 Inogwa nchi apyachitegula ukhuhumila, mwimage, mwunulage imitwe gwinyo, ulwakuva uvupokhi wenyu vulugelile pawipi.” 29 U Yesuakhavavula khukhihwani, “Mlodge umbekhi, nemibekhi gwoni. 30 Vwuvukhumila uvuluva, mukhilolela yumwe nukhulumanya ukhuta ikhinchuva khihegelele. 31 Vulevule, mwumilola imbombo ncho nchihumila, umwe mulumanyage ukhuta uludeva lwa Nguluve luhegelele. 32 Elweli, nikhuvavula, ikhipaponkhi sakhikhalute, nupakha inogwa nchi apyanchikhumila. 33 Khukyanya napasi vilaluta, amameyu g’ago sakhalaluta lusikhi. 34 Mwilolage yumwe, ukhuta inumbula nchayo nchila vatola nuvulwasi, uvuganchi, nukhuahagayekha nifyakhiluga ikhi. 35 Ulwakuvaikhigono khile khilinja nambiwe Ndulutambo. Ulwakuva yelavakhwakhila munu uvitama pasi pamiho ga khilunga khyoni. 36 Pwumume mikho imisikhe gwini, mudovageukhuta muvevunonu ukhuhene inogwa ncho apyachihumila, nukhwima khumiho khumwana va Ndaveti.” 37 Pamusi amanyisyaga mutembile pakhilo aikhuhuma khunji, nu khuluta khukyamba ikhitambuliwa Mizeituni. 38 Avanu voni vamwintcha panavasi khu vwukhilo khukhupulehencha mugati mutembile.

**22** Esikhukhu iya fivanda yahegelele, iyitambuliwa pasakha. 2 Avatwa navasimbi vakhavunchana umwa khubudela U Yesu, ulwakuva valikhuva dwada avanu. 3 Utavagwa akhigila mugati mwa Yuda Isikariote, uninje navakhogi khinchunigo na fiveli. 4 U Yuda akhaluta khuvunchania na vatwa umwakhug’elekhila U Yesu khuvene. 5 Vahowikhe, nukhwidekhana ukhumpa indalama. 6 Umwene aedikhe, alikhulonda usekhi ugwakhug’elekha U Y esu khuvene khuvutali nchukhunchi lya vanu. 7 Ikhigono ikhya fivanda ikhafikha, upwuyinogiwa ig’osi iya Pasakha yekhuminihiwe. 8 U Yesu akhavasua U Peteri nu Yohani, akhanchova, “Mulutage mkhatunonchehenche ikhyakhulya ikhya Pasakha twinche tulye.” 9 Vakhambuncha, “Ndakhuwinogwa tukhavombe imbombo iyo?” 10 Akhavanda, “Mpulikhinchage, apya munchikhwigile mumbunchege, khumbona ugosi itwekhile incilo ya magasi ivapaninie numwe. 11 Mkhogage khuyumba iyu akhivaikhwigile. Pwumumbulage unyayumba, “Umanyisi ikhukhuvula, “khilindakhe ikhiyumba ikhyavageni, upwunino gwa ukhulya ipasakha navakhogi vango?” 12 Ikhuvavonesya ikhiyumba ikhya khukyanya khitayani. Mkhutesaniage umwa.” 13 Pwu vakhaluta, vakhakhanchivona khila khinu nduavavulila. Vakha noncha ikyakhula ikhyapasakha. 14 Usekhi gwa vilekhufikhe atamilena vakongi va mwene. 15 Pwu akhavavula, “Ninogwa lweli ukhulya ipasakha numwe usekhi wusakhutegwile ugwavukhuvita wago. 16 Ulwakuva nikhuvavula, sanikhalye khavili ipakha ipyayekhwalanile khuludeva lwa Nguluve.” 17 U Yesu akhatola ikhiywelo, avile adovile, akhata, “Mlodge ikhimga vane yumwe khwa yumwe. 18 Ulwakuva nikhuvavula, sanekhalye khavile unsabibu, impakha uludeva lwa Nguluve apialufikhe.” 19 Pwu akhatola akhivanda, akhisava, akhameyula, akhavapa, akhanchova, “Ugu gwumbili gwago ugukhume nchiwe khulwimwe. Mgakhage vulevule mwumkhug’umbukha une.” 20 Akhatova ikhiywelo vulevule wuvigonikhe akhata, “Ikhiywelo ikhi lwidekhano ulupya khukhisa gwago, ukhududikhe

khumbivi ncheyo. 21 Pwu mlodge. Ulauveikhumbuda pwale panienune pamesa. 22 Ulwakhava umwana va Ndaveti iluta nduwa yasimbiwe. Pwu elolelageumunu uviukhugendela umwene umwana va Ndaveti ibudiwa!” 23 Vakhategula ukhuvanchana vavo khwa vavo, veni pagati palwufwe aviimbomba ewo. 24 Lukhahumila ulukhani pagati pavene ukhata veni uveyaivaimba imbakha khuvoni. 25 Akhavavula, “Avakhuludeva va vanu avanyapanchi valinavakha khuvene, navala avanyamakha khukhyanya khuvene vikhuvatambula vavaha valoleli. 26 Sayinogiwe lweli ukhuvu ewo khuluyumwe. Pwu mwilekhelewe ula umbakha khuluyumwe ave ndu mwana udebe. Nulauvalutogo fincho aveduve ivomba. 27 Pwu alikhu umbakha, ulauveitamapamesa, au ula uveivomba? Syulouveitama pamesa? Nayune neledula uveivomba pagati palyumwe. 28 Umwemwemwe mwivapanie nune mumbukhuvilwa wangu. 29 Nikhuvapa umwe uludeva, nduwuudada amile uneuludeva, Pwumulinchage nakhuywa khuludeva lwago. 30 Mtamamfitamelo ifya ludeva wumukhuvahaga ifivu mbukho khinchigo na vivile ifya vayaisivaleli. 31 Simioni, Simioni, ulumanya ukhuta, utavago adovile ukhuta avapete ndinganu. 32 Ulwakuva nikhudovile, ulwediki lwakho lulekhe ukhufwa. Apya ukhiliwikhe kavili uvakhaganchage, avalu khololo.” 33 U Peteri akhambula, “Dada, nili tayari ukhuluta nunu khukhikugwanakhuvufwe.” 34 U Yesu akhanda, “Nikhukhuvula, Peteri, ilikhogove salikhavike ilelo, wusumbelile mara khadatu ukhuta umayile.” 35 Pwu U Yesu akhambula, “Navile nevakhelikhe umwe khinchila mpakho, ikhitundu ikhya finu, au ifilato, pwu mkhalemilwe khinu?” Vakhanda ate.” 36 Akhavavula, “Lino, khilaunypako, agutole ponie nekhitundu ikhyafi akula. Ulauvealivuvule emundu yenogile agunche ikhanjo ya mwene agule khimo. 37 Ulwakuva nikhuvavula, nchoni inchisimbiwe khuliene ipakha nchikwela, ‘Atoliwe ndumunu uviadenyile indagilo; Ulwakuva khila ikhyanchoviwe khulyone khikwellele.” 38 Pwu akhanehove, Dada, lola! Pwunchile apa imundu ivele.” Pwuakhavavula “yekhwellele.” 39 Wuvalile ikhyakhulya ikhyakhu kimihe, U Yesu akhahega, nduwu akhavombage imisekhe gwini, akhaluta khukyamba ikhya Mizeituni, vkhongi vakhakhonga. 40 Vavilevafikhe, akhavavula, “Mdogve ukhuta mlekhe ukhwigela mudugelo.” 41 Akhaluta khuvutali navene ndu kulaha iliwe, akhafugama akhadova. 42 Akhata, “Dada, unasewinogwa ghe nchechenche ikhiywelo ikhi. Yelekhe ukhuvu nduwuninogwa une, uvunogwe wakho vukhogiwe.” 43 Avasug’wa ukhuhuma khukhyanya akhagihumila, akhampa amakha. 44 Wualipakhutamwa, akhadova khunumbula yoni, nedwinga amavaha agakhisa galikhugwa pasi. 45 Avileasisimwikhe ukhuhuma khukhwisaya, akaluta khuvakhogi, akhavana vagonelile ulwakheva vasusuvile, 46 Akhavuncha, khikhi mugonelela? Sisimukha mudovage, ukhulamulekhe ukhwigila mudogelo.” 47 Avile baduipinchova, lola, ikhipuga ikhivaha ikhya vanu khikha humila nu Yudaisikariote, ukhukogi va mwene akhava logoncha. Akhinchu karibu nu Yesu ukhuta amwabasye, 48 Pwu u Yesu akhambula, “Yuda, lweli vukhubuda umwana va Ndaveti nukhumwabasya?” 49 Usikhi gulaavelepawipi nu Yesu vavile valolile ncho, vakhanchova, Dada, tuvegede ni mundu?” 50 Pwu yumo akhantova umbombi va Ntwa, akhageda imbulukhutu iya khudio. 51 U Yesu akhanda,

"Iyeyekhwelele. Akhabasya imbolukhutu yamwene akhaponia. 52 U Yesu akhanchova khuNtwa umbakha, nakhuvavaha vatembele, nakhuvadyakoni avainchile khiyume numwene. Pwu mwikhwincha ndavanu aviluluta khwilwa navalyasi, ninyambunda ni mundu? 53 Upwanekhale numwe isinchuchooni mtembile, samkhavigha amavokho giyo khutwe khulione. Lin khavalilo khako, nuvuvaha uwakhisi." 54 Vakhambwibata, vakhandogoncha, vakhaghilika khunyumba iya Ntwa umbaha. U Peteri aikhukonga khuvutali. 55 Vavile vapulile umwoto musebule iyagati vakhatama panie, u Peteri akhatama pagati pavene. 56 Umbombi yumo undala akhambona u Peteri u pwu atamile palumululi uluhumana nu mwoto, akhandola akhambula, "Uyu umunu akhalepaninie nave." 57 U Peteri akhabeva, akhata, "Vindala uve, unesanimajile." 58 Pwu akhasikhe khadebe, umunu uyuge akhambona akhata, "Nayeve ulipaninie nave." U Peteri akhanda, "Vigosi uve, une sionene." 59 Baada ya khavalino khamo ugosi yumo akhamumilinda akhata, "Lweli umunu uyu mwopo akhale paninie nawe, ulwakhuva Ngailo ya." 60 Pwu u Peteri akhanchova, "Vigosi uve, sanelemayile uliuvunchova." Avileinchova, ilikhogove likhavigkha. 61 Akhasyetukha, Untwa akhandola U Peteri. Nu Peteri akha kumbukha ilimenyu Iya Ntwa pala upwuambulile, "Wulikhale ukhuvakha ilikhogove vukhumbela une mara khadatu." 62 Akhaluta khunji, u Peteri akhalila khukhisa lweli. 63 Vala avagosi avandolelaga u Yesu, valikhukhinda nukhu ntova. 64 Vakhagubekha amikho, vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Langula! Veni uveakhutovile?" 65 Vakhanchova inogwa inyingi incho savombele u Yesu nukhumbenda umwene. 66 Wavilevukhile panavusikhu, avangyakhoni vakhalandamana paninie, navavahavavatwa na vasimbi. 67 Vakhaghilika khubalasa, Vakhata, "Unane uve vevekreste utuvule." 68 'Umwene akhavavula, "Ndanivavula, samukhanyedeke, Ndanivavunche, samukhanyande." 69 Ukhutegulila lino nukhwendelela, umwana va Ndaveti iva atemile khukhivoko ikhyandyo ikhya Nguluve." 70 Voni vakhanchova, "Khwukhwuta uve ulemwana va Nguluve?" Pwu u Yesu akhavavula, umwe munchovile une nene." 71 Vakhanchova, "Khekhi tupilonda uvusaidi? Ulwakhava nayofwe tupulikhe ukhuhuma mondomo gwa mwene."

**23** Ululundamano lwoli lukhima, vakhaghilika u Yesu khwa Pilato. 2 Vakhategula uuhumbeda, vakhaya, "Tumbwene munu uyo iyanche ikhilunga kyeto, wuibencha uuhuhumya isongo khutwa, pwu akhinchova umwene ukhuta vekreste, ukhurudeva." 3 U Pilati akhambunchaakhata, "Uve veve khuludeva vavayuta?" U Yesu akhanda akhata, "Uve vevewichova iwo." 4 U Pilati akhambula Untwa umbakha na vayalulunelano, 5 "Sanikhuyevona inogwa khu munu uyu." Avene vakhagega vakhata, "Akhasogelenchaga avanu, aikhumanyisya khuvuyahudi khwoni, ukhutengulila khugalilea lino aliapa." 6 U Pilati avileapulike inchi, akhavuncha umunu uyuya khugalile? 7 Avilealumanyile ukhuta alepasi pavulongonchi wa Herode, namwope ale khu Yerusalemu khufigono vila. 8 Herode avile ambwene u Yesu, akhowikhe fincho ulwa uhava alondaga uuhumbona isikhu nyingi. Apolikhe inogwa ncha mwene alekhunogwa ukhulola ifichago ifivombukha nu mwene. 9

Herode akhambula u Yesu amamenyu amingi, u Yesu sakhanda khinu. 10 Avatwa avavakha paninie na vasimbi vakhima nuluvipo nukhughiga. 11 U Herode paninie na vasikhali vamwene, vakhadukhila nukhumbelda, nu khufwekha imienda iminonu, pwavakha khilivula u Yesu khwa Pilati. 12 Herode nu pilati vakhavumanyani uuhuma isikhu ila, (khuwadilo valefitina). 13 U Pilati akhavalaga paninie avatwa avavakha na valogonchi na vanu voni, 14 Akhavavula, "Mugegile umunu uyu ndu munu uveilogoncha avanu vavombage imbivi mulolage, wune mbunche khuvulogolo ukhuliumwe, saniyewene inogwa khumunu uyu khunogwa nchoni inchu umwe msitakhile umwene. 15 Akhabela, u Herode, akhiwile khulufuwe, lolaga khisikhuli khikhwoni akhiovombile iklungelanice itabu iya vufwe. 16 Pwu nikhug'ega nukhundakha. 17 Lulwakhuva u Pilati adendulile ukhugwa yumo khuvuyahudi usikhe ukhwa lukhekhelo. 18 Voni vakhapwata, vakhata, "Mug'enche uywa, mutodendulile u Baraba!" 19 U Baraba akhugiwe khunogwa ncha mwene mumbunchege nukhuluda. 20 U Pilati akhambula khavili, aikhunogwa ukhundekeha u Yesu. 21 Avenealikhupwata, valikhuta, "Abudiwage, abudiwage." 22 Akhavavuncha ulwadatu, "Umunu uyu avombile vuvivivukhi?" Saniyewene inogwa iyikhugegela ufwe umwene. Apyaniemalile ukhuntova nikhindikhesya." 23 Pwu vaiikhukhasya khulupwate uluvakha, valikhukhunogwa abudiwage. Amameyu gavenu galikhugiga u Pilati. 24 Pwu u Pilati akhalamula ukhavapa uvunogwa wavo. 25 Akhandekhesya ulauvivanogwaga uveakhugiwe khunogwa iya mbivi nukhubuda. Pwu akhag'umya u Yesu khuvunogwe wavo. 26 Valivelikhug'elekha, vakhambwibata umunu yumo aikhutambuliwa Simioni uvakhukirene, akhumilekhukhilunga, vakhatwekha ikhidamig'ania, au khukhoga u Yesu. 27 Ululundamano lwa vanu, na vadala avavipele nuuhulila khwaajili ya mwene, valikhukhonga. 28 Pwu akhavasyetukhila, u Yesu akhavavula, "Mwivakhencha vamu Yerusalemu, mlekhe ukhudilila una, mwililelage yumwe navana vinyo. 29 Lolaga, ifigonofu khwincha valata, "Vasayiwe avasavikhola na matumbu gagosaulilola, namavele ugasagosinche. 30 Pwuvalafivulaga ifyamba, "Mtugwele, 'Nutwamba, 'Mtugubekhile.' 31 Vanavevivombo inogwa incho khubikhi umwigu, yiva ndakhekhi gugavekhuvumile?" 32 Avagosi vavili avage, avanangi vaveli, vagegiwa paninie vakhabudiwe. 33 Vavilevafikhe apitambuliwa Fuvu Iya twe, pwuvakhambuda paninie navala avatulanogwa, yumo khungyo nuuyuge khuhege. 34 U Yesu akhata, "Dada uvasyekhele, ulwakhuva savalumayile inchovivomba. "Avene vakhatova ekura, ukhugava emienda gwemwene. 35 Avanu vaimile valikhulola avalogonchi vavo wuvikhubeda, vita, "Avapokhile avage, lino wipokha yuve, anave umwene ve Kreste umwana va Nguluve, umbalanche." 36 Avasikhali navope valikhubeda, vakhagegelela khumwene, nukhupa isiki, 37 Valikhuta, "unave uve ulikhiludeva vavayuta wipokhe yove" 38 khwale nuvusimbe pakanyanya uwasimbiwe"UYU VE KHULUDEVA VAVAYULE." 39 Utulanogwa yumo akhadukha akhata, "Uve siveve Krete? Wipokhe yove nafwe" 40 Pwu uyugekhanda akhanda, akhadukha akhata, "Uve savukhudwada u Nguluve, nayuve ulimbukhegi vuvuwa? 41 Ufwe pwutuleapa khuvuyelweli, ulwakhuva ufwe tukhwambilila khila ikhinogelanile khumbomboncheto. Umunu

uyovombile ikhivivi.” 42 Akhogelenche, “Yesu, ugumbukhage apyawukhigela khuludwa lwakho.” 43 U Yesu akhambula, “Widheghe nikhuhuvula, ilelo iye wivapaninie nunu khuludeva.” 44 Apogwale usikhi saa tisa, ikhisi yekhincha ikhiluga khyoni mpakha saa tisa, 45 Ulumuli lwa linchua lukhanchima. Pwu umwenda ugwamutembile gukha diefukha pagati ukhuhuma khukyanya. 46 Akhalila fincho, u Yesu akhata, “Dada mmavokho gakhoh nikhuyevikha inumbula yago, “Avileachovile ewo akhafwa. 47 Pwu u Akhida avileawenenchivombikhe ewo akhag'inia Unguluve akhata, “Lweli umunu uyu akhale golofu.” 48 Ululundamano lwa vanu avainchila paninie kwilola vavilevalolile imbombo inchivombikhe, valikhuvuya vitova iffufuyavene. 49 Pwu avamanyani vamwene, navadala avakhogile ukhukhuma khugalitaya vaimilekhuvutali valikhulola imbombo incho. 50 Lola, pale numunu alikhutambuliwa Yusufu, alepanie na vakhagi, umunu unonu ugolofu, 51 (Saidekhane nuvulamunchi wa mbombo nchavo), ukhukhuma, kukhu Arimathayo mumbunchege uwa vavayula, uwapulikhega uludeva lwa Nguluve. 52 Umunu uyu, akhahegelela khwa Pilati, akhadova umbili gwa Yesu. 53 Akhamwisya, nukhubina numwenda akhambikha mumbuguli uwapunji wa iliwe, ilyoasikhuli umunuviagelile ukhufyeliwa. 54 Khyale khigono, khyakhutegulila Isabato wuyekhagelile. 55 Avadala, avakhumile nave khutalilenya, valikhukonga, vakhalola ilipumba numbile gwamwenu wuvagoninche. 56 Vakhavuya nukhutegula ukhuboda, imono inonu, ikhigono ikhya sabato vakhagatolukha ukhukhoga indagilo.

**24** Isikhu iya khwanja iya mulungu panavusikhu wukhilo, vakhincha khulipumba, vakhagega imono inchuvavikhile. 2 Vakhavona iliwe libelwikhe khuvutali nelipumba. 3 Vakhigila mugati, savakhuvuna umbili ukhwa kuludeva u Yesu. 4 Ikhamumila ukhuta usikhi wuvancha ganyikhiwe khueli, nambivi, avanu vavili vakhima pagati pavene vafualile imienda ig'iga ragadekhaa. 5 Avadala vakhadega ulususuvalo vakhasulekha imifwe givo pasi, vakhavula avadala, “Khekhi mukhondonda uvianchukhile kufwe? 6 Asipali apa, anchukhile! mkumbukhe uwoachovile numwe wualikhu Galilaya, 7 Akhanchova ukhuta umwana va Ndaveti mpakha ahumenchiwe mumavokho gavatula nungwa nukhutefiwe, isikhu iyadatu, anchukhe khavili.” 8 Avadala valavakha khumbukhe amaneyu gamwene, 9 Vakhakhilivukha ukhuhuma khulipumba vakhavavula inogwa incho nchoni vala khinchigo nayumo paninie navagevoni. 10 Pwu uMaria Magadarene, Joana, Maria u mama va Yakhobo, navadala avage paninie vakhakumiya udomo ugu khuvasukhiwa. 11 Pwu amameyu agha khagha vonekha vudesi khuvasukhiwa, savakhavidekha avadala vala. 12 U Peteli akhasisimukha, akhagilaukhuluta khulipumba, alikhu hugila nukhulola mugati, akhayevara isandayene. Pwu u Peteli akhahega ukhuluta khu nyumba ya mwene, alikhudega khikhi khikumile. 13 Lola, vavili pakhati pavene valikhulutaikhigono khilakhila mumbunchege uvotambuliwa Emmau, khuyeleimaili sitini ukhuma khu Yerusalemu. 14 Valikhunchova vavokhwa vavo inogwa nchoni inchiuhumile. 15 Usekhe vavile vikhinchofancha nukhu vunchana amaswali, u Yesu akhahegelela pawipi akhalogonchana navo. 16 Amikho gavene gakhadendiwa ukhumanya umwene. 17 U Yesu akhavavula, “Khinu khikhi ikhyumwinchova umwe

vavili mwu mugenda?” Vakhima pala vakhava na lususuvalo. 18 Yumu ilitawalyamwene vecleopa, akhanda, “Uve veve munu vimwe ne apa pa Yerusalemu yuwe supulikhe inogwa inchiuhumile khunu iskhu inchi?” 19 U Yesu akhavavula, “Nogwa nyikhi?” Vakhanda, “Inogwa incha Yesu Unazareti, uviahale Nyamalago, unyamakha khumbombo na mameyu khumiho ga Nguluve na khuvanu voni. 20 Avatwa navalogonchi veto vakhaghu minche khuhegiwa uvufwe nu khu budiwa. 21 Tulikhuhuvila ukhuta umwene veikhuvavikha mumbolegefu avaya Israeli. Paninie nchini nchoni, ilelo khigano khyadatu ukhuhuma imbombo inchi inchiombekha. 22 Pwu vaninie avadala ukhuhuma khukhipuga khyeto vakhatudwaanchinehe, wuvulutile panavusikhu khulipumba. 23 Swaguwene umbili gwa mwene, vinaile vinchova ukhuta vakha lolile avasug'wa avakhakha nchovile ukhuta anchukhile mwumi. 24 Avagosiyave avakhalale paninie nufwe vakhalutile kulipumba, vanchiwene nduwuvakha nchovile avadala. Savakhambone umwene.” 25 U Yesu akhavavula, “umwe mwavanu vapelwa mleninumbula inchifu inchakhulekha ukhwidikha nchoni unchovachovile avayamalago! 26 Sayalelwele u Yesu ukhutesiwa khunogwa incho, nukhwigila kuludeva kwa mwene?” 27 Ukhutegulila khwa Mose na vasug'wa voni, u Yesu akhavavula imbombo inchamwene inchiembufimbe woni. 28 Vavile vakhegelile mumbunchege vula, valikhuluta u Yesu akhava inogwa ukhwendelela khuvulugolo. 29 Vakhawumilencha, vakhata, “Lama paninie nufwe, ilwakhuva lino wilile nesikhu yesilile.”Pwu u Yesu akhigila khutama navo. 30 Yakhumile ukhuta, avile atamile navo pakhulya, akhatola ikhivanda akhakhisaya, nukhumenyula, akhavapa. 31 Pwu amikho gavene gakhadenduliwa vakhamanye, akhayaganikha nambivi khumikho gavene. 32 Vakhavunchena vavo khwa vavo, “Ulu inumbula ncheta sanchikhavikhe mugati ndufwe, usekhe wuinchova nufwe munjila, wuikhutundindulila uvusimbe?” 33 Vakhema usikhe gugwa, nukhukhilivukha khu Yerusalemu. Vakhavavona vala khinchigo nayumo valundamine paninie, navalaavale paninie navo, 34 Vakhata, Untwa anchukhile lweli lweli, agumile u Simoni.” 35 Pwuvakhavavula imbombo inchiuhumile munchele, nuwu u Yesu avonikhe khuvene khuvene pakhumeiyule inchivanda. 36 Wuvinchova inogwa incho, u Yesu yuywa akhema pagati pavene, akhavavula, “uluhungu luve numwe.” 37 Vakhadwada lukhadega ulutende, vali khusaga ukhuta vawewene inumbula. 38 U Yesu akhavavula, khekhi msikhitika? Khekhi amameyu giiliuma munumbula ncheyo? 39 Mlolage amavokho gago namalunde gago, ukhuta neneiyene. Muyilate mlole. Ulwakhwa inumbula yenchila nyamana manchege, nduwumwilola une niilinafyo.” 40 Avileamale akhunchova, ewo, akhavavonesya amavokho gamwene namalunde gamwene. 41 Vavilebadu vakhowike nukhulekha ukhwidikha, nukhuswiga, u Yesu akhavavula, “Mulinakhyo akhyakula?” 42 Vakhampaekhemegu khyasomba iyuvanyanyile. 43 U Yesu akhatola nukhula khuvulugolo uhuvene. 44 Akhavavula, “Upwunekhale numwe, nikhavavulile ukhuta nchoni inchisi mbiwe khudagilo invha Mose navanyamalago ne Zaburi mpakha nchi khwela nile.” 45 Pwu akhadendula igala nchova, ukhuta vavumaye uvusimbe. 46 Akhavavula, “Ukhuta yesimbiwe, u Kreste mpakha atesekhe, nukhunchukha ukhuhuma kuvufwe

ikhigono ikhya datu. 47 Ukhupela nukhusyekheliwa imbivi  
impakha nchilumbeliliwe khulitawa lya mwene khuviluga fyonu,  
ukhuma khu Yerusalemu. 48 Numwe mlivamasaidi va nogwa  
inchi. 49 Mlolage, nikhuvahalekhela ululegilo lwa Dada vago  
khukyanya khulimwe. Pwu mpulikhele bahapa mumbunchega  
mpakha apyamvikhava amakha ukhuhuma khukyanya. 50  
Pwu u Yesu akhavalogoncha ichunji impakha vavilevafikhe khu  
Bethania. Akhinula amavokho gamwe khu khyanya, akhavasaya.  
51 Ikhahumila avile ikhuvasaya, akhava lekha akhapimbiwa  
ukhuluta khukhya 52 Pwu vakhamindekha, nukhuvuya khu  
Yerusalemu vahowikhe. 53 Valikhupitama mtembile wuvikhudova  
Unguluve.

# Yohana

**1** Pavutengulelo pala nie limenyu, nie limenyu lwale paninie nu Nguluve, nie limenyu ahava ve Nguluve. **2** Elimenyu elwawutengullele lwale paninie nu Nguluve. **3** Ifinu fyonu fiyavombikhe ukhugendela khumwene, upwasipali umwene sakhikhavombekha ekhenu khyokhyoni. **4** Igati mumwene mwalemo nu wumi, nu wumu uwa wale lumuli lwa vanuvoni. **5** Utumuli lumulekha mukhisi, pakhuva ekhisi sayikhanchimye. **6** Pale nu munu uvayasukhiwe ukhuma khwa Nguluve, uve mwene elitawa ve Yohana. **7** Ainchile wila imwemwelenchi khulolela utumuli lulla, khukhula voni vawesye ukhwedekha ukhugendela mumwene. **8** U Yohana sale velumuli, khukhuta akhinchile khwilola utumuli. **9** Ulwa lwale lumuli ulwayelweli ululwa inchile inkelunga khukhombekha ulumuli vevoni. **10** Alepo pakhelunga, nekhelunga khyavombiwe ukhugendela mumwene, ne khelunga sakhikhamanya. **11** Ainchile ni vinu fya mwene, na vanu vamwene savakhamwupelela. **12** Pakhuva avingi avakhamwedikhe, avakhedikhe elitawa elwa mwene, pwa vapile elweli ukhuva vana va Nguluve. **13** Avakholiwe, sio khunkisa, wala khuvunogwe uwambele, khukhuta khuvuga ne uwa munu, pakhuva yu Nguluve mweve. **14** Nelimenyu lwavombiwe imbele lyatamile igati mulyufwe, tuluwene, uluginwo lwa mene, uluginwo ulwa munu uyale mwene khwa baba, adenchiwe uluhungu ulwayelweli. **15** U Yohana emivele egwamwene, pwa khaloncha elimenyu akhata, "Uyo ve mwene venekhanchoovile ululagelo ulwa mwene, "Uyikhwincha khusana khulyune vembakha khuvoni, ulwakhuva alepo kabla yango." **16** Pakhuva pakhukhuma pavugolofu wa mwene, pakhuva tvevoni twupelile emivombe paa mivombe. **17** Pakhuva ululagelo lwainchile ukhugendela khwa Musa. Uluhungu ulwayelweli lwainchile ukhugendela khwa Yesu Klisiti. **18** Asikhuli umunu avambwene u Nguluve usekhe gwoni. Umu ve mwene uNguluve, uvalepakhefua ekhwa Nguluve, ambikhile umwene amanyekhe. **19** Pa khuva ege ygu mivele gya Yohana akhasekhe akhademi avasukhiwe avasukhiwe khumwene Avayahudi khukhombiwa, "Uve ve veni?" **20** Pakhuva tudwadadwada nivi sipali pwa khavone, "Une sio Klisiti." **21** Pu vakhambuncha, "Uve ve venile no?" Uve ve Eliya? Ahanchova, "Akhata one siyo." Vakhanchooa, Uve ve nyamalago? Akhanchova, "akhata amuna." **22** Tena puvakhambula, "Uve ve veni, khukhuta tuvavule anda avavatu sukhiwe?" Vukhevekhela ndeti emivele vemwene?" **23** Ahanchooa, "Ahata une nene limenyu elelikhwelanga ndu gima: 'Golosya enjela eyambakha,' ndo lwa nyamalago u Isaya vuakhanchooovile." **24** Pakhuva pale na vanu avavasukhiwe ukhukhuma khwa Vafalisayo. Vakhambuncha nukhunchoova, **25** "Pa khuva khekhi vukhwoncho inave uveve sio ve Klisiti vala Eliya vala nyamalago?" **26** U Yohana avandile akhanchooa, "Nikhwoncha khu magari. Pakhuva, inganti indymwe ayikhwema umunu uyusamumanyile. **27** Uyo veikhwincha usekhe ugwango. Une saninogelanile ukhule sya indegeke incha filatu ifya mwene." **28** Imbombo inchi nchavombiwe hu Bethania, khumwambo khu Yordani, aponu upwalekhuvomba uYohana ukhwonchaa. **29** Emisekhe egegwakokile u Yohana akhambona u Yesu ikhwincha

khumwene inchoova, "Lola eng'osi eya Nguluve yikhwincha khulola imbivi incha khelunga! **30** oyo venekhanchoovile ukhuta indagelo inchanwene nekhanchova, "Umwene uvikhwincha khu sana khulyune vembakha khulotelela one, ulwakhuva ale mbolongolo indyune." **31** Sanekhagundule yeyoni, pakhuva yavombiwe eve ukhuta adendoliwe mu Israeli, pakhuva nainchile khukhwoncho na magari." **32** U Yohana ale nemivele, "Nekhalolile umepo ikhwikha ukhukhu makhukwanya nekhekhwani ekhwa khengondya, puyikhasigile pakanya pa mwene. **33** Unene sanekhagundule ila umwene asukhile nonche na magari ambolile, 'Ula uveukhombona nu mepo vuikhwikha nukhwikha nukhutama nu mwene, Pakhuva oywa veikhwoncha nu mepo umbalanche.' **34** Nelolile ne mivele ukhuta oyo ve swambe va Nguluve." **35** Pakhuva akhasekhe akhakhalkhukongo u Yohana akhamile paninie na vakongi vamwene vavele, **36** vambwene u Yesu igenda nu Yohana akhanchova, "Lola, eng'osi eya Nguluve!" **37** Avakongi vavile vakhapulekha oyoha na voinchova ita tukongage o Yesu. **38** Pu Yesu akhapendukha akhavavona avakongi vikhokonga, pwa khavavula, "Mwinogwa ekhekhi?" Vakhanda, "Rabbi, (Pakhuva pene 'indongonchi,' vutama ndakhu?" **39** Akhavavula, "Mwinche mulole. "Puva khaluta vakhalola esehemu eyi tamaa, vatamile pupaninie esikhu eyo, ulwa khuva yale ukhuta khasekhe kha lwakhemikhe. **40** Yumo paninie pavale vavele uveakhapulike u Yohana voinchova ukhuta tukonge uyise ale ve Andrea, lokololwe va Simoni Petro. **41** Akhambona olokololwe u Simoni nukhumbula, "Tumbwene umasihii" (Uvinchovivwa ukhutave Klisiti). **42** Akhagega khwa Yesu. U Yesu akhandola nukhuncova, "Uve ve Simoni veswambe va Yohana ya vukhelangiwa ve Kefa," (pakhuva ve 'Petro'). **43** Akhasekhe akhakhakongile uYesu vuinogwa ukhukhega ukhuluta khu Galilaya, akhambona o Filipo nu khumbula, "In'ongage one." **44** U Filipo atamaga khu Bethsaida, ekhelunga ekhwa Andrea nu Petro. **45** Ufilipo akhambwene Unathanaeli nukhumbula, tumbwene uyakhatile Umusa andikhe indagelo incha mwene nu ulagelo ulwa nyamalago. U Yesu uswambe va Yusufu, ukhukhuma khu Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli akhambula, "Je ekhenu khweto khwesiya ukhukhumila khu Nazareti?" U Filipo akhambula, Wincho ulole." **47** U Yesu akhambona Nathanaeli vu ikhwincha khumwene nukhunchova, "Lola, Mwisraeli lweli lweli uyo sideta igati mumwene!" **48** Nathanaeli akhanchova, "Umanyile ndakhekhi one?" U Yesu akhanda akhambula, "Pakhuva u Filipo vu sakhwelangile vulepasi pabebhe, ne khakuwene." **49** U Nathanaeli akhanda, "Rabi uve uleswambe va Nguluve! Uveve ve intwa vakhu Israeli!" **50** U Yesu akhanda akhambula, ulwa khuva nakhuvulile 'nakhuwene pasi pabekhe' je vukhwekha? Yuwilola amambo amavakha khuligo aga." **51** U Yesu akhanchova, "Lweli lweli mula khevona ekhelunga ukhelunga vukhidendukha, nukhuvavona avasung'wa vovitoga nu khwikha pa kwanya paswamba va Adamu."

**2** Osekhe ugwa sikhu idatu, khwalekho nu weng'ani khu Kana eya Galilaya nu mamaye Yesu alekhu okhwa. **2** U Yesu na vakongi va mwene vailangiwe khuweng'ani. **3** Osekhe uguyasiile edivai, uma maye Yesu akhavavula, "Valevu vule divai." **4** UYesu akhanda, "Uvedala eyoyi khonanga ekhekhi

one? Usekhe gwango one bado sagufikhe.” 5 Umamaye akhavamula avavombi, “Khyokhyoni egeyakhuva vikhuva vula vombaga.” 6 Pakhuva pale na majelo sita agaliwe agavavekheli gakhukala va paselekhe eya vayahudi, khela lijelo lwale nuvujitu vwa mbili tatu. 7 U Yesu akhanchova, “Mudenché amagasi mumajelo aga mawe.” Vakhadencha impakha pakhwanya. 8 Pu akhavamula avavombi vala, “Tola khedebé mukhelekhe khumbombi ombakha uva mesa.” Vavombile nduluvasukhiwe. 9 Ombombi ombakha akhavanja amagasi agagagevwikhe ukhuva divai, pakhuva sakhalumanya ukhugahumile (pakhuva avavombi avavatumile amagasi vagamanyile ukhugikhuma). Puakhamwelanga umbakha va wekhani. 10 Akhambula, “Khela munu ikhwanja ukhuvupilinja avanu edivai enonu vangagale ikhuvapa yeyo sanonu. Pakhuva uveve uvekhile edivai enonu mpakha olo” 11 Ekhedego ekhwa khu Kana ya Gallilaya, lwale lulutengulelo ulwa mivonekelo egwa khedego ekhwavombile u Yesu, vukhwinula uluginwo ulwa mwene, pakhuva avakongi vawmene vakhamwidekha. 12 Osekhe ogo, Yesu, umama vawmene, avalokololwe vawmene na vakongi vawmene valutile khukhelunga khwa Kapernaum puvakhatama okhwa akhasekhe khadebe. 13 Pakhuva ekhwakha khwa Vayahudi khekhasogile, pakhuva u Yesu akhalutile khu Yerusalemu. 14 Avawmene avagujanchi ava senga, ing’osi ne vingundya mugati mutembile. Navavi khupesanwe indalama vale igati mutembile. 15 U Yesu akhatengenesya ondegekhe ugule nefikhodekho, avakhuminehe vooni avale igati mutembile, pupaninie isenga nei ngosi akhadiuda indalama incha vavikhwu pesanya indalama nukhugevusya imeza inchavene. 16 Khuvula avaviguncha ifingondya, “Khencha ifinu ifi khutali naapa, bekhela okhovomba etembile eya Nguluve vango ukhuva khevanja khwa sokhoni.” 17 Avakongi va mwene vakumbwikhe ukhuta yasimbiwe, “Uwivu uwa nyumba yakho vulyanda.” 18 Avavakha Avayahudi vakhanda, vakhambula, Yu njila yilekhu eyakha vuvonesya pakhuva vuvomba imbombo inchi?” 19 U Yesu akhanda, mugwesye etembile eye nayune nikhuyemekha akhasekhe kha sigono sidatu.” 20 Leno avavakha va Vayahudi vakhanchova, “Lwatolile akhasekhe akhamilongo arobaini na sita ukhujenga etembile eye nuve wita vukhulejenga akhasekhe kha sigono vitatu?” 21 Inave, omwene anchovile ukhuta etembile eya mbele ugwa mwene. 22 Pakhuva usekhe na khasekhe akhakhunchukha umwene ukhukhuma khuvafwile, avakongi vawmene valumanyile ukhuta anchovile evo, vakhedekha ovosimbe ne limenyu elyu Yesu akhumile pakhunchova. 23 Pakhuva vuale khu Yerusalemu akhasekhe akha Pasaka, aseke ugwa sikuuu avanu vingi valekongile elitawa lwawmene, pakhuva vakhalolile ekhedego ekhe khavombikhe. 24 Pakhuva u Yesu alenchila lwedekho navene pakhuva ava manyile avanu vooni. 25 Salekhunungwa umunu vevoni ukhumbula vuvalevo avanu pakhuva akhemanyle ekhelegati muvene.

**3** Pakhuva pale nu Falisayo ovikhela ngiwa Nikodemo, paninie na vafumbwe vavakhegi va Vayahudi. 2 Umunu oyo akhandutile umbakha u Yesu pakelo nukhumbula, “Rabi, tulumanyile ukhuta ulemanysi ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve, pakhuva asikholi uyiwesya ukhavomba indagelo nchooni incha

Nguluve pupaninie numwene.” 3 U Yesuakhanda, “Lweli, lweli, umunu siwesya ukhwingela muvotwa owa Nguluve angalekhe okhokholiwe mala ya vele.” 4 Unikodemo akhanchova, “Umunu iwesya ndakhekhi okhokholiwa angave igogolo? Siwesya okhwingila igati mulitumbo elwa mama vawmene mala ya vele nu khukholwa, je yiwesekhana?” 5 U Yesu akhavanda, “Lweli, lweli umunu inave sikholiwa na magasi nu Mepo, siwesya okhwingila muvutwa owa Nguluve. 6 Ekhekholiwe nu mbele khya mbele, ne khekholiwe khu Mepo khwa mepo. 7 Mulekhe okhosyiga pakhuva nekhavavolile, vingiwa okhokholiwa akhasekhe akhavelé.’ 8 Emepu yikula khwakhwoni okhuyinogwa ne savoti ya yene mukhuyipolekha, pakhuva samukhweliwa ukhuwikhuma khwui luta. Voyelevo ehali eyakholiwe nu mepo. 9 Unikodemo akhanda, nu khunchova, “Imbombo inchi nchiwesekhana ndeti?” 10 U Yesu akhanda, “Uveve ve ndogonchi vava Israeli, pakhuva sunchimanyile imbombo inchi? 11 Lweli, lweli, nikhokhovula, khela ekhetu khemanyile nemivele nukholola. Pakhuva samukhwopolela emivele gweto. 12 Inave nevavolile imbombo incha pakhelunga samukhwedekha, yamuwesya okhwedekha ningavavole imbombo incha khukwanya? 13 Pakhuva asikholi oya togile khukwanya pakhuva khukwanya pakhuva umwene oyoakhikhile, oswambe va Adamu. 14 Pu yengave ndo Musa uluakhayemikhe enjokha khulijangwa, vovolevole umwaleve va Adamu lasima emenchiwe, 15 pakhuva vooni avavikhumwedekha vave nu wumi uwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakhuva khunjila eye Unguluve akheganile ekhelunga, khukhuta oswambe va mwene, khukhuta amunu oyikhamwedekha alekhe okhosaga ila ave nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pakhuva u Nguluve sakhasukhe oswambe pakhelunga ili akhege ekhelunga, khukhuta ekhelunga khepone okhogendela omwene. 18 Oyikhomwamini sakhakhegiwe. Oyosikhomwamini tayali akhegiwe pukhuva salwaminile iilitawa elwa swambe va Nguluve. 19 Eye yonjila ya vukhegi, pakhuta olomuli lwinchile nkelunga, pakhuva avanu vakhano gwa ekelo saidi ya olomuli pakhuva imbombo inchavo nchale mu mbivi. 20 Pakhuva oyivomba imbivi ikholovipela alomuli pukhuva sigenda ndomuli idwada ukhuta imbombo inchamwene yanchivonekha. 21 Pakhuva, oyivomba elweli ikhwincha ndomuli ni mbombo incha mwene nchivonekha ukhuta nchilimbogolofu va Nguluve. 22 Akhasekhe akha, o Yesu paninie na vakongi vawmene vakhaluta khukhelunga khwa Yudea. Okwa atolile akhasekhe paninie na vene alevooncha. 23 Pakhuva u Yohana alekhwoncha khukhukhwa Ainea igati mu Salim pakhuva pale na magasi mingi avanu valekhwincha khumwene nu khwonchiwa, 24 pakhuva Oyohana sakhadendeliwa igati. 25 Pakhuva savalekhwelevana avakongi Yohana na Vayahudi ukhokhusu ishelekhe incha lwesayo. 26 Vakhaluta khwa Yohana vakhata, “Rabi, umwene uvekhale nave khumwabo khulo gasi olu Yorodani, uvemukhalolile emivele ni mbombo incha mwene, lola, ikhwoncha vooni viluta vikhukonga.” 27 U Yohana akhanda akhata umunu siwesya ukhwupelela ekhenu khyokhyoni pekhuva apeviwe ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. 28 Yumwe nemivele gwenyo mwinchova ukhuta, ‘one si Klisiti’, pakhuva ya pene nekhanchovile, ‘nesukhiwa khuvolongolo khumwene.’ 29 Umwene ovale nu bibi arusi ale mbakha va harus. Leno olokololwe va mbakha va



harusi, oyikhwema nukhupulekhencha imbakha sinchopakhuva khulimenyu elya mbakha va harusi olo lulukhekhelelo ulwango olwedikhe. **30** Inogiwa okhotoga, nayone ninogiwa okhwikha. **31** Ovikhuma khukyanya, alekhukyanya khugoni. Umwene uvakhelunga ikhuma mukhelunga puinchova imbombo incha khelunga. Ovikhuma khwa Nguluve alekhukyanya khugoni. **32** Omwene veinchova agalolile nukhupulekha, Pakhuva asipali ovikhwopelela emivele gwa mwene. **33** Umwene uvikhwopelela emivele egwa mwene edikhe ukhu u Nguluve ve lweli. **34** Pakhuva avasukhiwe nu Nguluve inchova amamenyu aga Nguluve. Pakhuva sikhupa Umepo khwa khupima. **35** Ubaba aganile oswambe ikhupa vyooni ifilemavokho aga mwene. **36** Uvikhomwedekha oswambe ale nu wumi lweli, pakhuva oyosikhi mwedekha sikhovovona awumi, pakhuva uvukalale owwa Nguluve wikhwibatana nu mwene. (aiōnios g166)

**4** Pakhuva u Yesu avile alomanyile ukhuta Mafalisayo vapulikhe ukhuta u Yesu alena vakongi nukhuvoncha khulikho u Yohana, **2** (pakhuva Yesu yumwene salekhwoncha ila avakongi vamwene), **3** akhumile khu Yudea akhaluta khu Galilaya. **4** Evo yale lasima okhugendela khu Samalia. **5** Pu akhafikha khukhelunga ekhwa Samalia, ekhekikhelangiwa Siakari, uvubadaninie ne khelunga akhyapile u Yakobo oswambe u Yusufu. **6** Ne khekholo khwa Yakobo khwalepo apo. U Yesu agatile nukhugenda pwa khatama palukanji pakhekhu. Khale khasekhe khapa musi. **7** Udala Osamalia ainchile khunega amagasi, nu Yesu akhanchova, "Ime amagasi nenywe." **8** Pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhalutile khujini khwigula ekhyakhula. **9** Udala ola akhambula, "Ndakhekhi uvenjahudi, akhondoma one nedala ne Samalia, akhenu ekhwa khunywa?" Pakhuva Avayahudi savikhehanjanwa na Vasamalia. **10** U Yesu akhanda, "Inave akhemanyile ekhikungelwa ekhwa Nguluve, nu munu avikhukhuvola, 'Ime magasi,' ukhalevukhodova, akhale ikhukhupa amagasi aga wumi." **11** Udala khandi, "Imbakha ulevovole endovo eyakhunegela, ne khekholo khetali. Vukhugavona ndakhu amagasi aga wumi?" **12** Uveve ve mbakha, khuliko ababa veto o Yakobo, avakhatupile ekhekholo ekhe, yu mwene na vana va mwene voni paninie ni senga incha mwene nchikhanywa amagasi pa khekholo ekhe?" **13** UYesu akhanda, "vevoni uyinywa amagasi aga ipata ekhamu tena, **14** inave uvinywa amagasi aganikhupa one siwesya okhupata ekhemu tena. Pakhuva amagasi aganikhupa giva lumiminukho ulolukhwedekha isikhu nchooni." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Udala ola akhambula, "Imbakha nidove amagasi ago neleke okhumila tena, neleke okhotesekha okhwincha apa khwinega amagasi." **16** U Yesu akhambula, "Luta khamwilango ogosi, pu vuye." **17** Udala akhambula, "Nelevovole ogosi." UYesu akhanda, "Onchovile vononu, 'Ulevovole ugosi,' **18** Pakhuva uvile na vagosi vakhano tena oveulenave leno sio igosi vakho, pakhuva unchovile lweli!" **19** Udala akhambula, "Imbakha nivona ukhuta oveve ve nyamalago. **20** Ava baba veto vaisayile mukhe wamba ekhe. Pakhuva omwe mwinchova mwita Yelusalemu Iyo lieneo alwa vanu Iwa khwesayela." **21** U Yesu akhanda, "Ovedala, inyedeke, akhasekhe khikhwincha sokhesaya khwa Baba pa khewa mba ekhe ua Yerusalemu. **22** Mwe vanu mukhesaya

ekhesa mukhevona, pakhuva twikhesaya ekhetukhevona, pakhuva ovoloikhole vukhuma khu Vayahudi." **23** Inave evo, osekehe gukhwincha, leno ogo apa, osekehe ogu vovikhesaya elweli yuvikhesaya khwa Baba khu mepo nelweli, pakhuva u Baba ikhivalonda avanu ndava ukhuta vanu vamwene avavi khesaya. **24** U Nguluve ve Mepo, na avavikhesaya yenogelanile okhwesaya khu mepo ne lweli." **25** Udala akhambula, "Nelumanyile ukhuta u Yesu ikhwincha, (Ovikhelangiwa Klisiti). Oywa voikhwincha ikhotuvula gooni." U Yesu akhavola, **26** "One vevunchova nene." **27** Osekhe gugugwa avakongi vamwene vakhakilivokha. Navope vakhaswiwa khekhi inchoova nudala, pakhu akhasipali avakhavonchinche, "Vunogwa ekhekhi?" au khekhi vunchovanave oyo?" **28** Pu dala akhalelekha elitenchi akhalula khujini khuvavola avanu, **29** "Mwinche mulole umunu ovyanchovile imbombo nchooni inchinevombile, te yiwesekhana ukhuta ve Klisiti?" **30** Vakhakhuma khumuji, vakhincha khu mwene. **31** Akhasekhe khapamusi avakongi va mwene vakhanchova, "Rabi lwiya ekhwakhula." **32** Pakhuva omwene akhanchova, "One nelenakhwo ekhyakholwa ekhesamukhemanyile omwe." **33** Avakongi vakhavolana, asipali uva ndetile ekheni khyokhyoni, "Je vakhaletite?" **34** U Yesu akhavavula, "Ekhyakholwa khyango khuvomba uvonogelanile vwa mwene avyasukhile nu khuvomba indagelo incha mwene. **35** Te, samunchova, 'Pakhuva akhasekhe khadebe uvubeni vyango vuva tayali?' Nikhuvavula lolaga ifyalo vofilitayali khu vubeni!" **36** Omwene ovibena ikhupulela emisahala nukhuvundanwa isekhe incha wumi wa sikhu nchoni, pakhuva uyivilwa nu vibena va lakhekhelaga pupaninie. (aiōnios g166) **37** Pakhuva ovonchovi ovu wayelweli, "Oyunge iviala oyunge ibena." **38** Navasukhile khwibene ekhe tava samukhavombe, avange vavombile embombo omwe mwingile ndo khekhele olwa mbombo eyavene." **39** Avasamalia vingi vakhamwedekha pakhuva khululagelo ulwa dala ole avale khunchova ne mivele, "Ovekhambulile imbombo nchooni inchine khavombile." **40** Pakhuva Avasamalia vavile vinchile vakhadova okutama navo pupaninie navene puakhatama khuvene isikhu ivele. **41** Vuvingi vakhamwedekha pakhuva khumamenyu gavene. **42** Vakhambula udala ola, "Tukhwekha sio khumamenyu gakho, pakhuva yufwe tupulikhe, leno putulumanyile ukhuta umwene ve mbakha va khelunga." **43** Osekhe ogwa vigoone vivele, akhakhega nukhuluta khu Galilaya. **44** Pakhuva yumwene akhanchovile ukhuta venyamalago alevovole ulwedekho khukhelunga khya mwene. **45** Vuinchile okhukhuma khu Galilaya, ava Galilaya vakhamwupulela, vakhanchiwene imbombo nchooni inchakhavombile khu Yerusalemu mu shelekhe, pakhuva navope vule muvale mushelekhe. **46** Akhincha tena khu Kana eya Galilaya ukhwa ukhwagewisye amagasi ukhwa inkisa. Palepo nu mbakha oswambe ale intamu khu Kapernaumu. **47** Vuapulikhe ukhuta u Yesu akhumile khu Yudea nu khuluta khu Galilaya, akhaluta khwa Yesu nu khudova amwokhole omuialeve, avale kholonda okhufwa. **48** Pu Yesu akhambula, "Umwe mungalekhe okholola ishara ne videdo samukhawesye ukhwedekha. **49** Ondongonchi akhanchova, "Imbakha ekha pasi khetave omwalevango safwile." **50** U Yesu akhambula lutaga omwalevo inkafu, "Umunu ola akhedekha elimenyu

alelekhanchoviwe nu Yesu akhekhegela. 51 Pu avile avavombi vawmene vakhamwopela nukhumbula umwaleve ale inkafu. 52 Pu akhavavuncha osekhe gule khu akhale khuba. Vakhanda, "Pamikhhe akhasekhe akha saa saba ovotamu vokhandekha." 53 Pu babaye akhagundula okhuta akhasekhe khala khala akhanchovile uYesu, "Omwalevo inkafu." Pu mwene na valokololwe vakhamwedekha. 54 Eye yale ishala ya vele eya vombile u Yesu voakhumile khu Yudea ukhuluta khu Galilaya.

**5** Osekhe ogwalepo neselekhe eyavayahudi, nu Yesu akhatoga okhuluta khu Yerusalemu. 2 Na khu Yerusalemu khwalekho nelibiliikha pandyango ugwa ng'osi, lelekhwelangiwa khu lugha eya Kiebrania Bethzatha, nalyope lwale na matao gakhano. 3 Enafasi embakha eya vatamu yalemo, ovesilola, ovesigenda, na avavapoosile vavile vagonile mu matao ago. (Pulekhencha: Amamenyu aga vusimbe uwa datu 3 sagivonekha munakala inonu inchakhatale. "Vovigulela amagasi okhunangiwa.") Payelweli osekhe fula ni unsung'wa akhikha igati mu mbakha nu khunanga amagasi. 4 Pakhuva, ovale va khwanja okhwingila igati pakhuva amagasi gakhatabikhwe akhavombiwe okhuva inkafu okhukhumana ne khyokhyoni ekhekhamwibite khu sekhe gula. 5 Nu munu yumo uyakhatamwile osekhe gwa miakha thelathini na minne ale igati mu matao. 6 U Yesu avile ambwene vuigona igati mu matao pakhuva sakhalumanye ukhuta agonelile mula khusekhe untali u Yesu akhambula, Je vunogwa ukhova nkafu?" 7 Otamu ola akhanchova, "Imbakha nelevovole umunu, uvakhumbikhela pagati amagasi vugitiboliwa. Vunigela okhwingela omunu oyunge ikhwingela." 8 U Yesu akhambula, "Weme otole eligodoro lwakho ulutage." 9 Pu munu ola akhaponi, akhatola ekhetanda khya mwene akhaluta. Ne sikhu eyo yale Sabato. 10 Pu Avayahudi vakhambula omunu aveakhaponile, "Elelo sikhu ya Sabato, savulukhusiwa okhogege eligodoro lwakho." 11 Akhanda, omwene oveamoni nche vermene veambumbile, "Tola eligodoro lwakho olutage." 12 Vakhavuncha, "Veveni oveatolile "Tola eligodoro lwakho olutage?" 13 Inave, ola owa poninche sakhamanye, pakhuva u Yesu akhegile khu siri. Pakhuva pale na vanu vingi amaeneo gala. 14 Pakhuva uYesu akhambona umunu ola mutembile akhambula, "Lola, oponile! "Olekhe okhovomba imbivi tena yuvukhwincha vukhwibatwa ni mbombo imbivi sincho." 15 Umunu ola akhaluta nukhuvavola Avayahudi okhuta o Yesu veaponinche. 16 Evo, pakhuva ni mbombo inchi Avayahudi vakhatesya oYesu, pakhuva akhavombile imbombo inchi pa Sabato. 17 U Yesu akhambula, "Ubaba vango ivomba embombo impakha leo nayune nivomba imbombo." 18 Pakhuva Avayahudi vakhongelencha okhundonda ili vabudesio pakhuva okhudenya eSabato, pakhuva akhamwelanga Unguluve baba va mwene, vuikhevekha sawa ndo Nguluve. 19 U Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, lweli, omwana siwesya okhuvomba khyokhyoni pakhuva ekhyambwene obabaye voivomba, pakhuva khyokhyoni akhivomba obaba akhivomba khyo ekhyo omwana khewomba. 20 Pakhuva obaba aganiile oswambe, nukhundaga khela khenu ekhivomba nu khumbonesya imbombo imbakha okhulutelela inchi ili vendelele okhoswiga." 21 Pakhuva nduluyelevo obaba voikho vanchosya avafwe nu khuvapa uwumi, ukhulingana nu mwana ikhupa vevoni oveaganile. 22

Pakhuva obaba sikhong'ega vevoni, olwakhova apile omwana avokhege wvoni 23 ili voni vawweshimu omwana ndulu mwana ovoikhomweshi Obaba. Ovesikhomweshimu obaba avasungile. 24 Lweli, lweli, omwene uvipulekha elimenyu lwango nukhunyidekha one uveasukhile alenu wumi uwa sikhu nchoni na sakhakhegiwe. Pakhuva omwene, agendile khuvufwe nu khwingela khu wumi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Lweli, lweli, nikhuvavola osekhe gukhwincha ugo avafwe vipolekha esavoti eya swambe va Nguluve, vooni avayakha vipolekha vitamaga. 26 Pakhuva ndu Baba vualenu wumi igati mumwene, 27 pakhuva ampile oswambi ovumi igati mu mwene, nu Baba ampile oswambe unsung'wa pakhuta akhege olwakhuva iswambe va Adamu. 28 Mlekhe okhoswiga ele, pakhuva akhasekhe khikhwincha akha vafwe vooni avale makabuli ya vipolekha esavuti eya mwene 29 na vope yavikhuma khunji: Avavavombile amanonu vinchokha khu wumi, na avavombile imbivi vinchokha khuvukhegi. 30 Saniwesya okhovomba ekhenu khyokhyoni ukhukhuma khulyune nemwene, ndolunipulekha, vuevo vunikhaga nu khukhega khwango elweli pakhuva saninogwa wango, pakhuva uvogane owa mwene owwasukhile. 31 Inave nikhevombela emivele nemwene, emivele gwango sagyagiva ne lweli. 32 Khuleyunge oyilola emivele ukhukongana nune nelumanyile ukhuta emivele egevukhumbula mivele gwa ye lweli. 33 Musukhile khwa Yohana ne mivele gya lweli. 34 Pakhuva, emivele nupelile sagikhuma khu munu. Ninchova aga pakhuta mupone. 35 U Yohana ale lumuli ululekhung'ala, mukhale tiali okhokhovokha khu sekhe ontale mulumuli lwa mwene. 36 Emivele egenelenagwa mivakha ukhulutelele egwa Yohana, khumbombo incho Baba amile khukamelesya. Imbombo incho inchinivomba nchivoneysa okhuta obaba asukhile. 37 Obaba avasukhile one agewene emivele okhokongana nune, samugele ukhupulikha esavuli eya mwene wala okhulevona eliumbo lwa mwene osekhe gwogwoni. 38 Lesipali elimenyu elwa mwene ele litama igati ndyumwe pakhuva samu khumwedekha aveavasukhile. 39 Mukhovolelela ovosimbe mwita igati mwene mulenu wumi wa sikhu nchooni, nu vosimbe vunchovela imbombo nchango (aiōnios g166) 40 samwinogwa okhwincha khulyune muve nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni. 41 Sanikhwupela ovononu ukhukhuma khuvan, 42 pakhuva nelumanyile ukhuta ulugano lusimoli igati mulyumwe omwe. 43 Ninchile khulitawa elya Baba vango, samukhawesye okhumokhela. Ndo yunge anginche khulitawa elya mwene mukhupokhela. 44 Je muwesya ndeti okhwedekha omwe yumwe mukhwupela ovononu okhukhuma khwa munu yumo yumo pakhuva samulonda ovononu ovovukhuma khwa Nguluve mwene? 45 Yamwita one nikhovakhegi igati mwa Baba. Oyikhovakonga omweve Musa, oyu omwe muvekhile olwedekho khu mwene. 46 Inave mungemwedekha o Musa, mukhale mukhonyedekha none pakhuva akhasimbile ihabali inchange. 47 Inave samukhwedekha ovosimbe wwa mwene, muwesya ndakhekhi okhwedekha amamenyu agango?

**6** Akhasekhe kha imbombo inchi, o Yesu alobile isekhemu incha nyanja ya Galilaya, yikhelangiwa nyanja ya Tiberia. 2 Ululundamano luvakha lulekhukonga pakhuva vakhalolile embombo inchangekhovomba khuvale vatamu. 3 U Yesu akhatoga khukyanya impakha uvupanda wwa khukyanya owa khewamba

akhatama okhwa navakongi va mwene. 4 (Vukhutesiwa khya Yesu, nulukhovokhelo ulwa Vayahudi lukhasogelile). 5 U Yesu akhinula amikho gammene nukholola khukyanya nu khuvona uvumati vwa vamu vukhwincha khumwene, akhavomba Filipino, "Tuluta ndakhu khugula emikate ili avanu ava vaye"? 6 (Pakhuva o Yesu anchovile aga khwa Filipino alekhugela pakhuva omwene alumanyile ekhivomba). 7 O Filipino akhanda, "Ata mikate egwa dinari sagekhale gikwela hata munu yumo okhupata ekhepande ekhedebe." 8 U Andrea, oninie va vakongi va Yesu olokololwe va Simoni Petro akhavavula 9 o Yesu, "Khule nudemi ale no mikate gekhano ni somba ivele, pakhuva eye sayikwincha khuvanuvavangi ndavandulo?" 10 U Yesu akhavavula, "Vatamisye avanu pasi" (Pale nelinyasi lingi amaeneo gala). Pakhuva avagosi vale okhuta elfu tano vakhatama pasi. 11 Pu Yesu akhatola emikate gekhano akhesasaya akhavapaza vakhatamile. Pu akhavagavila isomba okhokongana nuluvotamile. 12 Avanu vavile vigwite, akhavavula avakongi va mwene, "Vilundanie ivipande vwa somba ili vile ukhusigala vwokwoni." 13 Pu vakhalundanie ivitundu kumi na viwili, vipande iwwa mikate vikhano ifya shayiri- ifikhasa ziwe na vakhasigile. 14 Avanu vakhavile valolile agavombile vakhanchova, "Lweli oyu venyamalago oviywincha nkelunga." 15 U Yesu avile agundyile ukhuta vinogwa okhumwibata ili vambombe ukhuva intwa va vene, akhavakwepa, puakhaluta khukhewamba mwene. 16 Yevile lwakhemikhe, avakongi vawene vakhikha khu nyanja. 17 Vakhatogo mungalava valekho lovokha okhuluta khumwambi khu Kapernaumu. (Ekhisi yivile yingile o Yesu avile bado sinchile khuvene). 18 Osekhe ogwa emepo eng'ali yele khukula, ne nyanja yilekhwendelela okhulama. 19 Pu avakongi va mwene vavile vatovile amakasi ishirini ama thelathini, vakhambona o Yesu igenda pakyanya pa nyanja ikhogosogelela untumbwi, pu vakhadwada. 20 Pu Yesu akhavavula, "Nene mulekhe okhodwada." 21 Vakhavile tayali okhogega mutumbwi, pu tumbwi gukhafikha pakhelunga upuvalekhuluta. 22 Esikhu eyekhakongile, ululundamano ulukhemile uvupande wa nyanja vakhavona otumbwi gusi pasi ugunge ila uguvakhatogile avakongi va Yesu ugosavakhatoge pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhaluta vene. 23 (Pakhuva, pakhavile ne mitumbwi egegekhomele khu Tiberia karibu ne sekhemu eyivakhalile emikate pakhuva ombakha akhakhu minche emwalemi). 24 Osekhe ululundamano lukhagundula khukhuta sio Yesu ama vakongi va mwene vakhale okho, vovene vakhatoga mu mitumbwi vakhaluta khu Kapernaumu vovikhondonda o Yesu. 25 Akhasekhe vavile vambwene uluvafu olonge lwa nyanja vakhambuncha, "Rabbi winchile ndeli khono?" 26 O Yesu akhanda, akhavavola, Lweli, Lweli, mukhondonda one, sio pakhuva mukhagawene imiujiza, pakhuva mwailile emikate nu khwiguta. 27 Bekhela okhokhewombela ekhwakholwa ekhekinangikha ila mukhewombe ekhakhula ekhyakhudumu isikhu nchooni ekheikhovapa omwaleve va Adamu pakhuva u Nguluve Ubaba avekhile ung'uli pakyanya pavene." (aiōnios g166) 28 Pu vakhambula, "Pukhenukhekhi khinogiwa okhovomba imbombo incha Nguluve?" 29 O Yesu akhanda, "Eye yu mbombo ya Nguluve: Khukhuta mumwedekhe omwene avasung'ile." 30 Basi puvakhambula, "Ncho mbombo nchilekhu inchiyakhavuvomba pakhuta tukhonchedekha

nukhunchivombela? Vuvomba ekhekhi? 31 Avababa veto vakharile imanna khu polini, "Avapile emikate ukhukhuma khukyanya ili valwe." 32 Pu Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, Lweli, si ve Musa uyakhavapile emikate ukhukhuma khukyanya, pakhuva Obaba vango ve ikhovapa emikate pakhuva gikhuma khukyanya. 33 Pakhuva okate ugwa Nguluve gukhuma khukyanya, nukhuleta uwumi nkerunga. 34 Basi vakhambula, "Imbakha utupe ekate ego isiku nchooni." 35 U Yesu akhavavula, "Onene ikate gwa wumi, omwene uvikhwincha khulyune salava nenjala nukhewedekha salavona kiu tena." 36 Pakhuva nekhavavulile ukhuta, mumbwene, pusamukhewedekha. 37 Vooni avavikhoma Obaba vikhwincha kholyune, vevoni uvikhwincha khulyune sanikhutaga sikhu khonji khabisa. 38 Pakhuva nikhile okhukhuma khukyanya, sio khwa khuvomba ovogane wango, pakhuva ovugane wamwene ovuakhasukhile. 39 Nuvo vuvugane wango uvonesukhile, khukhuta nereke okhotaga hata yumo avamile, pakhuva nelavanchusya esikhu eyamwisho. 40 Pakhuva uvu vuvugane vwa Baba oveasukhile, khukhuta vevoni ovilola mwana nu khumwedekha ave nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni; nayune nikhonchosya esikhu eya mwisyo. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pu avayahudi vakhasikhitikha ukhukongana nukhuta akhanchovile, "One nekate ugu gukhumile khukyanya." 42 Vakhanchova, "Oyo sio ve Yesu omwana va Yusufu, uve ubabaye nu mamaye tumanyile? Yivile ndakhekhi leno inchova, 'Nikhile okhukhuma khukyanya?'" 43 O Yesu akhanda, akhavavula, "Mulekhe ukhukuta igati yumwe. 44 Asikholi umunu oyikhwincha kholione inave salusiwe nu Baba vango ovesung'ire, nayone yani khunchusya ekhegona khya mwisho. 45 Pakhuva yesimbiwe muvaragonchi, 'Yuvide miwa nu Nguluve.' Khela uveapulikhe efundise ukhukhuma khwa Baba, ikhwincha kholyune. 46 Sio ukhuta khule munu uvambwene Obaba, pakhuva omwene oveakhumile khwa Nguluve- ambwene Obaba. 47 Lweli, weli uvikhwekha alenu wumi uwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 48 One ne kate gwa wumu. 49 Avababa venyo vakhalile imanna khurijangwa, na vakhafwa. 50 Ugo gu kate ugugukhumile khukyanya, ili umunu ale enafasi eya mwene alekhe ukhufwa. 51 Une ne kate uogogutama uogogikwile ukhukhuma khukyanya. Inave umunu ilwa okate ogwa itama esikhu nchooni, ukate uguyakha nikhomwa imbele gwando khunjila eya wumi wa khelunga." (aiōn g165) 52 Avayahudi vakhakaranchava vavo khuvavo vakhanja okhusutana nukhunchova, "Umunu oyo iwesya ndeti okhutupa ombele ugwa mwene tulinchage?" 53 Pu Yesu akhavavula, "Lweli, Lweli, mungalekhe ukhulya nu khunywa unkisa ugwa mwene, samukhave nu wumi igati ndyumwe. 54 Vevoni uvilya umbile gwang'o nu khunywa unkisa gwango ale nu wumi uwa sikhu nchoni, na yune yanikhunchosya esikhu eya mwisyo. (aiōnios g166) 55 Pakhuva ombele gwango khwa kholwa khwa lweli, nu nkisa gwango mgasi ga lweli. 56 Umwene uvilwa ombele gwango nu khunywa unkisa gwango itama igati mulyune, na yune mumwene. 57 Inave Obaba uveale nu wumi via sukhile, ndolunitama pakhuva ya Baba, nu mwene ayitama pakhuva yango. 58 Ugo gukate uogogikhwikha okhukhuma khukyanya, sio nduluva Baba vakhalya vakhafwa, omwene uvilye vakhafwa, omwene uvilye okate ogo alenu wumi owasikhu nchooni. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu anchovile imbombo inchi vuale

mulisinagogi avile ikhuvamanyesya khu Kapernaumu. 60 Pu vingi vavakongi va mwene vakhagapolekha aga, vakhanchova, "Ele limanyesyo ligumu veni iwesya okhupela?" 61 O Yesu alumanyile ukhuta avakongi va mwene valekhumikha embombo eye, akhavavula akhata embombo eye yikhovapenja? 62 Yayiva ndakhekhi vomukhombona na omwana va Adamu voikhwikha ukhukhuma ukhwale ulutanchi? 63 Ve Mepo ovikhomya uwumi. Ombele sagupata ekhenu khyokhyoni. Amamenyu aganenchovile khulyumwe ve mepo nu wumi. 64 Pakhuva khulenavano igati mulyumwe avasa vikhwedekha." Pakhuva o Yesu alumanyile ukhukhuma palutanchi uvesiwesya okhwedekha umwene avale ikhobela. 65 Akhavavula, pakhuva khulugendo olu asikholi umu uvikhwinchwa kholyune pakhuva apeviwe nu Baba." 66 Akhasekhe akha avakongi vingi vakhavuyilesincho khusana pusavakhakongana nave tena. 67 O Yesu akhavavula vale kumi na wawili, "Je mwemwe munogwa okhokhega?" 68 Simoni Petro akhanda, "Imbakha tuluta khwani khulyuwe khuvule uwumi wa sikhu nchoni, (αἰῆνιος g166) 69 twedikhe nukhukera ukhuta uve ve mbaranche va Nguluve." 70 O Yesu akhavavula, "Je one sanikhavachagule omwe, pu paninie yumo mdugo? 71 Leno pwalekhunchova okholenga khwena Yuda, omwana va Simoni Iskariote, pakhuva ale vemwene ale paninie na vale kumi na wawili, aveale ikhubera o Yesu.

**7** Akhasekhe kha mbombo nchoni o Yesu akhaluta leno khu Galilaya, pakhuva sakhanogwe ukhuluta khuvuyahudi pakhuva avayakhudi valekhovomba amipango egwakhubuda. 2 Leno olonemele olwa Vayahudi, olonemelo olwa vitembe, vwale pakhuufikha. 3 Pu avalokololwe vakhambula, "Khega apa ulutage khuvuyahudi, khuta avakongi va mwene valole imbombo inchivomba. 4 Asipali uvivomba lyolyoni khu siri pakhuva yuhwa inogwa ukhuvonekha pavuvalafu. Inave vuvomba imbombo inchi, evonesye yuve khuvakhelunga." 5 Ata avalokololwe sa vakhamwedekha. 6 Pu Yesu akhambula, "Akhasekhe khangwa sakhafighe bado, pakhuva akhasekhe akhenyo khela sekhekhele tayali. 7 Ekherunga sakhiwesya ukhuvakalalila omwe, pukhikhong'ararena one pakhuva nikhuvavoneswa isivombo pakhuta utovombo tuvivi. 8 Tagaga mulutage khulonemero; one saniluta khurunemero olo pakhuva oseke gwango sagukwelile bado." 9 Oseke ogwa khunchova imbombo incho khuvone, akhanchiga khu Galilaya. 10 Inave evo, avalokololwe vavile valutale kholonemelo, navope puakhaluta, sio pavuvalafu nukhwefikha. 11 Avayahudi valekhundonda upuvala palonemelo nukhunchova, "Ale ndakhu?" 12 Pale na mamenyu mingi igati mululundamo ukhulingana nu mwene. Vingi vakhanchovile, "Munu inonu." Avange vakhata, "Hamuna, ikhoruyancha ululundamano." 13 Hata evo akhasipali uvekha nchovile pavuvarafu ukhukongana nukhuva dwada Avayahudi. 14 Ulunemelo luvile lufike pagati, o Yesu akhatoga pakanyanya patembile nukhamanyisya. 15 Avayahudi valekhuswiga nukhunchova, "Khu njila elekhu umunu oyo anchimanyile imbombo nyingi? Sasomile mwee." 16 O Yesu akhavanda nukhavavula, "Olumanyisyo lwango sio lwango, pakhuva lwamwene uyasukhile. 17 Inave vevoni ovinogwa okhovomba ovuvalanche vwa mwene, ikhulumanya ulumanyisyo olu, inave

gikhuma khwa Nguluve, inave ninchova khulyune nemwene. 18 Uninchova gikhuma khumwene ilonda uluginwo ulwamwene pakhuva uyilonda oluginwo ulwa vasung'ire, umunu uyo va lweli, mugati mumwene pasipali okhovomba elweli. 19 U Musa sakhavapa omwe ululagero? Pakhuva asipali ate yumo igati indyumwe uvivomba ovulagelo. Khekhi munogwa okhumbuda? 20 Ululundamano lukhanda, "Ulene lipepo. Veni inogwa ukhukhubuda?" 21 O Yesu akhavanda akhavavula, "Nevomobile embombo yemo, na yumwe muswigire pakhuva ya mwene. 22 U Musa avapile etohara (Sio ukhuta yikhuma khwa Musa, pakhuva yikhuma khwa baba), ne Sabato mukhotahili umunu. 23 Inave umunu ikhwopela etokhara esikhu eya Sabato khukhuta ululagero ulwa Musa lulekhe ukhung'ararera one pakhuva nevomobile umunu ukhuva inkafu pa sikhu ya Sabato? 24 Mulekhe okhokhega okhokongana nu luvonekho, bali khegaga khu ye lweli. 25 Pakhuva eyavene yikhuma khu Yerusalemu puvinchova, "Sio ve oyo ovevikhondonda ukhubuda? 26 Lola, vuinchova pavuvalafu, na savinchova khyokhyoni khumwene. Sayiwesekhana ukhuta avalongonchi valumanyile elweli ukhuta oyo ve Klisiti, yiwesya ukhuva? 27 Tulumanyile umunu oyo ikhomila ndakhu. Uklisiti voikhwinchwa, pakhuva evo asipali ovealumanyile ukhuyakha ikhoma." 28 O Yesu akhatoga elimenyu elwa mwene khutembile, akhamanyisya nukhunchova, "Omwe mwe voni mumanyile one nukhunikhoma. Sanekhinche khu nafsi yango pakhuva aveasukhile wali ne lweli, pu mumanyile omwene. 29 Nemanyle omwene pakhuva nekhumile khumwene veasukhile." 30 Vakhagela okhomwibata, pakhuva akhasipali ata yumo uvakhagera ukhwinura ekhevocho khukyanya pakhuva akhasekhe khamwene khale bado sakhafikhe. 31 Hata evo, vingi mululundamano vakhamwedikhe. Vakhanchova, "Oklisiti alava ikhwinchwa, ayivomba imbombo nyingi khulikho inchavomobile umunu oyo?" 32 Avafalisayo vakhapulekha avanya rurundamano vovivunguma imbombo incha Yesu, avavakha na valongonchi vavafalisayo vakhavasukha avanu khulikho mwibata. 33 Pu Yesu puakhanchovile, "Nele nakhasekhe khadebe nepupaninie nymye, pongera puniluta khumwene uve asukhile. 34 Yamukhondonda samukhambone; ukhuyakha niluta." 35 Pu Avayahudi valekhonchovanchova, "Umunu oyo puayiluta ndakhu tulekhe okhupona? Ayiluta khu Vayevanikhe pagati pa Wayunani nukhuvamanyesya Avayunani? 36 Limenyu likhi elya nehovile, 'Yamukhondonda samukhambone; okhuyakha niluta samukhawesye okhwinchwa?'" 37 Pu leno akhasekhe akhamwisyo, akhasekhe akhavakha akharonemelo, o Yesu akhima akhatoncha esavoti, akhanchova, inave vevoni alenekhyumila inche anywe. 38 Omwene uvikhumwedekha, ndu vusimbe vovinchova, ukhukhuma igati mumwene yagikhwikha amagasi aga wumi." 39 Pakhuva akhanchovile aga ukhukongana nu Mepo, avavi khumwedekha voni vamwopelile; Omepo ale bado sakhumenchiwe pakhuva o Yesu sakhinoliwe bado. 40 Pu ululundamana, vavile vapulikhe amamenyu aga, vakhanchova, "Lweli oyo venyamalago." 41 Avange vakhanchova, "Oyo ve Klisiti." Pu avange vakhanchova, "Khekhi, Klisiti iwesya ukhukhuma khu Galilaya? 42 Uvosimbe savunchovile ukhuta u Klisiti ukhuta Klisiti ayikhumele ekhekoro khya Daudi nukhukhuma khu Bethlehemu, ekhejiji ekhe

alemo u Daudi? 43 Evo, pugukhakhumila ugavanye kho pagati parurundamano olwa Yesu. 44 Avange pagati pavene vakhale vikhomwibata, pakhuva akhasipali oyakhakhusinche ekhevokho khokhyanya khumwene. 45 Pu ava ofisa vakhavuya khuvavakha vavalongonchi Avafalisayo na vope vakhavavola, "Pu khekhi samundetile?" 46 Avaofisa vakhanda, "Asipali umunu ovagelile okhonchova nduyu kabla." 47 Pu Avafalisayo vakhanda, "Nayumwe musanchiwe? 48 Pukhwale vevoni muvalongonchi ovikhomwedekha, au vevoni Uvamafalisayo? 49 Pakhuva avalulundamano avasalumanyile wrulagelo - vaberive." 50 O Nikodemo akhavavola (Omwene uviakhandundile o Yesu khatale, ale paninie na Vafarisayo), 51 "Je urulagero lweto lukhung'ega umunu pakhuva vikhopulekhencha tale nukhulumanya ekhivomba?" 52 Vakhanda nu khumbura, "Na yuve vukhumela khu Galilaya? Olonde nulole ukhuta asipali onyamarago aveakhomile khu Galilaya." 53 Pu khela munu akhaluta khunyumba yamwene.

**8** Unkoludeva alutile pakhewamba khyo Mizeituni. 2 Akhalava panavosihu akhinja kutembile na vanu voni vahandotela; akhatana nukhuva manyesya. 3 Usimbi avandisi usimbaji va Mafalisayo vakhatwalela udada uyibatiwe khumbombo ya voligu vakhambeha pagati. 4 Povakhambola u Yesu, "Umanyasi, udala uyu ibatiwe huvuligu, ikhohevomba elyeli. 5 Leno, hulu lulagelo, u Musa atuvulile alile tuvapondange amawe avanu ndava, wita ndakhehi khumwene? 6 Vakhanchovele aga ukhugela leno vapathe enjela ya khung'ega, u Yesu akhinama pasi akhasimba pakhelonga khuhedole khyamwene. 7 Vavile vendelile uhumbuncha, akhema nokhuvavola, "Uyunchila mbivi avevakhwancha ukhutaviwa amawe." 8 Akhinama tena pasi, akhandikha khuhedole khyo mwene. 9 Vavapidikhe ago, akhahega yumo bada ya yumo, ukhyanjela ugogole. Humwisyo u Yesu vakhandeha mwene, nu dala uyuvavile pagati pavene. 10 U Yesu akhima nuhuvavola, "Un'dala, avahuhekile valindahu? Asipali khata yumo uyahuhegile?" 11 Akhan'chova, "Asikholi khata yumo Itwa." U Yesu akhanchova, "Ate une sanikhohogega lutaga injela yaho; ukhuma lene nukhwendelela usite uvombe imbivi." 12 U Yesu anchava na vanu akhata, "Unene nene lumuli lwa n'gelunga; Yuywa ihofyata sigenda muhisi poiva nulumuli ulwa womi." 13 Avamafalisayo vahambola, wihesuhudela yuve; uvosuhuda wakho sio wayelweli." 14 U Yesu akhajbu akhavavola, "Ndaneve nikhesuhudela yune, nekhumanyile ukhunehomile nuhuniluta, ulwa khova umwe samukhumanyile uponikhoma nakhohwa nilota. 15 Umwe mwikhega umbele, unesanikhega yeyoni. 16 Une ndanekhege, uwakhegi wango wayelweli ulwa khova sanelenemwene, ulwa khova tulenu baba uya suhile. 17 Ilweli, nululagelo lwenyo lusimbiwe uhuta uvosuhuda wa vanu vavele wilweli. 18 Une nene nikhesuhudela wa vanu vavele wolweli." 19 Vakhambola, "Uwiso vaho alendahu?" U Yesu ukhanda, "umwesamumanjile oda ubaba vango samumumanyile; muamuvinchage mumanyile une, ndani mumanyile ubaba vango." 20 Akhanchovele amamenyu aga akhavilejilani ne hazina ahavile imanyesya pa tembile, akhasipali khata yumo uyamwibite ulwakhova usekhe gwa mwene ngovile bado san'gofihhe. 21 Akhavavola hange, "Niluta inchange;

yamukhondonda nayamwifwa mumbivi ngenyo. Uhuniluta, samukhawesye uhwincha." 22 Avayahudi vakhachova, "Ihebuda yuywa, yuywa ahachovile, 'Ukhuniluta samuhawesye uhwincha?'" 23 U Yesu ahannchova, "Mhuma pasi; une nihuma hukhyanya. Umwe mlevakelunga ekhei une sio nelevangelunga ekhe. 24 Ulwahova, nawavolile uhuta mwifwa ni mbivi nchenye. La siyoyi munyamini uhuta UNENE NENE, mwifwa musambi nchenyo." 25 Po wakhambola, "Uwe veve veni?" Yesu akhavavola, aganevavolile ukhuhuma khuvutengolelo. 26 Neleni mambo mingi agakhanchova nuvukhegi hulwomwe. Ata eve, uyasuhile vayelyeli; na mambo aganepolihe ukhuhuma khumwene, amambo aganinchova khuvakelunga." 27 Savahamweliwe uhuta alenkonchova ukhuhusu Udada. 28 U Yesu akhachova, "Upoyaheva mukhomwinula umwana va munu, poyamuhumanya ukhuta nene, nuhuta sanivomba lya lyoni khunafisi yange. 29 Ulyahovo udada afundisye, ninchava amambo aga. Yuywa asuhile alepopaninye nane, nu mwene sandehile nemwene, ulyahuva khela isekhe nivamba agaganeliwa." 30 U Yesu woichova amambo aga, vingi va khamwedihe. 31 U Yesu akhachova avayahudi avamwedikhe, "Munganogwe ndimenyu lyango, pomwiva vasyole vango elweli, 32 numwe muhuyemanya elweli, yihuvaveha hulu." Vakhanda, 33 "Ufye tulevahaliva va Ibrahimu nasatugele tuve pasi ya wotumwa wayeyoni, "Twiva hulu?" 34 U Yesu akhanda, "Lweli, lweli, ukhuta, yuywa ivamba imbivi iva itimwa va mbivi. 35 Utumwa sitama hukaya umuda gwani; umwana itama isihu nchoni. (aiōn g165) 36 Ulwahova, umwana ikhovaveha hulu, mwiva hulu elweli." 37 Nelumanyile uhuta umwe mlevaholiwa va Ibrahimu; Mulunda ukhumbuda ulwahova elimenyu lyango lesimoli lelevovole enafasi ingati ndimwe. 38 Ninchova amamba gago negawene nu dada vango, nayomwe velevote muvamba amambo agamupolihe uhuhuma khwa dada venyo." 39 Vakhanda nuhuvavola, "Udada veto ve Ibrahimu." U Yesu akhanda, mwamuvinchage vana va Ibrahimu, muhamuvumbaga imbombo ncha Ibrahimu. 40 Ata leno mulonda uhumbuda, umunu uya vavolile uvolyeli uhuta akhapolikhe uhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Uabrahamu sahavombe evo. 41 Mvombe imbombo ncha Dada venyo." Vahambola, "Satuhoheliwe mboligu, tuleno Dada yomo, Unguluve." 42 U Yesu ahavavola, "Ingawe Unguluve vedada venyo, mhale muhongana une, ulwahova nchomile khwa Nguluve; sanchinche hunafisi yango, umwene vyahasuhile. 43 Kekhi samuhugeliwa amamenyu gango? Ulwahova samuhawesye uhufamelela uhugapoleha amamenyu gango. 44 Umwe malevadada venyo, utavangwa, namwinogwa uhuvomba uvonogwe wadada venyo. Ahavile ibadi uhuhima hwutengolelelo nasahawesye uhwema huvoyelweli ulwahova uwoyelweli vosimoli igati mumwene. Uluihova uvadesi lohova uhuhuma huasili yamwene ulwahova idesi nubabaye idesi. 45 Hata leno, ninchova yeyo yelweli, samuhonyamini (samuhunyedehe). 46 Veni kati yenyo iyihoshuhudele uhuta nele ni mbivi? Ingava nichova uvolvweli, mbana samuhonyedehe? 47 Uyalenu Nguluve ipoleha amamenyu ga Nguluve; umwe sampoleha ulyahuva samleva Nguluve." 48 Avayahudi vahanda nohumbola, satunchovele uvolvweli uhuta uveve ulesamalia nole no mepo?" 49 U Yesu ahanda, nilivovole ilipepo ulwahuva nihumwesimu udada vango, numwe samuhonyesimu. 50

Sanilonda ulyonginyo lwango; khwale yomo iyilonda nuhuhaga. **51** Nihovavola, nihovavola, uhuta, uyaheva yeyoni iholibata elimenyu lyango, sihuuvovona uvofya habisa." (aiōn g165) **52** Avayahudi vahambola, "Leno tulumanyile uhita ulenelipepo. U Abrahamu na vanyamalaga vahafwile; ulwahuva winchova, 'Ingave umunu ihulipata ilimenyu lyango, sihovova uvofye'. (aiōn g165) **53** Uveve sidembaho luliko udada veto Abrahamu uyafyule, avanyamalago vope vafyile. Uwe powihyefyanya veve veni?" **54** U Yesu akhanda, "Nengave nihetoja yune, khwetoja hwango hwa vovole; u Dada vango valionjoja - uyuywa muhunchova uhuta ve Nguluve vane. **55** Umwe samumanyile umwene, une nemanyile umwene. Nengave nichova, 'sanemanyile,' niva kama umwe, vadesi. Ata leno, nelumanyile namamenyu gamwene negibite. **56** Udada venyo u Abrahamu ayihovaha yaheva ihoyevona isihu yango; ahayawene ahahovaha." **57** Avayahudi vahambola, "Sofihinche ulimuli wa miaha hamsini bado, nuve umbwene u Ibrahimu?" **58** U Yesu ahambola, "Nihovavola, nihovavola, nichova, tangu U Abrahamu saholiwe, UNE HUNELE." **59** Povahahola amawe vanje uhutova, po u Yesu ahefiha nahahoma hunji hutembile.

**9** Usekhe, u Yesu wigenda, ahambwene umunu uyusilola khuma iholiwa. **2** Avasirole vamwene vakhamboncha, "Rabi, veni ayavambile imbivi, umunu uyu au avahonohi vamwene, ipakha akhaliwe silola?" **3** U Yesu akhanda, "Sio umunu oyu wala avakhoji vamwene vavombile imbivi, ili embombo ya Nguluve yepate ukhuvonekha ukhugendela khumwene. **4** Yinogiwa ukhovamba embombo yamwene uyasukhile usekhe vabado musi. Eikhisi yikhwincha usekhe gugwa hakuna uyakheva iwesya uhuvomba embombo. **5** Ulwahova ekhelonga, une nene lumumuli lwa khelunga." **6** Ulwakhanchovile amamenyu aga, akhabekha pakhelunga, avekha elidope khumate, akhabaha umunu ula minukho nelidope. **7** Akhambola, ulute ukhoge ikhesiva kha Siloam (Uye yitafisihiwa kama 'uyasuhiwe'). Umunu uywa akhaluta, akhakalava, akhakalivokha, ilola. **8** Avajilani va munu uywa avalikhombona ukhuma khuvotengolelo ukhumbona kama idofi vakhachava, Uyu! sio vemunu uyakhatamaga idova?" Avange vakhachova, "Ve mwene." **9** Avange vakhachova, "Ate, ila ikhwanana numwene." Lakini alengonchava alen'kota, "Nene." **10** Vakhambola, "Isainchi amikho gakho gafumbiliwe nekhehi?" **11** Akhanda, umunu uyuikhuelangiwa ve Yesu akhaveha alidope nukhubaha amikho gango nukhumbula, "Luta khu Siloam ukhakalave." Ponekhaluta, nekhakalava, nekhavona nilola khanghe." **12** Vakhambola, "Alendakhu?" Akhanda. "Sanelumanyile." **13** Vakhani'gelekha umunu uywa uyagele ukhuva silola khuvamafalisayo. **14** Yekhale sikhu ya Sabato po u Yesu akhatengenise ilidope nukhufumbula amikho gamwene. **15** Avamafalisayo vahamboncha tena ukhugahile ndakhehi ipakha ukhalola. Aliwaambia, "Aliweka tope katika macho yangu, nikanawa na sasa naweza kuona." **16** Avange Avamafalisayo vakhachova, "Umunu uywa sakhomile khwa Nguluve ulwakhova sibite Esabato." Avange vakhanchova, "Yiwesehana ndakhehi umunu unyambivi ivomba imbombo inchi?" Pe vakhaga venyekha vawo. **17** Po vakhambon'cha uyusilola ukhepofu khanghe, "Wita ndakhehi khomwene uyakhova

akhafumbwile amio gakho?" Ukhopofu akhachova, "Inyamalago." **18** Ipakha isaliin'chi avayahudi sava khedekhe ukhuta silola navope apatile ukhulola ipakha avelangile avakhon'chi vamwene uyawesije ukhulola. **19** Vakhavovoncha avakhonchi, Je, uyu mwana venyo uyumwichova ukhuta akhaholiwe silola? Agakhile ndakhehi ukhulola?" **20** Avakhonchi vamwene vakhanda, "Tulumanyile ukhuta uya mwana venyo naakha khalive silola. **21** Ndakhehi leno ilola, satolomanyile, navopo uya dendwile amikho gamwene, satomanyile. Imbon'che uyuya. Munu imbakha. Iwesya ukhweyelesya uyuya." **22** Avakhon'chi vamwene vakhanchova amambo aga, ulwakhova vakhadwada Avayahudi ulwakhova Avayahudi vakhavile vedekhine tayali ukhuta, angave yeyoni ikhwedekha ukhuta u Yesu Klisiti, itengiwa ne Tembile. **23** Ulwa khuva, uvakhon'chi vamwene vakhachovile, "Munu igoge imbakha imbonche uyuya." **24** Ulwa vele, vakhawelanga umunu ula uyegelile ukhuva silola nukhumbula, "Ipe u Nguluve uluginyo. Tulumanyile ukhuta umunu uyu inya mbivi." **25** Umunu ula akhanda, "Angave inya mbivi, une salumanyile. Ekheni khemo ekhenelumanyile: Nekhale sanetekholola, isaliichi nilola." **26** Po vakhambola, "Akhovambile khehi? Akhadendela amikho gakho?" **27** Akhanda, "Nekhavavolile tayali, numwe samukhapolekhenche! Khehi mwinogwa ukhupolekha khanghe? Numwe samwinogwa ukhova vasite vamwene, eti? **28** Vakhadokha vakhanchova, uveve ulevasirole vamwene, ufeyfye tolevasirole va Musa. **29** Tulumanyile ukhuta u Nguluve akhanchovile nu Musa, khomunu uyu, satokhomanyile ukhwikhoma." **30** Umunu ula akhanda nukhuvavola, "Kwa nini, ele lijambo lwakhoswigencha, Unguluve ikhupolekhencha. **31** Tulumanyile ukhuta u Nguluve sikhova polekhencha avanya sambi, ingave umunu idova khwa Nguluve ivomba umwanogile mwene, Unguluve ikhupolekhencha. **32** Ukhuma khitengola ikhelunga sayegele yekhomele wala ukhupolekha ukhuta yeyoni alalile amikho gamunu uyakhalwe silola. (aiōn g165) **33** Ingave umunu uyu sakhahuma khwa Nguluve, sakhaivomba khokhoni." **34** Vakhanda vakhombola, "Ukhaholiwe mumbivi hani, buve vukhutumanyesya uye?" Po vakhaswema ukhutembile. **35** U Yesu akhapolekhe ukhuta van'genchinche ukhutembile. Akhombona nukhumbula, vukhu mwedekha umwana va munu?" **36** Akhanda nukhuchova, "Veni, Intwa, nayone nemwedekhe?" **37** U Yesu akhambola, "Umbwene, uyuwinchova nave vemwene." **38** Umunu ula akhanchova, "Intwa, Nikhwamini." Pokhamwinamela. **39** U Yesu akhanda, "Khuvakhegi ninchile in'kelunga umu vavo savilola valolage navavo vilola vavenchage savilola." **40** Avange Avamafalisayo vakhale popaninye vape vakhapolekha amamenyu ago vakhamboja, "Na yofye satulola?" **41** U Yesu avavola, "Mukhemvinchage samwilola, samukhale mwiva ni mbivi. Ata leno, mwinchova, 'Twilola,' imbivi nchenyo nchitama."

**10** Nihovavola, Nihovavola umwe uyusikhwingela ukhugendela mdwango gwa khevaga ikhya n'gosi, ulwa khova igenda khunjela eyenge, umunu uywa indwasi nayoipokha. **2** Uyikhwingela mndwango idema ngosi. **3** Khumwene uyikhondelela undwango ukhodendolela. In'gosi nchipelekha isawati ya mwene nukhunchelanga in'gosi ncha mwene khomatava gavene nokhovakhamwa khonji. **4** Yakheva ikhomwa

khonji avavile vawmene ivalongola, ne n'gosi yikhokonga, ulwakhova vayemanyile esavoti yamwene. 5 Savakhafuate ugeni vikhwanja ukhunge gala, ulwa khuva savanchimanyile isawoti ncha vageni." 6 U Yesu akhanchova ufyano ugwa khuvene, ulwakhova savalekweliwa amambo aga, agalen'konchova khuvene. 7 U Yesu akhanchova navo khange, "Nikhovavola, nikhovavola, umwe, une nene ndyango gwa n'gosi. Voni avalongwile valyasi navavo vipokha, ulwa khova in'gosi sanchikha vapolekhenche. 9 Une nene ndyango. Yeyoni uyikhingela ukhugendela une, ikhwokholiwa; ikhwingila igati nukhukhuma ukuhendela ukhulwa. 10 Undyasi ikhincha ukhencha, ukhubuda, ukhwangamencha. Ninchile vapate uwomi vave nawo wingi. 11 Une neledemaji inonu. Ndemaji unonu ikhomwa wamwene khongosi. 12 Umbombi uyasukihiwe, nayoywa sio idemaji, yuywa ingosi sio nchamwene, ikhonchiva na imbwa incha mwinyasi vondukhwincha ikhonchilekha nukhunyila in'gosi. 13 Ni mbwa incha mwinyasi nchikhwibata nukhusambasya inyila ulyakhova imbombi vakhwajiliwa sikhonchijali in'gosi. 14 Une neledimi inonu nevamanyile avango, navavo vavile vango vamanyile une. 15 Udada amanyile, nayone nemanyile Udada, nayone nikhomya uwami wango khon'gosi. 16 Nelenancho in'gosi nyingi vava sio vakhevaga ekhe. Navo, yinogiwa ukhuvalete, navape vikhoypolekha isawoti yango ili pavepo ilikundi lemo nudemaji yumo. 17 Yu sababu eyo udala anganile: Nekhwomwe uwomi wango alafu newotole khange. 18 Hakuna uyusitola ukhuma khulyone, une nikhomya yone. Nelenago amadalakha agakhumya, nelenago amadalakha agakhotola, khange. Nepokhile ululagelo ulu ukhukhuma khya Dada." 19 Ukhutengana khukhakhoma khuvayahudi khumamenyu aga. 20 Avingi vakhanchova, "Ale nelipepo nekhenchaa. Khekhi mukhoplekhencha?" 21 Avange vakhanchova, "Aga sio mamenyu gamunu uyibatiwe na mapepo. Elipepo liwesya ukhudendola amikho gago sagilola?" 22 Po yekhincha eselekhe yakhovekhiwa vanonu Eyerusalemu. 23 Gokhale isekhe gwa mepu, u Yesu alenkugenda khutembile mbekumbi wa Selemani. 24 Avayahudi vakhandongola nukhumbula, "Ipakha ndeli vukhatuvekha masyakha? Kama ulekehesiti, tuvule pavo valafu. 25 U Yesu akhavavola, "Mbona nevavolile samukhonyedekha. Imbombo nchonivomba kholitawa lya Dada vango, incho nchisukhudela kholyone. 26 Ata leno samukhonyedekha ulyakhova umwe samule n'gosi nchango. 27 In'gosi nchango nchipolekha esawoti yango; Nevamanyile, navope vikhifyata une. 28 Nevapile uwomi wasikhu nchoni; Khakheva ivatola ukhuma mavokho gango. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Udada vango, amile avo, imbakha khovani, khakunakhata yomo uyavile novowesyo ukhuvatola ukhuma mavakho ga Dada. 30 Une nu Dada tulelyomo." 31 Vakhagega amawe ilivatove khange. 32 U Yesu akhanda, "nevavanisye imbombo inonu ukhuma khya Dada. Khumbombo nchilekhu mvinogwa ukhunava namawe?" 33 Avayahudi vakhanda, "Satukhokhotova namawe khombombo yoyoni enonu, ulyakhuva khulugihyo, uveve yuve munu, wikhefyanya ule Nguluve." 34 UYesu akhanda, "Sayandekhivile mululagelo lyenyoyi, 'Nekhanchova, 'Umwe mwe va Nguluve'?" 35 Akhavelanga misetano, khuvava vavo elimenyu lya Nguluve livinchile (nuvosime sa vokhawesye ukhedenyiwa),

36 Mukhonchova yuywa akhangominche Udada nukhusukha ikelunga, 'Wibeda,' ulya khova akhonchovile, 'une nele mwana va Nguluve'? 37 "Nengave saniwomba embomba ncha Dada vango, musite ukhunyedekha. 38 Ata leno, nenga nivamba, khata kama samukhonyedekha, munchimanye imbombo ili muvesye ukhulumanya ukhuta u Dada ale agati ndyone nayone nelengati mwa Dada." 39 Vakhegela ukhumwibata u Yesu, akhakegela ukhuma mavokho gavene. 40 U Yesu akhuluta khange khumwambo ya Yordani esemu yeyo uyokhana alekhuonda tasi akhatama ukhwa. 41 Avano vingi vakhadega khya Yesu. Vakhendelela ukhunchova, "Uyohana vopo sakhavombe eishara yoyoni, amambo goni aga nchovile uyukhana khunu hu uyu gavalweli." 42 Avano vingi akhamwedekha u Yesu apo.

**11** Po umunu yumo elitawa lyamwene ve Lazaro akhale itamu. Akhakhomile kho Bethania, ikhejiji khya Mariamu na dada vawmene u Martha. 2 Akhale ve Mariamu yuywa akhabakha Untwa amafuta nukhufuta amalunde gamwene kho jwele ncha mwene yuywa ulokololwe va Lazaro akhale itamu. 3 Po avadada ava vakhasukha endomi khya Yesu nokhochova, "Intwa, ulole ugane vakho itamu." 4 U Yesu akhapolekha akhachova, "Uvutamu uvo sio wakhufya, ulwakhova, uwa voyane wa Nguluve uswambe va Nguluve agimive kho votamu." 5 U Yesu akhanganiye u Martha nu dada vawmene u Lazaro. 6 Avile apolikekhata u Lazaro itamu, u Yesu akhatama isikhu ivele upwakhale. 7 Popoele akhavavola avasoyole vawmene, "Tuvokhe khovoyahudi khange." 8 Avasoyole vakhambola, "Imanyesi, vangagele ukhututa na mawe, nuve vunogwa ukhukilivokha ukhya khange?" 9 U Yesu akhanda, "Amasaa gapamusi galekumi na mbili? Umunu ungenda pamusi siwesya ukhyekovencha, ulukhuva ilola khulumuli lwa pamusi. 10 Hata evo, angagende pakhelo, ikhyekovencha ulyakhova ulumuli lumoli igati mumwene." 11 U Yesu akhachova amambo aga, baada ya mambo aga, "Urafiki vato u Lazaro ugonelile, nilota khukhusisimula ukhuma mutulo." 12 Po avasoyole vakhambola, "Intwa, inave agonelile, isisimokha. 13 Usekhe ugwa u Yesu alestonchova ikhabari ncha lofywa wa Lazaro, avene vakhata inchova ikhabari ncha toro. 14 U Yesu akhanchova pavovalafu, "U Lazaro afyile. 15 Nekhowikhe numwe, sanekhalepo ukhu ilimpatye ukhunyedekha. Tuvokhe khumwene." 16 Po u Tomaso, uyakhelangiwo lipancha, akhavavola avasoyole vawmene, "Nayofye tevukhe tukhafye popaninye nu Yesu." 17 U Yesu voinchile, akhavono u Lazaro tvari alendipomba isikhu inne. 18 Yope e Bethania yakhale kalibu ne Yerusalemu uvatali ikilomita arobaini na tano ulu. 19 Avingi Avayahudi vakhincha khwa Martha nu Mariamu ukhuvasuvancha khya ajili ya lukololwe vavene. 20 U Martha akhapolekha ukhuta u Yesu ikhwincha, akhaluta akhagane nave u Mariamu akhendelela ukhutama khukaya. 21 U Martha akhambula u Yesu, "Intwa, ukhale uvinchage apa, ungancha vango sakha ifya. 22 Ata leno, nelumanyile ukhuta lyolonyi eleyakheva vudova ukhuma khya Ngolove, wipata." 23 U Yesu akhavola, unyanchavo isisimukha khange." 24 U Martha akhambola, nelumanyile ukhuta isisimukha isikhu ya mwisyo." 25 U Yesu akhambola, "Une nene wofufuo howomi; yuywa ikhonyedekha, atakama isisi mokha, ataleno itamaga; 26 yuywa ikhonyedekha une ifya. Ukholiyami ele?" (aiōn g165) 27

Akhavavola, "Sawa, Intwa mkhokhwedekho uveve veve Klisiti, Mwana va Ngolove, uyikhwinda nkelunga." 28 Avile achovile ile, akhaluta khukhomwela udada vamwene u Mariamu khesili. Akhachova, "Umanyiye aleapa khokhwelanga." 29 U Mariamu avile apolikhe eve, akhema khembe ve akhaluta kya Yesu. 30 Nu Yesu akhava sijile tayali ikhejiji, akhavigile bado khukhya vagine nu Martha. 31 Avayahudi vakhale nu Mariamu munyumba navavo vakhalemo visovancha, vavile vikhombona ikhinyokha khembeve ikhoma khonji, vakhakonga; vavile vatile vilota khulipomba khylela ukwa. 32 Po u Mariamu, avile afikhe pala u Yesu akhambona, akhagwa pasi pamalonde gamwene nukhumbula, "Intwa, ukhale uvinchage apa, ulukoloyanga nda safyile." 33 U Yesu avile ambwene ilela, nawayahudi avinchile papaninwe valen'kolela voni, akhalola munumbula nukhusikhiteka; 34 Akhanchova, "Mgoninche ndapi? vakhambola, Intwa, ancha olole." 35 U Yesu akhalela. 36 Po Avayahudi vakhanchova, "Mulole wagonile u Lazaro!" 37 Avange vakhanchova, "Sio uyu, umunu uyabungwile amikho uyusilola, akhaiswesya ukhumbekha umunu uyu asite ukhufya?" 38 Po u Yesu, woilela munumbula mwene, akhaluta ndipomba, yekhale manga, iliwe livekhiwe pakhyanya pamwene. 39 U Yesu akhanchova, "Khencha eliwe." U Martha, udada vamwene no Lazaro, yuywa afyile, akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, khusekhe ugu, umbele gwiva govovile ulyakhova avile muvofye khosikhu inne." 40 U Yesu ambola, "Sanekhavavole ukhuta, inave ukhunyedekha, wukhovovono uvovakhuwa Ngolove?" 41 Po vakhakhencha eliwe. U Yesu akhinula amikho khokhyanya nukhunchova, "Baba, nimwalencha ulyakhova vakhomulekhencha. 42 Nelemanyile ukhuta vukhomulekhencha khela isekhe, ulyakhova ukusanyikho gwemile ukhunyedekha ukhuta veve usukhile." 43 Avile anchovile aga, akhalela esawoti embakha, "Lazaro, khuma khonji!" 44 Uyafyile akhakhoma khonji ankongwiwe amavokho na malunde, khumikho ankongwiwe ekhefambala." U Yesu akhanchova, "Ifungule alutage." 45 Po Avayahudi avingi vavile vinchile khwa Mariamu nukhulola u Yesu ekhya vombile, vakhambwedekha; 46 Avange lakhaluta khuva Mafarisayo khukhavavola amambo agavombile u Yesu. 47 Po avavakha va vatekheji na Vamafarisayo vakhakusanyekha popaninye ndi balasa nukhunchova, "Tuvomba ndakhihi? Umunu uyu ivomba amambo mingi. 48 Tungave tukhondekha mwene, voni vikhomwedekha; Avarumi vikhwincha vitola fyonni imali ncheto nekhelonga kheto." 49 Ata evo, umunu yumu pavene, ve Kayafa, uyakhale intekheji imbukha umwakha ugwa, akhavavola, "Samkhemanyile khokhoni. 50 Samusaga ukhuta yifaa kholyomwe ukhuta umunu yumo inogiwa ukhufya khujili ya vanu khulikho ukhufyu ekhelonga khyoni." 51 Aga sakhanchove mwene, po umwene, ulwakhova akhale atekheji imbakha umwakha gola, akhalagwile ukhuta u Yesu ifya khokhelunga; 52 Sio ekhelunga khine, ili u Yesu apate velevole ukhuvakusanya avana va Ngolove avagavanyikhe sekhemu eye neye. 53 Ukhuma esikhu eyo nukhyendelela vakhapanga enjela ya khubuda u Yesu. 54 U Yesu sakhagende khange pavovalafu khuva yakhudi, akhakhaga pala nokholota khohelunga jilani nolokove usekhemu yikhwelangiwa Efraimu. Apo akhatama na vasyole. 55 Ekhakho khya Vayahudi khekhalile jilani avingi vakhatoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu khonji ya

khelunga wosakhefikhe ekhaha ili vapathe ukhwesukha vavo. 56 Valenkondonda u Yesu, nukhuchova khela muu vovemile pakhekhalu, msaga khehi? Ukhuta sikhwicha khushalekhe?" 57 Usekhe ugwa avavakha va vatekheji na Vamafalisayo vavile, vakhominchi ululagero ukhuta ave yomo ikholoma u Yesu upwalepo, inogiwa ukhuma endomi ili vamwibate.

**12** Isikhu sita kabla ya ikhaha, u Yesu akhaluta khu Bethania, ukhyakhale u Lazaro, uyakhanchosinehe ukhuhuma khuwofye. 2 Po vakhambwandalela ekhatio lya ekhanalyakhemikhe ukhya, nu Martha akhambombela, usekhe ugwa u Lazaro akhale paninye vavala vakhatastile pakhyakho lya paninye no Yesu. 3 Po u Mariamu akhatora elati ya mafuta gago gatengenesiwe nardo enonu, yeyo yelenesamani embakha, akhabukha u Yesu mmalunde, nukhupukhuta mmalunde khunjwele ncha mwene enyumba yoni yekhadega ekharufu ya amafuta (amanukato). 4 Yuda Iskariote, yumo va vasiole vamwene, yuywa uyakheva ikhosaliti u Yesu, akhanchova, 5 "Khekhi amafuta aga gakhagachonchiwe khukhela dinali mia tatu vakhavapewiwe avaganchu?" 6 Voipe akhaganchova ago, sio ikhova kolela ekhesa avaganchu, ulyakhova akhale indyese: umwene veibite upakho gw khela alekotola baadhi ya vifyo vivekhiwe umwa khujili ya mwene. 7 U Yesu akhanchova, "Indekhe avekhe ekhyalenakho khujili ya sikhu ya khosiela kholyone. 8 Avaganchu mwiva navo isikhu nchoni; lene samukhawe nune isikhu nchoni." 9 Po elipoga elivakha lya Vayahudi povakhalumanya khuta u Yesu aleukhya, navakhincha, sio khwa Yesu tuu, ila vambone u Lazaro yuywa u Yesu akhasielyule ukhukhuma khuwofye. 10 Navope avavakha va vatekhenchi vakhedekhana ili vabude u Lazaro; 11 maana khijili ya mwene avingi Avayakhudi vakhaluta vakhambwedekha u Yesu. 12 Isikhu ya vele elipoga divakha vakhincha khushalehe. Vavapolikhe ukhuta u Yesu ikhinyincha kho Yerusalemu, 13 vakhatola amatawi ga mibekhe ga matende nokhokhoma khinji ukhuluta khu khopokhela nokhotova ekelele, "Khosana! Asayiwe uyikhyincha kholitawa lya Ntwa, Umbakha va Israeli." 14 U Yesu akhapata umwa punda; kama uluyandekhiwe, 15 "Usite, ukhudyada, ng'enja Sayuni; lola, Umbakha vakho ikhwinda, etogile emwana- punda." 16 Avasiole vamwene savakhageliwe ago pavotengolelo; u Yesu avile aginiwe, bakhopo povakhakombokha imbombo inchi akhasimba umwene nokhota vavombile imbombo inchi khomwene. 17 Po lela elipoga lya vanu vavo vakhale popaninye nu Yesu vova mwelangile u Lazaro ukhuma ndipomba, vakholola khuvange. 18 Po yekhale khosababu eye ukhuta elipoga lya vanu vakhalotile khukho pokhela khusababu vakhapolikhe ukhuta akhavombile eishara eyo. 19 Avamafarisayo vakhanchovana vavo kho vavo, "Lola, leno samukhawesye ukhuvomba khokhoni; lola, ekhelunga khelutile khumwene." 20 Po avange avayunani vakhale miongoni mwa vala avakhale valekolota khu khesaya khu shelekhe. 21 Ava vakhandotela u Filipo, yuywa akhomile kho Bethsaida ya Galilaya, vakhadava vakhanchova, "Intwa, ufye twinogwa akhombona u Yesu." 22 U Filipo akhalota akhombola u Andrea; u Andrea nu Filipo vakhalota nokhombola u Yesu. 23 U Yesu akhanda, akhanchova, lene yefikhe khujili ya mwana



va Adamu ukhuginiwa. **24** Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola, epunje ya ngano yegasite ukhugwa ikelunga yakhafya, yitama ekhali yela yela yene, po yengafye, yikhala isekhe imbakha. **25** Umwene uyavoganile uwomi wa mwene ikhovoyancha; khoba uyikalala uwomi wa mwene ikelunga uma ikheponya khata uwomi wa sikhu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) **26** Umunu yoyoni uyikhombombela une, ang'ong'e; uponelepo une, po nayosukhya vango ivapwale. Umunu yeyoni uyakheva ikhombombela, udada ikhoginya. **27** Leno inumbula yango yesikhitike na yone nenchove ndakhekhi? 'Dada, unyokhole isalinchi?' Khulugano ulu nefikhe isalinchi. **28** Daada, leginiwe elitawa lyakho." Po esawoti yekhencha ukhuma khokhyanya nokhonchova, neligininche nayone nikhdeginya khange." **29** Po lipoga elekhemile jilani navope vakha polekha, vakhanchova vakhata, khuvile numwongulumo. Avange vakhanchova, "Usukhwa inchova nave." **30** U Yesu akhanda akhanchova, esawoti eye sayekhinche kholyone, bali kholyomwe. **31** Leno uvokhegi wa khelonga ekhe khovole: Umbakha wa khelunga ekhe itagiwa khonji. **32** Nayone nengotjiwe khokhyanya ikhelonga, nikhovakwega voni kholyone." **33** Akhanchova ago akhavesesya wofye wokhi uvoyakheva ifya. **34** Elipoga lekhandu, "Ufye topolike ululagele ukhuta u Klisiti itama khata isikhu nchoni. Nayove wita ndakhekhi, 'Umwana va Adamu lazima inoliwe khokhyanya?' Uyu Umwana va munu veni?" (aiōn g165) **35** Po u Yesu akhavavola, ulumuli lungave popaninye numwe usekhe idebe. Mulutage ulukhova mule nulumuli, ekhisi yiwesya yevibate. Uyilota mukhisi salumanyile ukhyilota. **36** Ulyakhova mnchige nulumuli, mulyedekhe ulumuli ulya mpate ukhova vana va lumuli." U Yesu akhanchova ago po akhaluta akhefikha vasite ukhumbona. **37** Ulyakhova u Yesu avobile amambo mingi khovolongolo khovene, bado savakha mwedekhe **38** ili letimele elimenyu lyanyamalago u Isaya, elyakhonchovile: "Intwa, veni uyanchipolike ikhabali ncheto? Nekhevocho khantwa afunuliwe veni?" **39** Ndiomana avene savakhamwedekhe ulyakhova u Isaya akhanchovile khange, **40** "Avabudile amikho, ayevikhile ngafu inumbula yavene; vasite ukhulola khomikho gavene navakhalumanya khunumbula ncha vene, ayavikhwokhokha na yone nikhovaponya." **41** U Isaya akhanchova amamenyu ago ulya khova akhavowene uvovakha wa Yesu nakhanchova ikhabari ncha mwene. **42** Ulyakhova, ata avavakha vingi vakhamwedikhe u Yesu; ulyakhova Avamafarisayo, savakhedekhe ukhuta ayavitengiwa na avamasinagogi. **43** Vakhanogile uluginyo ulya vanu khulikho uluginyo lolulokhomanu nu Ngolove. **44** U Yesu akhatoncha esawoti no khonchova, "Yuywa ikhonyedekha une, sikhonyedekha une tuu bali nayoywa akhasukhile une, **45** navope uyikhombona une ikhombona yuywa asukhile. **46** Une ninchile kama lumuli ikelunga ili khela munu uyikhonyedekha une asite ukhutama mkhisi. **47** Ingave umu yeyoni ikhogapolekha amamenyu gango lakini asite ukhugibata, une sanikhon'gega; maana sanekhinche ili nekhege ekhelunga, bali nevokhole avakelunga. **48** Yuywa ikhobela une nayoywa sikhonyedekha amamenyu gango, nayoywa ikhongega: elimenyu ilyo lelyo nenchovile lyulyene lelangega esikhu ya mwisyo. **49** Une sanekhenchove khunumbula yango tuu. Ve Dada uyakhan'gelike yuywa umwene andaginchu aga yakheva

ninchova. **50** Na yone nelumanyile ukhuta ululagelo lya mwene lya womi wa sikhu nchoni pogago ninchova une - kama Udada umwa mbolile, ponikhovavola avene." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Po leno kabla ya sikukuu ya pasaka, ulyakhova u Yesu akhalumanyile ukhuta esaa lyamwene yeyo ikhega ikelungo ekhe ilota khwa daada, ingave avaganile avanu va mwene vavo vakhale ikelunga, akhavaganile sana. **2** No tavangwa avile avekhiwe tayari munumbula ya Yuda Isikariote, umwana va Simoni, ukhusaliti u Yesu. **3** U Yesu akhalumanyile ukhuta udaada avekhile ifinu fyoni mumavokho gamwene nukhuta akhomile khya Ngolove naalekolota khange khya Ngolove. **4** Akha sisimokha mkyakholya akhata ndekha pasi umwenda ugwa khonji. Akhatola ilitalowo akhekonga yoywa. **5** Akhavekha amagasi mbakholi akhanja ukhuvakalafya amalunde avasiole vamwene nukhuvafuta ne litawolo lelyo akhekongile yomwene. **6** Akhincha khya Simoni Petro, nu Petro akhambola, "Intwa, winogwa ukho ng'olyafya amalunde une?" **7** U Yesu akhanda nukhumbula, eleniomba solemanyile isalinchi, wikhweliwa pongela." **8** U Petro akhambola, "Sakhasukhe amalunde gango khani." U Yesu akhanda, ingave sanikhokhosukha, sukhave sekhemu paninye nune." (aiōn g165) **9** U Simoni u Petro vakhombola, "Intwa, usite ukhusukha amalunde gango tuu, bali namavokho nuntwe gwango." **10** U Yesu akhambola, "Yeyoni yoywa tayari ogile sinogiwa ukhwoga isipokua amalunde gamwene, na avile isafi umbele gwa mwene gwoni; umwe muvile safi, lakini sio mwevoni." **11** Ulyakhova u Yesu akhalumanyile yoywa ikhosaliti; eye yosababu akhanchovile, sio mwevoni mle safi." **12** Uwokati u Yesu avile avasukhile amalunde gavene naavile atolile umwenola gwa mwene nukhutama khange, akhavavola, "Je Mwelive khekhyo nevavobile? **13** Mukhonyelanga une "Imanyesi" Intwa uyu mnchova volyeli, ulyakhova mnevelile. **14** Engave une Intwa na imanyesi, nevasukhile amalunde genyo, nayomwe mnogilye ukhuvasukha amalunde avayenye. **15** Ulyakhova nevapile ufyano ili ukhota nayomwe khange muvombe kama une ulunovobile kholyomwe. **16** Ninchova, Ninchova, nikhuvavola, usukhwa siimbakha kholikho untwa vamwene; wala yoywa asukhiwe imbakha khulikho yoywa asukhile. **17** Ungave ulumanyile amambo aga, usayiwe unagawombe. **18** Saninchova kholyomwe mwovoni, ulya khova nevamanyile avanevanchagwile - ila ninchova aga ili ukhuta uwosimbe wo wowese ukhutimela: 'Yoywa ilya ukate gwango anyemekhinche ekhesukhululu khwa mwene.' **19** Nikhovavola ele kabla salekhomile ili yakheva lekhomile, muwesye ukhonyedekha ukhuta une NENE. **20** "Ninchova, ninchova, nikhuvavola, uyuikhomokhela une, ikhopokhela yuywa nikhosukha, nayoywa ikhopokhela une ikho pokhela yuywa asukhile une." **21** Po u Yesu avile anchovile aga, akhatesekha munumbula, akhalulola nukhunchova, "Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola ukhuta umpo venye ikhosaliti." **22** Avasyole vakhalolana, vakha swiga akhanchovile kwani. **23** Vakhale pa mesa, yumo uvasiole vamwene egime iketuva khya Yesu yuywa akhaganile. **24** U Simoni Petro akhamboncha uvasiole uywa nukhunchova, "Tuvole veni yuywa khomwene ikhonchova." **25** Uvasiole yuywa akhegime iketuva kha Yesu akhambola,

"Intwa veeni?" 26 U Yesu akhanda, "Khu uyuya ninyofya ekhe pande khya kata ni khopa." Avile anyofinche ukata, akhapa u Yuda umwana va Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada ya kata, Usetani akhamwingila. U Yesu akhambola, "Khekho winogwa ukhuvomba ukhevombe khembeve." 28 Po leno khakuna umunu pa mesa akhalumanya esababu ya Yesu ukhunchova elijambo ele khumwene. 29 Ange vakhatile upakho gwa khela, u Yesu akhambola, "Ugule ifinu ifitwinogwa kwa ajili ya Sikukuu," au inogiwa akhomye ekhenu khu ganchu. 30 Baada ya Yuda ukhupokhela ukata, akhakuma khonji khembeve, yekhale pakelo. 31 U Yuda avile akhegile, u Yesu akhanchova, "Leno umwana va Adamu inoliwe, u Ngoluve aginiwe khomwene. 32 U Ngolove ikho ginyu khu mwene, na ayaikhoginya khembeve. 33 Avana avadebe, nele numbe usekhe idebe. Mukhondonda, nalulya nevolilile Avayahudi, 'Ukhunilota, samukhawesye ukhwincha.' Leno nikhovavola umwe, khange. 34 Nikhovapa ululagelo ulupya, ukhota mganane; kama une ulunekhavanile umwe, nayomwe, khange nayomwe mganange yomwe khwa yomwe. 35 Kho ele avani vitabolaga ukhuta umwe mole vasiole vango, mgave mlenologano khokhela yomo nu yunge." 36 U Simoni u Petro akhambola, "Intwa, wilota ndakhu?" U Yesu akhanda, "Esekhemu eyenilota lene samukha wesye ukhufyata (ukhung'onga), lakini mkhong'anga pongela." 37 U Petro akhambola, "Intwa, khekhi nesite ukhukhukonga khata leno? Une nikhomya uwomi wango khijili yakho." 38 U Yesu akhanda, "Je wikhomwa uwomi wakho khokili yango? Ninchova, ninchova nikhokhuvola, elikongove yukheva livekha vobelle mara khadatu."

**14** Usite ukhoyelukhusu enumbula yakho ukhukhangayekha. Vukhumwedekha u Nguluve mwedekhe na yone. 2 Munyumba ya Daada vango mlenombombo nyingi ya khutama; kama yekhale yivinchage, nakhale nikhokhovula, ulya khuva nilota khajili yakho. 3 Kama niluta khukhovandalela amakhali, nikhwincha khange khukho vakhalibesya kholyone, ili amakhali bakho nelepo nyomwe mwepo. 4 Muyemanyikle enjela amakhali ukhuniluta." 5 U Tomaso akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, satolumanyile amakhali upowilota; Je! Tukhoyemanya ndakhekhi enjela? 6 U Yesu akhavavola, "Une nene njela, yavolweli, nu womi; asikholi uyiwesya ukhwincha khya Daada isipokua ukhugendela kholyone. 7 Mukhale munchage mumanyile une, mukhale mwiva mumanyile Udaada vango khange; ukhwanjela isaliinchi nukhokhyendela mumanyile numumbwene umwene." 8 U Filipo akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, tuvonesye Udaada, nayo yiva yetokweile." 9 U Yesu akhavavola, "Sanevile panyine numwe khusekhe itali, bado somanyile une, Filipo? Yeyoni uyambwene une ambwene Udaada; winchova ndakhekhi, 'Tuvonesye Udaada?' 10 Samulumanyile ukhuta une nelegati ya Daada, nu Daada alegati ndine? Amamenyu aganincho khulyomwe sanincho kho khusuda yango yone; badala ya mwene, yo Odaada uyoitama igati ndyone uyoivomba embombo ya mwene. 11 Nyadikhe une, ukhuta nelegati ya Daada, nu Daada alegati nalyone; mwovoni inyedekhe une khosababu ya mbombo nchango khasa. 12 Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola, yuywa ikhonyedekha, une

imbombo nchila inchonivomba, ikhonchivomba imbombo inchi khange, na ayaivomba imbombo imbakha ulya khova nilota khya Daada. 13 Khokhoni ekhe mudova kholitawa lyango, ekhyonivomba Udaada awesye ukhu giniwa khu Mwana. 14 Kama mnfadove ekhena khokhoni kholitawa lyango, elyo nivomba. 15 Kama mwinogwa, mwikhwibata ululagelo. 16 Na ayanikhodova Udaada, Navape ikhovapa usaidizi uyonge ili ukhuta awesye ukhuva paninye isikhu nchoni, (aion g165) 17 Umepo va yelweli. Ekhelunga sakhiwesya ukhupokhela umwene ulwakhova sawukhombona, au ukhumanya umwene, ata ewo umwe, mmanyile umwene, kwani itama popaninye numwe naiva igati ndimwe. 18 Sanikhovalekha mwevene; Nivuyakho lyomwe. 19 Khosekhe idebe, ekhelunga sakhikhombona khange, umwe mukhombonaga, ulyakhova nitama, nuyumwe mtama khange. 20 Kho sikhu eyo mlalomanya ukhuta une nilegati nu daada, nayomwe mlegati ndyone, nayone nelegati ndyone. 21 Yeyoni uyikhwibata ululagelo lwango nukhuluvomba, veyoywa uyanganile une; na yoywa anganile une iganiwa nu Daada vango, naayanikhogana naayanikhevonessa yune nemwe khomwene." 22 Yuda (sio Iskariote) akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, Je! Khenukhehi ekheyakha khohomela ukhota vukhevonyesya yuve kholyofwe na sio khokhelunga? 23 U Yesu akhanda akhambola, "Kama yeyoni uyanganile ikholibata ilimenyu lwango, u Daada vango ikhogaza, natukhwincha khomwene tuvekha ukhutama puninye nave. 24 Yeyoni yoywa sanganile une, sikhibata amamenyu gango. Elimenyu lyelyo mkholepolekha sio lyango bali lya Daada yoywa asukhile. 25 Neganchovile amambo aga kholyomwe, uwakati nitama numwe. 26 Khata eve, ufariji, Umepo umbalanche, yuywa Udaada ikhusukha khujili yango, ikhova ikhovamanyesya amambo goni ikhovamanyesya mkombokhage goni aganenchovile kholyomwe. 27 Eamani nikhovapa eamani yango umwe, sanikhovapa khama ekhelunga uwokhinogwa. Msite ukhuvokha inumbula yeno ukhakhangayekha. 28 Mkhapoliike ulunekhavanilile, 'Niluta inchango, na ayanivaya kholyomwe, mkhale mnganage une, mukhale mwiva nolukhekhele ulyakhova nilola khya Daada, ulyakhova u Daada imloakho kholikho une. 29 Lene nevolilile kabla sayekhomile ili ukhuta, yengakhomele, muwesye ukhonyedekha. 30 Sanekhanchove numwe amamenyu mingi ulya khova umbakha vakhelunga ekhe iva inchile. Umwene alevovole amakha kholyone, 31 ili ukhota ekhelunga khelumanye ukhuta nenganile u Daada, nivomba khekhyo asukhile une, kama ulyamile ululagelo, tukhume aponu apa.

**15** Une nele usabibu ugwa lweli nu dada vango indemaji vaa usanbibu. 2 Hela ulusiamba lulegati ndiune ulusafi siwa hela usiamba ulusalu hola isehe ihuluhecha ili lupate uhuhola sana. 3 Umwe lenu mvile vanonu msababu mvile vasuhwa uhava neville nevalulile. 4 Mtame mgati ndione nayune netame gati ndiumwe kama ulusiambalulwa saluwesia uhu hola luene isio uhava usanbibu nayumwe mnasitu uhutama igati ndiune. 5 Une nele usanbibu umwe mlelusamba uveidumu mgati ndiumwe umnu uyu ihola isehe nyingi uhava pasipo une samhaweze uhuvomba imbombo yuyoni. 6 Inave umnu yuyoni sivemo gati ndiune itagwa kama ulusiamba nuhuma avanu yavi kusanya

amasamba nuhutaga humoto, nuhutehetela. 7 Mnave mtama gati ndiune na kama amamenyu ya gitama gati ndiune dova lelioni ilimwinogwa numwe mvombeliwa. 8 Huele udada vango ihwinuliwa yamwi hola isehe nyini nuhuva vasiule vango. 9 Kama udada vango umwa nganile une nayune nevaganile umwe; mdamage mlugano lwango. 10 Mnave mhwibata indagele chango mtama mlugano lwango kama umni batile indagelo icha dada yangu nuhutama mvugane wamwene. 11 Nenchoville aga hulemwe ili uh hovuha hwenyo huve gati ndiune ili uhuhovona hwenyo hevombehe ehele kamififu. 12 Ulu lulu lagelo lwango hwenyo mganane yumwe hwa yumwe kama umone vaganilune. 13 Hakuna umnu uvale nulugano ulu vaha hulihune ehumiee uvutamo uwa mwene hwa ajili ya lafiki avanine. 14 Umwe mlelafiki vango mnave mvomba aganihuvasuha. 15 Sanihuve langa kama vatesiwa uhuva utesiwa sihwelewa hehuva utesiwa sihwelewa hehwo ivomba umbaha vamwene nevelangile kama malafiki uhuva nevalulile amambo goni aga uhuhuma hwa Dada. 16 Samwa njagule une bali une navachagiile umwe nuhwasa hwa mlute isehe nisehe chenyochipate uhuholo isehe nesehe chenyochipate uhu tama hela ehe mwinogwa uhudova hwa Dada mdove hulitawa ilengo ihuvapa. 17 Amambo aga nihuvasuha hela mnu agana nage na vanine. 18 Kama ehelunga hihuvakala lela welewe uhuta umwe mngalalile une kabula saheva kalalile umwe. 19 Inave mwale va helonga ehelunga hehale hihuvagana umwe leno uhusa sio mlevahelunga uhuva nava chagile uhuhuma mhe lunga ndi ehelunga hihuva kalalela. 20 Kumbuha elimenyu elenavavulile uviteseha siwesia uhuva mbaha va mwene uhuva vanesiche une vihuvatesi nayumwe kama mwaibite amamenyu gango vahale vihwibata naga genyo. 21 Vavombiee amambo goni hulitawa iliango uhuva samhwelewa uveasuhile. 22 Kama nenga site uhwicha uhuva vula ndaleno, savavombile uvutulanongwa; lakini usehe ugu savahabeche uvutula nogwa wavene. 23 Uviihung'alalela une ihukala lela Udada pia. 24 Nenave sanevombile embombo mvne ambapo asipali yumo uveavombile vahale viva nu vutula nongwa ule leno va vombile goni gavele vambwene nuhung'alalelaune nu Dada vango. 25 Ele lihumla ili elimenyu letimela lelwo lesimbiwe hululagelo luavo: 'Vihungalalela une bila sababu.' 26 Wakati ubembelesaji ichile uvepile nihusuha hulimwe uhuhuma hwa Dada, uyu vemepo uvalweli uvihuma hwa Dada ihusuhudela. 27 Umwe pia mhusuhudela uhuva mvile pamoja nune tangu huvutengulilo.

**16** Nevavulile amamba ago ili msite uhukwaseha. 2 Yavihuva humia mmasinagogi uhuva usehe ya gufihya uve ipya ihuvabuda ayisaga uhuta ivombe inono hwa ajili ya Nguluve. 3 Yavihuvavombela amamba aga savi helewa udada uhuva savamanyile une. 4 Nevavulile amambo aga usihe gulafihya vuaga gahumile yamweswa uhuga kumbuha na mneva vulile yumwe sanavavule amambo aga uhuhuma pavutengulilo uhuva nele pamoja numwe. 5 Uhuva usehe ugu niluta huyuywa asuhile; lakini hakuna katikati yetu uvihumbocha, "Wiluta ndahu?" 6 Uhuva nechovile amamenyu aga huliomwe amasago gadegile munumbula. 7 Hata leno, nihuva vula uvu yelweli nilononu huliumwe nenahege, uhuva nenasite uhuhega uvibembe liesiasahiche; lakini nenahege nihusuha huliomwe. 8 Aniche

uvibembeleswa ayihuva manya uhuhumana nuvutula nongwa uhuhumana nuvuyelweli nu huhumana hegiwa. 9 Uhuhumana nuvutulanongwa uhuva savanyamini une, 10 uhuhumana nu vuyelweli uhuva niluta mwa dada, nasamhambone tena; 11 nuhuhumana nuvuhegi uhwa vuvaha wa helunga iva ahegiwe. 12 Nelenago mingi agahuvavula, lakini samhagelewe ino. 13 Lakini, Umepo uvaye lweli aniche ihuva dema huga yelweli goni uhuva saha chove hwa ajili ya mwene, lakini gugoni agapya ipuleha goni ayichova amambo ago ayihugia chova amambo agapya gihwicha. 14 Umwene ayihunginia une uhuva ayitole amambo gango ayihuvavula umwe. 15 Ivinu vyoni ifialenavyo Udada vyango; uhuva nechovile humepo itola amambo gango ayihuva voneswa umwe. 16 Bado usehe ufupi samha mbone tena; na baada ya usehe ufupi tena, yamhumbona tena." 17 Baadae avasiule vamwene vaha chovana henuhehi ehivotovula, "usehe ufupi, ita samhambona uhuva niluta hwa Dada?" 18 Hwa hiyo vahachova henuhehi ehivu tuchova, 'Bado usehe usupi?' Satu hwelewa ichi chova." 19 U Yesu aluile uhuta avavinogwa uhumbucha, navope ahavavula, "Mhevucha mwevone uhuhusu ele, umnechovile, 'Uhuta bado usehe usupi, samhambone tena na baada ya usehe usupi mhumbona tena?' 20 Edeha, edeha, nihuvavula, yamwilela nuhueleswa, lakini ehelunga yahihuva dega yamwiva na masago lakini amasago genyo ya gipendoha nuhuhovoha. 21 Udala iva nuluvavo wakati avile nuluvavo (au amasago) wakati wa huho lahufihe; leno apila ihola umwana, isamwa tena uluvavo husababu ya huhuvoha hwamwene uhupata umwana uvahuliwe mhelunga. 22 Umwe msaga leno, lakini nihuvavona tena; ni numbula chenyochihovoha hakuna umnu uveipia ihuvahecha uhuhovoha hwenyo. 23 Esihu eyo samlambucha amaswali. Edeha, Edeha, nihuvavula, mne saye lilioni hwa Dada, ihuvapa hulitawa eliango. 24 Ipaha usehugu samhesaya lilioni hulitawa eliango esaye mwipata ili ohohovoha hwenyo hukamimilehe. 25 Nechovile numwe hu lugha iyesaye yelevihe, lakini ulu usehe gufihya upusanehachove hu lugha eyesio yihweleveha lakini baada yaleno ni huvavula waziwazi uhuhusu Udada. 26 Isihu eyo yamhesaya hulitawa eliango nasanehava vule uhuta yanihesaya haajili ya Dada venyo; 27 uhuva Udada venyo avaganile uhuva mnganile une uhuva mnye dihe uhuva nehumile hwa Dada. 28 Nehumile hwa Dada nichile huhelunga; tena, nehega mhelunga naniluta hwa Dada". 29 Avasiule vamwene vahambula, "Ulolile uhuta wichova wasi wasi sautumela amafumbo. 30 Ulu leno, tulumanyile uhuta uga manyile amambo goni sawinogwa umunu yoyoni ahuvuche amaswali uhuva tuhvamini uhuva uhumile hwa Ngolove. 31 U Yesu ahajibu, "Usehugu mmanyile mhunyamini?" 32 Lula leno usehe gufihya sawa usehe gufihya ambapo yampechela lanila hela yumu na huvene mhundehe nempene. Lakini sio nelene mwene puale Udada ale nune. 33 Nihuvavula amambo aga ili mve nulu no chehecho mhelunga mle na fujo (mlena matata), lakini mweyepe enumbula nesindile ehelunga.

**17** U Yesu achovile amambo aga; ahinola amiho gamwene uhuluta hukianya ahachova, "Dada, usehe gufihya uminule umwana navope ahwinole uveve - 2 kama umpelile uvuvaha hukianya huoni ivia mbile ili avape uludeva ulwa hukianya vala avoni vavo uvapile. (aiōnios g166) 3 Uvu vuvu tamo uwa hukianya

uhuta vahumanye uve ve Nguluve vivalueli yuve, mwene nuve usuhile u Yesu Klisiiti. (aionios g166) 4 Nahuinuile apa pahalunga nuhuye kamelesia embombo iyeuhamile neyevombe. 5 Dada, unyinule leno pamoja nuve vemwene ulueyinulo ulunale nalwo pamoja nuve kabula ya ehelunga uhuvumbiwa. 6 Navavonise ilitawa eli vanu uvuwamile pahalunga vale vanu vaho; lakini wang'abiswe unie vaibete amamenyu gaho. 7 Ululeno vihwelewa uhuta hela henu ehumile hehumile huliuve, 8 humamenyu gala uguvile umile une nevapile vavo amamenyu ago. Vapokhile yelweli vahalumanya uhuta une nihumile huliove vahaminzi uhuta veve usuhile. 9 Nihuvadovela avene. Sanihuva dovela ehelunga bali vala uvuumele uhuva vaho. 10 Ifinu vyoni iviango nifiaho na fiopo iviolenavyo uve fiango na yune nihwinoliwa huifio. 11 Une nesimoli tena mhelunga basi avene vuvale helunga nayune ni huicha huliove Dada vevalweli vatunje hilitawa eliaho lela elu umile ufwe ili tuve nu vumoja, kama une nuve umtuvile nuvu moja. 12 Nalitenele navo, navalolelile hituta waelewa mile navalendelele, hakuna umnu atayumo uvayagile isipokuwa umwana uvihyacha ili uvusime vutimele. 13 Ululeno nihwicha huliove ulu leno nichova ili ehelunga hehohevo igati mvene vavo. 14 Nevapile elimenyu liaho ehelunga hevakaalile uhuva avene sio vakelunga, kama une leno nuvunevile sio vakelunga. 15 Sanihuvasaya uhuvahecha mhelunga bali uvalendelele ni mbombo imbivi. 16 Avene sio vahelunga kama une sio nelevahelunga. 17 Uvaveve huvuyelweli huli uve vemwene katika uvuyelweli; elimenyu lwahoni layelweli. 18 Uhasuhile mhelunga nayune nevesuhile mhelunga. 19 Hwa ajili yavene une nihehumia huli uve ili navope vehumie huvuyelweli. 20 Sio ava avanihuva dovela bali navala ava pia vihunyedeha uhugendela milimenyu elivene, 21 ili vope vave nuvumoja, kama vile uve Dada, kama umovile gati ndiune nihuva dove lauhuta vope vave gati ili ehelunga hepate uhwamini uhuta veveusuhile. 22 Uwinuhe vula uvuumele une - nevapile vavo, ili vave nuvumoja - 23 Une igati mvene navope gati ndiune, ili vaweswe uhukamelesiwa katika uvumoja; ili ehelunga hepate uhwelewa uhuta uve veve usuhile nuhuvagana, kama uhuvagana nduvu nganile, une. 24 Dada, hela ehiumile une - Ninogwa vope vave pamoja nune mahali upunelepo vawese uhumbona uvuvaha wango, vula umhile: uhuta uve wanganile une sana kula ya uhuvumbiwa ehelunga. 25 Dada venyahaki, ehelunga sahihumanye uveve, navaeliwe uhuta wasuhile. 26 Nehavombile elitawa lelevehe huliuve nayanimumba lelevehe ili ulugano ulumile une luwesie uhuva igali mvene nayunene vemgati mvene."

**18** Baada ya uhuchova amamenyu aga, ahegile navasiule vamwene uhuluta hulivende elia Kidron, umule ne bustani, ambaho avasiule ingile igati mmwene. 2 Ululeno u Yuda, uvanogwaga uhu uhuchongela vabude navope a elive esehemu eyo tena u Yesu alutaga lutaga esehemu eyo navasiule vamwene. 3 Nu Yuda, avile apatile kundi la avalendeleli na avasomi (avembi) avavaha avalongochi vahicha ni nulumli kulunzi ni silaha. 4 Nu Yesu, salwe hela henu hehio helenu umbeha hwa ajili yamwene aha humile huvu longolo ahavavucha, "Mhundonda uveni?" 5 Navene vahajibu, "Yesu Mnazareth." U Yesu ahava vula, "Une nene" Nu Yuda usaliti aemile pamoja navasihali. 6

Hwa iyo nihuvavula, "Une nene" apa vahakiliwoha hesana sana nu hugwa pasi. 7 Ahavavucha tena, "Veni uvemhu ndonda? navope vahajibu tena "Yesu mnazareth." 8 U Yesu ahajivajibu nemalile uhuva vula uhuta nene apa kama mhundonda une, valehe avange awo valutage." 9 Aga gahale mamenyu ili atimele papo achovile katika wale uvuwa mile sana vayache hata yumo." 10 Ndipo Simon Petro, alene mndu ahayekwega nuhugeda embaha huto eya kulia undongochi umbaha nelitawa eliamwene undongochi liale ve Malko. 11 U Yesu ahambula u Petro, "Kilivula emundu yaho husato yaho hwanini uhuta nyenyele ehekombe hea ihia mile Udada?" 12 Basi lela elikundi elivalendelele lechi avavaha navalongochi Avayahudi vahambata u Yesu nuhukunga. 13 Navene vahandongocha hwanza ipaha hwa anasi uhuva umwene aledala va Kayafa, amaye alevembaha sana humwana ugwa. 14 Usehe ugu Uhayafa vemwene avapile uvusauli Avayahudi uhuta yehanogiwaga umunu yumo afwe huajili ya vanu. 15 U Simoni Petro akongile u Yesu, vulevule avasiule uyunge. Nula uvasiule amanyihe hundongochi umbaha numwene ahingela pamoja nu Yesu katika engalawa eyandongochi umbaha; 16 lakini u Petro aemile hunje hundiangoo basi uvasiule uva manyile nondongochi umbaha ahahumela hunzi ahanza uhuchova nu dala vaundongochi uvaalendelelaga undiango nu humwingicha u Petro igati. 17 Basi ufanyakazi uvalehu lendelela undiango ahambula u Petro, "Siuveve yuve ulenjela vavasiule vauyu umnu?" Navope ahachova, "Une sio." 18 Na vala avalongochi na avavaha vahema maha pale vakochiche umoto ugwa namna hwale nemepu ataleno vale huota umoto ili vapate amafuhe nu Petro alenevene alehuota umoto ahava achige emile. 19 Undongochi umbaha ahambucha u Yesu juu ya avasiule avamwene nulumanyesio uluamwene. 20 U Yesu ahajibu, "Nehevulile ehelunga wazi une nemanyiswe mala kwa mala mamasinagogi na mmatembile papo Avayahudi vikusanyika nayune sanaha chova lulioni husili. 21 Hehi ulehumbucha? Vavuuche avale humlehecha hehio nele huchova. Avanu ava vagamanyile amambo gagonelehuchova. 22 U Yesu avile achovile evo umbaha vavavaha ahava emile ahatova u Yesu huma voho gamwene, "Je, vuyitahiwa uhujibu undongochi umbaha?" 23 Nu Yesu ahajibu, "Kama nechovile elimenyu lionni elivivi basi uve sahani hu ajili ya mbivi, kama nechovile vunuon hwa nini vuhunova? 24 Ndipo Anasi ahagega u Yesu hwa Kayafa undongochi umbaha ahava akungwiwe. 25 U Simoni Petro ahavile emile alehupasia amafuhe mwene. Avanu vala vahambucha vahata. "Je, ivesio mlemamoja navasiule vamwene becha ahachuva "Une sinene." 26 Yumo undongochi umbaha hale lukololwe va gosi amaye Petro agedile embuluhuto ahachova, "Je sio veve nehuwene hubustani?" 27 U Petro ahabele tena, na mala elikongove lehaveha. 28 Kisha vahatola u Yesu kwa Kayafa ipaha hu Praitorio. Yale manavisiu sana avene vavo savahingile mela Praitorio ili vasite uhweyengecha humbivi nu huylwe epasaka. 29 Hwa iyo u Pilato ahaluta ahachova ahata nongwa nyihi eyehegiwa umunu uyu?" 30 Vahajibu vahambula, "Kama umnu uyu alavebila mbivi tuhale satahale tuhundeta huliuve." 31 U Pilato ahavavula, "Itole yumwe mwene, mhahege uhulingana neselia yenyo." Navayahudi vahambula, "Eselia saye hutu luhusu uhubuda umunu yoyoni."

32 Vahachova evo ili elimenyu letimele elimenye eliachovile elelihufu uhufwa hwa mwene. 33 Basi u Pilato ahingela tena Praitorio ahamwelanga u Yesu ahambula, “Je, veve mbaha vavayahudi?” 34 U Yesu ahajibu, “Je, uve vuhumbucha eliswali uhua winogwa uhwelewa uhua vingi vahusuhili uhuta umbuche une?” 35 Nayu Pilato ahajibu, “Une sanele Nyahudi, au sivyo?” Ehelunga hiaho navo vombi avavaha vuhaha huleta huliune uve uvombilehehi? 36 U Yesu ahajibu; “Uvaha wango sio wahelunga ehe, kama uvuvaha wango wa vuve nesehemu katika ehelonga ehe aviteseha vango vahale vihunga nganela ilinesito uhuhuva huvayahudi hwuyelweli, uvuvaha sawihume apa?” 37 U Pilato ahambula ahata, “Je, uve vevembaha?” U Yesu ahajibu, “Uve ndivyo wowichova uhuta une nelebaha uhua une naholiwe, sababu eye une nichile ielonga ili neve sadi vavuyelweli uyuni uvalenuvuye lweli ipole hecha esavuti yango. 38 U Pilato ahambocha, “Uvuyelweli vululehu avile i chovevo ahaluta hua yahudi ahambula sanihulevona lulioni umnu uyu. 39 Umwe mle nvutamaduni uvuvuvomba nefungulele ukongwa yumo usehe gwa pasaka. Je mwinogwa nefungulele avayahudi.” 40 Kisha vahatova ekelele vahachova siyo uyu tudendolele Baraba alepohaji.

**19** Basi u Pilato atolile u Yesu nu hutova. 2 Vala avasihali vahasohota amatoni nuhutengenesia elitaji. Vahaveha hukianya hutwa ugwa Yesu nu hufualecha umwenda ugasamalawe. 3 Vahamwichela nuhuchova, “Uve veve imbaha vavayahudi! navahatova humavoho gavene. 4 U Pilato ahumile hunji na huvavula avanu, “Lola nihuvaletela umunu uyu huliumwe ili mmanyehuta alebila nongwa uyuni.” 5 U Yesu ahumile hunji afwalile amavuva gamatoni nemienda egwa sambalawe. Ndipo u Pilato ahavavula, “Lola umnu uyu apa!” 6 Usehe ugwa ndongochi umbaha vavile vambwane u Yesu, vahatova ikelele vahata, “Isulubeswe, sulubeswe.” U Pilato ahavavula, “Itole yumwemba sulubeswe uhua une sanevu uvutula nogwa mgati mwene.” 7 Avayahudi vahajibu Pilato vahata, “Ufwe tule bila seliya, neseliya tule vuvule eya hunogwa uhubuda uhua umwene ahafanyile uhuta mwana va Nguluve.” 8 U Pilato avileipoleha amamenyu aga ahanja uhuduada, 9 ahingela Praitorio tena nuhumbula u Yesu, “Uve uhumile ndahu? hata hivyo u Yesu sahajibu. 10 U Pilato ahavuliwa, “Je, uve sawichova nune? Je, uvesulumanyile uhuta une nelena mamlaka ga huhufungula na mamlaka ahuhu sulubisia?” 11 U Yesu ahajibu, “Ahata suhale wiva ni ngofu uhudisi hulione kamauhale sitolile hukianya. Ivyo umnu uva ang’echiche huliove alenimbivi imaha.” 12 Uuhumana nelijibu eli, u Pilato ahanogwa uhundeha hulu, lakini Avayahudi vaha tova ekelele vahachova, “Kama vuhundeha hulu uve sio ule lafiki va Kaisari: Hela uvivomba henyune hundongochi umbaha iva henyume nu Kaisari.” 13 U Pilato avileihugapoleha amamenyu aga, ahandeta u Yesu hunzi kisha ahata naye huhegoda ehia vuhagi pama hali papo pijulehana mahali pasumenti, lakini huhe kiebrania, Gabatha. 14 ya maandalizi ga pasaha yavile yefihe pasehe uga saa sita. Pilato ahavavula Avayahudi, “Lola umbaha venyu uyu apa!” 15 Vagatova ekelele, “asulubiswe umbaha vennyu undongochi umbaha ahajibu ufwe tule bila undongochi umbaha isipo kuwa Kaisari.” 16 Ndipo u Pilato aha ngumia u Yesu vuvene ili asubihe. 17 Navene vahatola u Yesu numwene

ahahuma hali ahagega ehe da miling’na hiamwine ipaha huli eneo ilihelangiwa fuvu lia intwe huheebbrania Golgotha. 18 Apo pavahasulubisia u Yesu, pamoja navagosi vavele yumo uvupande uvu nuyunge uvupande uvu nu Yesu katikati yavene. 19 U Pilato ahasimba ealama nuhuyevaha hukianya mheda miling’ana apo pasimbiwe: YESU MNAZARETH, MFALME WA WAYAHUDI. 20 Vingi Avayahudi vale huemba eyo amahali apo pasulubisie u Yesu pale kalibu nu mji. Ealama eya ya simbiwe hujovele ya Kiebrania, huhe lumi ne Heyunani. 21 Avalongochi avavaha ava vayahudi vahambula u Pilato, “Usite, Uhusimba umbaha vavayahudi.” 22 Nu Pilato ahavajibu gago, “Nesimbile gunesimbile.” 23 Baada avasihali uhusulubisia u Yesu, vahatola emienda egia mwene nuhugaha katika amafungu gane, hela usihali fungu lemo, ne kanzu nayope nayekanzo yale sayahoniwe ya suhiwe uhuhuma hukianya. 24 Kisha vahachovana vavo hwa vavo, “Tusite, uhugeda katikati bali tuyetovele ikula yiva ya veni.” Elio lia humile ili uvusimbe votimesiwe, lelio liachoviwe vagivine emwenda giango, neligandaliango vahale tovela ekula.” 25 vahavomba amambo aga. Umama yake u Yesu, udada va mamaye, u Mariamu udala va Kleopa nu Mariamu Magdalena -avadala ava va emile kalibu neheda milingana enja Yesu. 26 U Yesu avile ambwene. Umama yake nula uvasiule uvaganile vuvemile kalibu ahambula umama vamwene, “Udala, lola, umwana vaho uyu apa!” 27 Ahambula uvasiule, “Lola, umama vaho uyu apa. “Uuhuma usehe ugwa uvasiule ahata ululuta hunyumba yamwene. 28 Baada ya ago, u Yesu ahelawa ahata aga gatali gasilile ili uvusimbe vitimesiwe ahachova ahata numilwe. 29 Uhwa hwale ehioombo hia degile siki basi va hahanjani isifongo eyeye degile siki hukianya hulusitu ulwa hisopo, vahahelela mndomo. 30 Basi u Yesu avile ipohela siki ahachova yesilile ahainamamisia. Utwe ahavula enumbula yamwene. 31 avayahudi kwa sababu ya maandalio emivele gesite uhutama hukianya auhedamilingana esihu ya Sabato (maana esabato yake sihu baha vahadova u Pilato amalunde vadenye vahaswemiwe. 32 Basi avasihalivahaluta vahadenya amalunde uva huanza nu vavele aliye na Yesu pamoja nu mwene. 33 Lakini vavile vandutile u Yesu nu hulola vahavuna ahamalile uhufwe savaha keda amalunde. 34 Lakini uasihali yumo ahang’ome paluvafu mala ahahumi ukisa na magari. 35 Nayumwene avalolile asihudile uvusuhuda wamwene aweni vuyelweli uvusuhuda wamwene aweni vuyelweli ili nayofwetupate uhusadihi. 36 Uhua ago gahumile ili uvusimbe vutimele, “Hapana elichege ilipia lidenyeha”. 37 Netena uvusimbe wichova, wingi “Valandola yuywa valehungoma” 38 Baada ya Yusufu wa Arimathaya, navope vasiule va Yesu lakini husili ya woduachi wa Vayahudi ahadova u Pilato ang’echi umbele ugwa Yesu. Nu Pilato ahapa uluhusa. Bali ahatala ahahecha umbele gwa mwene. 39 Ahaluta u Nikodemo navope ula uvi ahandutile pakelo hapo huanza ahaheleha amachanganyo ga mamenyu aga udi yapata uvuchito wa ratili mia moja. 40 Basi vahagutola umbele gwa Yesu vahagukonga umwenda kitani pamoja mafuta agamanukato, kama vuyeleu imila chavayahudi katika kuzika. 41 Na pala apasulubiswe pale ne bustani; na igati mbustani mwale nelipomba ilipya abalo savasilile umnu uyuni igati umwa.

42 Basi haswababu ya isimbe cha Vayahudi vahambeha u Yesu huhwa elikabuli lele kalibu, basi wakamlaza Yesu ndani yake.

**20** Vukelo esihi ya huanza iya juma, wakati bado kilo, Mariamu Magdalena ahichile kaburini; ahalevone eliganga lehegile kaburini. **2** Basi ahaluta mbelo ahafaha kwa Simon Petro na haula uvasiule uyunge ambaye u Yesu aganile ahava vula vangechiche Bwana kaburini, wala satuhwelewa uhuva mbihile." **3** Basi u Petro ahahega nuvasiule uyunge vahibata enjela eya huluta kaburini. **4** Vahaluta mbilo voni; vavile nayula uvasiule uyunge ahaluta luvulo kuliko u Petro ahava va huanza uhufiha kaburini. **5** Ahinama nuhuhungela ahafivono ivitamala ifia sanda (mwenda) figonile lakini sahingela. **6** Basi ahicha nu Simoni Petro ahakonga ahingela igati mlakaburi. Ahavilola ifitambala ififi gonile **7** neleso eyehavile huntwe pale sayeha gane pamoja ni fitambala sihava patali pavutali aponu papo pale pene. **8** Basi avile ahingela na yola uvasiule uyunge uvahale vahuza uhufiha kaburini ahalola nuhamini. **9** Uhuva bado savavomanyile uvusimbe eyahuta itahiwa uhuchuha. **10** Basi vala avasiule vahaluta tena humiave hunyumba chavene. **11** Lakini u Mariamu ahava emile jilani nelikaburi hunzi humwene alehulela basi ahalila ivi ahainama nuluviyo igati mlakaburi. **12** Ahavavona avasuhiwa vaveli avala nimienda emivalafu vatamile yumo huntwe yumo humalunde apo upu gugonile umbile ugwa Yesu. **13** Navope vahambula, "Umama vulele la hehi ahavavula, "Uhuva vange chiche u Nguluve vango, walune sanihwelewa uhuvambihile." **14** Nayumwene avile achovile evo aha gewoha husana aha mbona u Yesu imile, ahasita uhwelewa uhuta uyuve Yesu. **15** U Yesu ahambula, "Umamaye vulelela hehi vuhondonda veni umwene uyu akizani uyu vetunzaji ebustani ahambula, "Bwana, inave utolile uve umbule uhumbihile, une nengeche. **16** U Yesu ahambula, "U Mariamu." Umwene ahagevuha ahambula u Mariamu hune Kiaramu, "Raboni," yani, "mwaliwa vango." **17** Yesu ahavavula, "Usite, uhunyibata uhuva sanehegile uhuluta hwa dada; lakini niluta huvalukolo lwango uhavavule niluta hwa dada vango navope vedada venyo hwa Nguluve vango nayumwe vi Nguluve venyo." **18** Mariamu Magdalena ahaluta ahavavola avasiule, ehabili eya huta "Nebwene Bwana," nuhuta avavulile ago. **19** Yelale jioni, esihu ela, eya huanza eya juma, pale upuvahale avasiule emiliango gedendiwe huvudwachiwa vayahudi ahicha u Yesu ahema katikati ahavavula ahata, "Eamani yeve hulimwe." **20** Navape avile achovile ago aha vavoneswa uluvafu ulwa mwene vala avasiule vaha hovoha avile vambwene Bwana. **21** Basi uYesu ahavavula ten, "Amani yeve hulimwe kama udada umwa suhile hulimwe une nihuvasuha umwe." **22** Avile amalile uhuchova ago ahava vuvia ahavavula, pohela Umepo umbalache. **23** Vuvoni avapia mhuya heja uvutula nongwa vahecheliwe navuvoni avapia mhuvadendela uvutulanongwa viva vadendeliwe." **24** Walakini yumu unine thenashala Tomaso, uvale hwelandiwa pacha savahale pamoja avile ihwicha u Yesu. **25** Basi avasiule vingi vahambola, "Tumbwene u Nguluve." Ahavavula une, nenasite uhuga vuna amakovu ga misumali nuhuhwingecha amavoho gango, katika uluvafu luango sana hakele hata padebe. **26** Basi baada ya sihu nane avasiule

vamwene vahava gati tena nayu Thomaso pamoja navope ahicha u Yesu nemiliango gedendiwe ahema katikati ahachova ahata, "Amani yeve hulimwe." **27** Kisha ahambula u Thomaso, leta apa ehedole hiaho ugulole amavoho gango ulete namavono gaho wingeche mluvafu luango wala uve yuve savuhwamini bali uvihuamini" **28** Thomaso akajibu ahava vula, "Bwana wangu na Nguluve vango." **29** U Yesu ahambula, ahata uve uhuva umbwene usadihi. Heli vavosava mbene vahasadiki." **30** Basi matukio mingi aga vombile u Yesu huvulungolo huva siule vamwene, chicho sachihwandehiwe huhetabu ehe; **31** lakini ichi chisimbiwe ili mpate uhwamini uhuta u Yesu ve Klisiti, mwana va Ngulove na nahwaho mwamini mve nuvusima hulitwa elia mwene.

**21** Baada ya mambo ago u Yesu ahavonesia tena avasiule katika enyanza Tiberia; hivyo ahavonesia yumwene: **2** U Simoni Petro nu Thomaso uviihelangiwa pacha nu Didimas, u Nathanaeli uva Kana ya Galilaya, naana va Zebedayo navange vavile avasiule wamwene vale pamoja. **3** Simoni Petro ahavavula, "Niluta hwi vua isomba." Navope vahambula, "Na yufwe, twilutania nuve basivahahega vahapahela mhiombo ila ekelo eyo savahapata henu. **4** Hata panavusiho wavile vikile Yesu ahema ufuoni, lakini avasiule savahalewa uhuta uyu ve Yesu. **5** Basi u Yesu ahavavula, "Vanango mlene hetoeo kakula?" Vahajibu, "La." **6** Ahavavula, "Taga jalife uvupande uwa kiume wa hionbo, nayomwe mwipata basivaha taga wala savahawesia uhulekwe gateni kwa sababu ya huvanyingi isamaki. **7** Basi ula uvasiule uve aganile u Yesu ahambula u Petro, "Ve Nguluve." Navope u Simoni Petro avile ipuleha uhuta ve Nguluve ahakunga eligwanda limwene uhuva alehebwindi aheta mnyanza. **8** Na avasiule avange vahieha katika mashua mana savahale hutali nehelunga ehakavu ila yapata futi mia mbili huno valehukohota elizalife elele ni somba. **9** Vavile vuhuiha pwani vahaguvona umoto gwa kala napakianya pamoto vahachivona isomba nu kate. **10** U Yesu ahavavula, "Tetani apa baasi ya isomba chicho mlovile ulu leno." **11** Basi Simoni Petro ahata mhiombo ahale kwega jalife pwani ledechiche isamaki, imbaha mia moja hamsini ni datu 153; japokuwa chivile nyingi, namna eyo jalife salihabachuha. **12** U Yesu ahavavula ichaa mdendule undomo wala hakuna uvasiule yuyoni uvahalutile huhombo cha veveni uve vovihelwa uhuta uyu ve Nguluve. **13** U Yesu ahaluta, ahata ukate, ahavapa ni samaki vulevule. **14** Ivyo ndivyo mala ya datu ya u Yesu uhuvoneha navasiule vamwene baada ya huchuha hufufwe. **15** Basi vavile u Yesu ahambula u Simoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana je, uve unganile kulihoni?" Ahavavula mwene Bwana; "Uve wuhelwa uhuta nehuganile aha vavula leswa ingosi chango." **16** Ahavavula tene mala yavele, "Simoni va Yohana anganile ahavavula sawa, Bwana uve ulumanyile uhuta nehuganile ahavavula, demaga ingosi chango." **17** Ahavavula mala hadatu, "Simon, va Yohana, u Petro ahakalala ulwa mbuchiche mala hadatu, unganile ahavavula, "Bwana, uve ulumanyile goni uve ulumanyile uhuta nuhuganile u Yesu ahavavula leswa ing'osi chango. **18** Ahachova, amini, amini, niuhuvula uwakati uchigehijana ule huva vuhekunga vimwene nuhuluta uhuwinogwa; lakini upia wiva gogolo yavunyosia amavono gaho nayuyunge ayihuhukunga nuhuhutola uhusa

winogwa.” 19 Ahachova elimenyu elio hwa hwevonesia huvufwe vulehu apia ihumwemeha u Ngoluve navope avile ago ahavavula mngongale. 20 U Petro ahapenduha ahambona ula uvasiule uva aganine nu Yesu ihukonga veuyo uve hagine pahe pambaga pamwene wakati vilia ehia hulila ehia liemihe ahachova ahata veni uvihuhusaliti?” 21 Basi u Petro ahambona uywa ahambula u Yesu, “Bwana, Na yuyu yu je?” 22 U Yesu ahavavula, “Inave ninogwa atame hata nepia nivepo elio lihuhusu hehi ng’ongage. 23 Basi amamenyu gaha puleheha katikati ya vana hekolo yahuta uvasiule sifwa. Lakini u Yesu sahambule uhuta ifwa basi ineve ninogwa atamage ipaha apya nihwicha yihahuhusuhehi uve. 24 Uyo vevasiule uvealolile uvuyelweli na uveasimbile aga nayufwe tuhelewa uhuta uyu, ichova agayelueli. 25 Hule mambo minogi mingi agavombile u Yesu agago anasimbe lamo lemo nadhani ata ehelonga hioni sahiha toswee hwa jili ya ivitabu ifihale fihwandihwa.

# Imbombo incha Vasuhwa

**1** Ikhitabu ikhya khatali nikhyandikhe, Theofilo, vunijova goni Yesu uvatengwile ukhuvomba nu khumanyisia, **2** ipakha isikhu Yeyo umwene apokheliwe khukhyanya. Iyi yale baada ya kuhumia iamuli ukhumela khu Mepo Umbalan'che. Khuvavitume uveavan'chaguile. **3** Baada ya mateso ga mwene, Umwene avonikhe khuvene vumwumi ni fisibitiso fingi filikhuvavula. Khu sikhu alubaini aevonisyse khuvene, aikhun'chova ukhuhusu uvutwa wa Nguluve. **4** Avile ikhwagana paninie na vene, avavulile vasite ukhukhega khu Yelusalemu, lino vapulekhile khu ahadi ya Dada, yeyo, anchovile, "Mwale pulikhe ukhuhuma khuliune **5** ukhuta uYohana aonvhinche weli khumagasi, lino mukhuo n'chiwa khu Mepo Umbalanche khu sikhu in'cho n'choni." **6** Vavile vakusanyikhe paninie va mbun'chinche, "Dada, ugu gusekhe lino ugu gusekhe ugwakhuvakilivula ava Israeli uvutwa?" **7** Umwene akhavavula, "Siyu lueli khulweli khuliumwe ukhuluma usikhi gugya uDada isegile khumamulakha ga mwene." **8** Leno mupokhela amakha, usekhe Umepo Umbalan'che upukheva ikhyin'cha khuliumwe, na yumwe mwiva vasaidi vango khuoni khu Yelusalemu na khu Vuyahudi yoni na Samaliya ipakha umwisyo gwa khilunga." **9** Untwa uYesu avile agan'chovile aga, vakhava vilolana khukhiana, Umwene akhapembiwa khukhiana, nilivango likhafunekha vasite ukhombona khumihlo gavene. **10** Usekhe vuvilola khukhiana fincho akhaluta, ghafila, avanu vavele vaemile pagati pavene vafualilee mienda imivalafa. **11** Van'chovile, "Mwe vanu umwe na va Galilaya, khekhe mukhuma apa vumwilola khukhyanya?" Uyu uYesu uviatogile khukhyanya ikilivokha vulevule nduvumukha mbwene vuilota khukhyanya. **12** Puvakiliwikhe ukhuhuma khu kyamba ikha mizeituni, khikhwo khiupipi ni Yelusalemu, ulugendo ulwa sikhu Saba. **13** Wavile vafikhe vakhaluta ghorofani ukhuvavile vitama. Avo nu Petulo, uYohana, uYakobo, uAndelea, uFilipo, uTomasi, uBatulumayo, uMatayo, uYakobo Umwana va Alufayo, uSimoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana va Yakobo. **14** Voni valungine ndumunu yumo, khumakha valikhwe ndevela khulwisayo. Paninie navo avakhale puvale avadala, uMaliamu umamaye va Yesu, na vakakhaye va mwene. **15** Khusekhe gula uPetulo aemile pagati pa lukolo, avanu 120, an'choville, **16** Valukolo, ikhala lasima amandikho gafimikhikhe, gago khatali Umepo Umbalan'che an'chovive khukhinywa khya Davudi ukhuhusiana Yuda, uyuya avelesinche vala avamwibite uYesu. **17** Ulukhuva umwene akhala yumo veto apokhile lifungu liamwene iliafaida khuhuduma." **18** (Lino umunu uyu agulile eneo khu khela ikhyapokhile khuvuvivi va mwene napo agyile akhalongon'cha utwe, umbili gukhaban'chukha na mafumbu ga mwene goni gakhara pavuvalafu gakhadudikha. **19** Voni avakhatamile khu Yelusalemu vapulikhe ukhuhusu ili, lino elieneo elio vakhalilanga khu lugha yavene "Akheldama" ikho khyalo khya khisa.") **20** "Khukhitabu ikhya Zaburi khyandikhwa, 'Pulikhila ilieneo Iya mwene live hame na lisite ukhuluhusiwa ate yumo ukhutama pala,' ni, 'Ruhusu umunu uyunge atole inafasi ya mwene iya uwongosi.' **21** Iyo ya muhimu, khuuiyo, yumo uva vagosi wavotukongonchihne nufwe usekhe Untwa uYesu avile ahumile

nu khwingela palyufe, **22** ukhutengolela khulwon'cho ulwa Yohana ipakha isikhu yeyo atoliwe khu kyanya, lasima ave insaidi va khun'chukha paninie nufwe. **23** "Vakhavekha khuvulogolo avagosi vavele, uYusufu uvikhyilangiwe Yusito na Mathia. **24** Avene vadovile vakhata, "Uveve, Vutwa, uvuugemanyile imioyo gya vanu voni, leno uvekhe wasi veni veni khuvavele ava uyuya un'chagwile **25** ukhutola inafwasi khuhuduma nu usuhe, bakho uYuda avombile uvuvivi nukhuluta apamwene." **26** Vakhatova ikula khwaajili yavene, ni kula n'chighagwele uMathia uyuya avaliwe paninie na wala ava mitume kumi na moja.

**2** Yavile ifikhe esikhu iya Pendekosti, woni vale pupaninye. **2** Gafula gukhamulila umungulumo ukhuhuma khukhiana ndimepu ing'ali. Gukhadincha inyumba yoni avakhale muvale vatamile. **3** Apo n'chikhava khumila indimi, wita ndimi ncha mwoto nchigavanyikhe, nchikhava mukhwanya muwene khela yomo. **4** Voni vakhadenchiwa nu Mepo Umbalan'che vakhatengula ukhun'chova khun'chovele inchige, ndu Mepo uveava vekhile van'chovage. **5** Lenu vakhalipwo avayahudi avakhatamaga khu Yelusalemu, avikhuginia Unguluve, ukhuhuma khela khelunga pasi khukhiana. **6** Ingurumo inchi vonchipolekhiwa, ilikundi lia vanu likhincha pupaninye wakha nu wasiwasi ukhuva khila munu avapulikhe vovin'cho khunjovile ya mwene. **7** Vasiswikhe nu khudegiwa, avene vakhanchova, "Lweli, ava voni avin'chova sio Wagalilaya? **8** Khikh'i ufwe tukhuvapulikha, khela yumo khunchove n'chin'cho tutoliwe inon'cho? **9** Waparathi na Wamedi na Waelamu, navo vitama Mesopotamia, khu Vuyahudi, na Kapedokia, na khu Ponto na Asia, **10** pa Frigia, Pamfilia, khu Misri, na khu Libya nakhu Kirene, na vageni navagemu ukhuhuma Rumi, **11** Wayahudi na waongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, tukhuvapulihin'cha vovinchovaa khun'chovele ncheto ukhuhusu imbombo ya vuweso wa Nguluve." **12** Voni vale nu vuduwa nukhuchanganyikhiwa; valikhon'chovana vavo khwa vavo, "Iyi yilinama makhi?" **13** Lino avange vabedile vakhata ava vanywile vagalie." **14** Ila uPetro aemile paninie na wala kumi na moja, akhajova navo, "Avanu va Yudea mwevoni yumwe mtama apo pa Yelusalemu, ili lujulikhane khuliumwe, mpulikhin'che vunonu amamenyu gango. **15** Awanu ava savagalile nduvu musagela, imisekhe gia panavusikhu saa tatu. **16** Lino ili lilikhunchoviwa ukhugendela khwa nabii Yoeli: **17** Yuyiva khusikhu incha mwisyo; Unguluve ita, yuniduda Inumbula yango khuvanu voni. Avana venye na avakhenja vinyo, vuhumia uvunabii, avadimi venyo vikhugavona amaono, navasehe vinyo yuvigogwa injosi. **18** Vulevule avavombi vango na vavombi vango avakhenja khusikhu incho, nududa Inumbula yango, wope yuvitabiri. **19** Yunivonesya maajabu khukhyanya ni ishara pasi pakhilunga, ukhisa, umwoto, na mafusho ga liosi. **20** Nilinchuva libadelesiwa ukhuva hisi nu mwenchi gyiva ikhisa, vubadu sayin'chile esikhu imbaha iya ajabu iya Ntwa. **21** yuyiva ukhuta khila munu uwikhulilangelo ilitawa li Ntwa ikhokha." **22** Mwiva va Israeli, pulihincha amamenyu aga: Yesu wa Nazareti, munu uvyatambuliwe nu Nguluve khuliumwe khumbombo iyivombiwa na maajabu, uguigendela Unguluve pagati paliumwe, umwe yumwe mulumanyile- **23** Ulwakhuva upango kwatenguliwe pakhwanya na malifwa



ga Nguluve, ahumen'chiwa numwe, khumavokho ga vanu avawafu, mwasulubisye nu khubuda, 24 uvingave Unguluve amwinuile, akhavuhen'cha uluvavo ulwakhufua khumwene, ukhuva sayawesakanaga khumwene ukhumilikhiwa nuwa. 25 Ewo uDaudi in'chova ukhuhusu yuywa, 'Nambwene Untwa lweli khuvulongolo khumiho gango, umwene mwale mukhevokho khango ikhakhudia leno sanikegelen'chiwa. 26 Leno inumbula yango ya howikhe na lulimi lwango. Lwahuvoikhilwe nagumbili gwango gutama vononu. 27 Sukhayelekhe inafsi yango yelute khuvufwe, tena yokhanduhusu umwedekhi vakho ukhulola uvuvolile. (Hadēs g86) 28 Uve unyaminiye ene injila ya wumi; vukhumbomba nedige uluhovokho khuvulongolo khumiho gakho.' 29 Lukolo lwango, niwesya ukhun'chova khuliumwe khumakha ukhuhusu dada veto Daudi: umwene afyule akhasyeliwe, nilikabuli Iya mwene lili paninie nufwe ipakha elelo. 30 Ewo, ale imbombi alumanyile ukhuta Unguluve ambekhile lweli khuvuyelweli wa mwene, ukhuta ivekha yumo mumbuhon'chi wa mwene khukhikiti khya milele. 31 Aliwene ili imbivi nakan'chova ukhuhusu ukhun'chukha khwa Klisto, 'salekhiwa wafuile, na gumbele gwa mwene sagwalekhiwe ukhovola.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Uyu uYesu - Unguluve afufule, ufue twivoni tulivasaidi. 33 Lenu, vuinuliwe mukhevokho ikha khindia ikha Nguluve, wapokhile iahadi ya Mepo Umbalan'che ukhuhuma khwa Dada, umwene amimine iahadi, yeyo umwe mwilola nu khupulikha. 34 Kkhekhi uDaudi saayoge ukhuluta khuyanya, lino inchova, 'DADA an'chovile khwa Dada wango, 35 "tama khivokho khyango khya khundio, ipakha upukhe vanivomba ava aduvi wakho khigoda khumalunde gakho. 36 Lino inyumba yoni iya Isirahili nayelumanye khwaleli ukhuta Unguluve ambombile umwene ukhuva Vitwa na viKelesto, uyu Yesu yuywa mwasulubisie." 37 Linu vuvapulike ago vakhanyiwa munumbula n'chavo, vakhambula uPetulo na vamitume avange, "Lokolo, tugakhendeti?" 38 Nu Petulo akhavavula, "Mupele na Mwon'chiwe, khila munu vunyo, khulitawa iya Yesu Kilesto ukhuva musyekheliwa imbivi n'chenyo, na mupokhela izawadi Umepo Umbalan'che. 39 Lweli iye ahadi na khuvana venyo na vala voni avalikhutali, avanu vingi Untwa Unguluve veto upukhiva ikhuvilanga." 40 Khumamenyu mingi avavulile nukhavadova; akhajova, "Mwiyokhole muhume mukhizazi ithi ikhinangi." 41 Puva khagapokhela amamenyu gamwene vakhongesekha khusikhu iyo avanu elufu tatu. 42 Vakhendelela khu mafundisyo aga mitume vale pupaninie, pakhumenyula ukhate na pakhwisaya. 43 Hofu ikhin'cha mugati, na maajabu mingi ne ishara nchikhavombekha ukhumela khu mitume. 44 Voni avaa mini vale paninie ni finu fyavene pupaninie, 45 na vagun'chin'che ifinu fya vene nu khugavania khuvoni ukhukongana numu ikihinogwa. 46 Ewo isikhu baada ya sikhu vaandelile vakhava nililengo limo khutembile, puva menyula ukate mu kaya, ikhyakhulya khuluhovokho nuvunyenyekhefu wa munumbula; 47 vasifile Unguluve na vakhava nikhibali avanu woni. Untwa akhavaongelen'cha sikhu khwa sikhu vala vavo valikhokholiwa.

**3** Pakhuva u Petro nu Yohana vavile vilola khutembile osekhe ugwa khwesaya, akhasekhe akha saa tisa. 2 Umunu

uyonge, ondema okhuma okhukholiwa, alekhupapiwa osikhu jonii alekhugona pa ndyango ugwatembile onony palekhuhuma khudova enekhelo iya vanu avavalekhuluta khutembile. 3 Upwavawene uPetro nu Yohana vale pakhufikha pa tembile, akhadova enekhelo. 4 U Petro, vuikasya amikho, paninee nu Yohana, akhanchovile, "Utulolage ofwe." 5 Ondema akhavalola, akhakhuvula okhupewa ekhenu ukhuhumya khu mwene. 6 Ulwakhu uPetro akhanchovile, "Ikhele nulutalama one nelevo vole, pakhuva ekhenelenakhyo nikhumwa ulwomwe. ukhugendela nditawa elwa Yesu Klisiti uvakhu Nazarethi, gendaga." 7 U Petro akhatola khukhevocho khwa mwene khwandwa, akhapemba khukwanya: Usekhe gumuamalunde ga mwene iffundo ifwa machege agavene fikhapatile amakha. 8 Akhanyelile khuyanya, umunu ondema akhemile nu khutengula ughugenda; akhingela mutembile pupaninie nu Petro nu Yohana, vu igenda, vuinyela, nu khuginwya uNguluve. 9 Avanu voni vakhambwene vo igendo nu khuginwya uNguluve. 10 Vakhalumanya vemunu ula uvekhele idova enekhelo pandwango ononu ngwa tembile, vakhadenchiwe nukhuswiga ulwa khuva ekhekhekhumile khumwene. 11 Ulwa khuva avibatelile oPetro nu Yohana, avanu voni pupaniniye vakhanyilelele khulinyumba elwa Sulemani, vakhaswiga sana. 12 U Petro avile alewene ele, "Omwene vanu vakhu Israeli, pakhuva khekhi muswigaa? Pakhuva khekhi mukhelekha amikho genyo khulwumwene nu vuchaji weto?". 13 U Nguluve va Ibrahimu, nu va Isaka, nu va Yakobo, uNguluve uva Dada veto, amwinule ombombi va mwene u Yesu. Oyo ve mwene mukhambekhile nu khubela pa mikho aga Pilato, ulwa khuva umwene akhapangile ukhumbekha mwavukhe. 14 Mukhabelile umbalanche nu yavelwile, pakhuva mukhanogilwe ukhuta ubudi avekhiwe mwavukhe. 15 Umwe mukhabudile unkuludeva uvawumi, uvekha nchusinche uNguluve ukhukhuma khuva nchukhile - Ufwe fwe vemelenehi va ele. 16 Leno, khu lwidiko ndi tawa Iwa mwene, umunu uyo uvemu khumanya nukhumbona, avombiwe ukhuva na maha. Ulwidiko ulalugendela mwa Yesu lupile umwene eafya endagafu, khuvulongo khulwumwe mwe voni. 17 Leno, valokolo, nelomanyile ukhuta mwavombile mbukonyofu, vuvakhavombile na valongonchi venyoo. 18 Pakhuva imbombo inchakhavavulile u Nguluve na mbeve mu milomo ugwa valagunchi vavoo, ukhuta u Klisiti ayiteswkha, leno agamalile. 19 Ulwa khuva, pelaga nu khuswelukha, ili imbivi nchenyo nchikhenchiwe khabisa, ukhuta khinche akhasekhe akhwe nemela ukhukhumana nu uvewepo uwa mbaha. 20 Ulwa khuva iwesya ukhusuha u Klisiti uyachagoliwe khu lugendo lwenyo, Yesu. 21 Ulwa khuva umwene vevikhupokhela khuyanya impakha akhasekhe akhakhukhelekha ivinu wvoni, ulwa khuva uNguluve akhanchovile khusana ne milomo egwa vala gunchi avavalanche. (aiōn g165) 22 Ulwa khuva uMusa ahanchovile, 'Umbakha u Nguluve alambikha undagunchii ndone ukhukhuma khuvalokolo l wencho. Mukhopulekhencha khelakhenu ekheyava ikhu vavula umwe. 23 Yayikhumele ukhuta umunu uyu sikhupulekhencha undogunchii ayiteswa nukhubeliwa pa vanu.' 24 Lweli, na valagunchi vovoni ukhukhuma khwa Samweli nava khakongile pasana pamwene, vakhanchovile nu khwenesya isikhu inchi. 25 Umwe mulevana va valagunchii

nulwedikho u Nguluve avomobile paninie na vakukhu, ndulwa khanchooivile hwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbeyo eyako inyumba ne hooni incha nkelunga nchikhwinohiwa.' 26 Pakhuva uNguluve amwimvile ombombi va mwene, akhasung'a khulwumwe lale, ili avasaye umwe nukhu badelikha ukhukhuma khumbivi nchenyo."

**4** Akhasekhe akha Petro nu yohana puvalakhunchova na vanu, avalongonchi na valendeleli awatembile na masadukayo vakhavalutile. 2 Pakhuva vakhakarile sincho uhwakhuva u petro nu yohana valekhumanyisa avanu ukhumanya uyiesu nu khwenesya ukhunchukha khwamwene ukhukhuma khuvafwile. 3 Vakhavibata nukhuvavikha murigelresa impakha esikhu eyeyekongire, uhwakhuva yikhalelwa khenikhe. 4 Pakhuva avanu vingi avakhapolakhe uvufumbwe vakhedikhe, pakhuva enafasi eyavagosi avakhedikhe vale elfu tano. 5 Puyekhafikhe vukhelo esikhu eyikhonga, ukhuta avavakha vavene, avagogoro na vavisimba, pupaninie vakhelundamana khu Yerusalemu. 6 U Anasi ondongonchi umbakhaalepo, mukayafa, nu Yohana, Isakanda, na voni avavale bokoro nu ndongonchi umbakha. 7 Puvakhavavekhile o Petro nu Yohana pagati pavene, vakhavavonchinche, "Khuvuwesyo vulekhu, au khulitawa lelekhuvuvobile aga?" 8 Ohwakhuva, o petro, andehwiwe omepe umbarache, akhavavula, "Umwe mwevavakha va vanu, na vavagoro. 9 Inave ufwe esikhu eyetovu nehiya pakhuva embomboenonu yevombiwe khumunu utamuoyo khuchila yelekhu umunu oyo - khuchila yelekhuumunu oyo avombiwe ukhuva inkhafu? 10 Navonelemanyekhe elwa khuvanu voni avakhu Israel, ukhutakhulitawa elya yiesu kristi uvakhunazareti, uvengave mukhatesinchi uvunane unguruve anchusinch ukhukhuma khuvafwe, pakhuva khulugendo ulwamwene ukhuta umunu oyo ayikhwema pavolongolo pabyumwe iva nu wumii. 11 O yiesu kristi liwe elevabedile ava vinchenga, uhwakhuva levombiwe ukhuva liwe livakha lwa parukanchi. 12 Vusipali uvokhohole khu munu uyunge yeyoni, olwakhuva lesipali elitawa elenge pasi pakherunga eletupeviwe twe vanu, elyunave khu elyo tuwesya ukhwedikhiwa". 13 pakhuva vavile valolile ovojaso owa petro nu Yohana, puvakhe riwe ukhuta vanu va khawaida avasavimbii, vakhaswigile, vakhavu manya ukhuta o Petro nu Yohana vale pupaninie nu Yiesu. 14 Pakhuva vakhabwene umunu uya khaponiile emilie paninie navene, vale vovole ekhenii ekhyakhune hoova khu ele. 15 Pakhuva vavile vamwile ukhuta avasuhiwa vakhege pavorongoro palulundamano ulwanongwa, vanchooivile venekhuvene. 16 Vachooivile, tikhuvagakhandakhekhi avanu ava? vuyweli ukhuta amazingara gavombikhe uhkugendele khuveneguma nyikhe khela munu uyitama khuyerusalemu; satuwesya okhurebera ele. 17 Pakhuva, elevombiwe ele lesite ukhugenda muvanu, zekha tuvalole valekhe okhonchoova tena khumunu vevoni ukhugendela elitawa ele. 18 Vakhavelangile o Petro nu Yohana igati nukhuvavola ukhuta valekhe okhunchoova nukhumanyisa khu litawa lwa Yiesu. 19 Pakhuva o petro nu Yohana vakhavavulile ukhuta, "Inave hoeli pa mikho aga nguruve ukhuvadekha umwekhuriko Nguruve, kheganiaga yumwe. 20 Pakhuva ufwe satuwesya ukhube khera ukhunchoova imbombo inchu tumchimwene nukhupulekha ". 21 Usekhe ugwakhuvavunga sineho o petro nu Yohana, vakhavalekha

valutange, savakhawesye ukhupata eyira uwwakhuvatovela, ulwakhuva avawu vovi vavokhupatagiwe u Nguruve khu khela ekhikhavo rubikhe. 22 umunu uvakhupelile ekhuedege ekhupona nesigono arobaini. 23 akhasekhe akhavavikhere vavokhe, o Petro nu Yohana vainchile khuvanu vavene nukhuva gooni avalongonchi avavakha na vagogoro agavavovile. 24 Vuvapulikhe, vakhatoncha nguruve nukhunchova, "vimbkha, vemwene vewavombile khukyanya ne kherunga ne nyanja ni vinufyoni ifiregati. 25 Vemwene ukhata, khumepo umbarache, khudomo ungwa dada vetu udao, vombombi vakho, anchovile, "pukhekhi avanu avakhe ranguvavombile eghasia, avanu vasagile imbombo inchisanchino geranile? 26 Avatwa avakherunga vemilepo paninie, navavakha valundaminie pupaninie umbakha wayu kristi va mwene". 27 Je lweli, vooni o Herode nu Pontio Pilato, paninie na vanu va nkerunga na vanu va Israel, vakherundanie pupaninie pakherunga ekhenundongonchi vaakho u Yiesu umbala nche, uvikhabakhile imono. 28 Vakharundaminie pupaninie ukhuvomba gooni gago ekhevokho khwakho nuwegane wakho vulamwile ukhukhuma pawancho pakhuva sagakhakhumile. 29 Leno umbakha, lolaga uvudwado avu, ukhavalongonche avavombii vakho ukhunchoova elimwenyu lwakhokho vujasi wooni. 30 ukhuta vuvukherekha ekhevokho khwakho khuponya, ifinu ifwakhudega viwesye ukhukhumila ukhugendela nditawaelwa ndongonchi vaakho umbalamehe u Yiesu ". 31 Vuvamalile ukhwesaya, esekhemu eyiv khalundeminie pupaninie yikhasukhanikha, khukhuta vanchooivile elimenyu elwa Nguruve nu vujasi. 32 Akhasekhe khavakhu avavedikhe valene numbula yemo nu mepo yumo, pakhuva asiparina umo muvene uyanchovile ukhuta khyokhyoni ekhewibite khwale khwamwene yuywa, pakhuva vale ni fiinu vyooru paninie. 33 khumakha gooni avasuhiwa pakhuva valekhunchova ludagano Inchakhunchukha khwa mbakha o Yiesu, nu luhungu uluvakha lukhale pakwanya pavene vooni. 34 Sapalepo numunu vevoni pagati pavene evesinogo uvuhitiji, pakhuva avanu vooni vale nu vuweso uwamjumba, vakhagonchi nche nukhu leta ikhhela incha vinu ifivakhago nchinche. 35 Nu khufivekha pasi pavasuhiwa mulugavo lukhavombikhe ukhule ngana nu keresiti, ukhulengano nu vunogwe va khela munu. 36 O Yusuphu, ondawi, umunu ukhukhuma kipro, apeviwe elitawonve Barnabas na vasuhiwa (eyo ikitafasiriwa, ve mwana va lukhungu). 37 Ale ne khwale, agonchicnhe akha leta ikhela, avekhile pasi pa vasuhiwa.

**5** Ewo, umunu yumo ikhiliangiwa Anania, nudala va mwene uSafira vakhagoja esekhemu ya khumali, 2 akhafikha esekhemu ya khele eyevagonchinche (udala va mwene akhalemanyile ele), akhagega esekhemu eyesigile nukhuyiveli ka malunde ga sukhwa. 3 Po uPetro akhanchova, "Anania, khehi usetano(utavangwa) ayedenchiche inumbula yakho ukhunchova uvudesi kho Mepo Umbalanche nukhufikha elieneo la khyoma khyalo? 4 Wosalegojiwe sakhekhave khima khyalo? Nawoyegonchiwe, yekhale ndakhehi elijambo ele usage munumbula? Sio uvasyovile avanu, usivile Unguluve." 5 Uvase ipokhela amamenyu aga, uAnania akhagwa pasi akhadumukha enumbula uwasiwasi uvovakha vokhavinchala vani vavo vakhapolikhe ele. 6 Avademi vukhincha khovolongalo

khukhombekha msanda vakhangelekha khoji khukhosiela. 7 Usekhe gwa masaa gadatu, udala vamwene akhingela igati, asite ukhulumanya khekhyo khekhomile. 8 U Petro akhombola, “Imbole mukhgonchinche ekhalo khulela eyo.” Akhachova, “Ee, khu samani eyo.” 9 Po uPetro akhombola, “Yevile ndakhekhi ukhuta mpatane popaninye ukhugela Umepo va Ntwa? Ulole, amalunde gavavo vasyelile ugosi vakhogale pandyango vikhogega vikhokhelekha khonji.” 10 Gafula akhagwa mmalunde ga Petro, enumbula yekhadgedekha, avademi vala vakhincha igati vakhambona afyile. Vakhagego ukhung’omya khunji, nukhisiela jilani no gosi. 11 Ekhofu embakha yekhicha khotembile engoge, navani avapolikhe amambo aga. 12 Amambo mingi gatekhomela khovanu ukhugende mavokho ga syukhwa. Vakhale popaninye mbokumbi wa Sulemani. 13 Ulwakhuva, akhasikholi umunu uyunge tofauti uyakhate nuvonchasilu uwakhwibatana navo; ata ewe, vakheshimikhe sana na vanu. 14 Ata ewe, avedekha vingi valekyongesekha khu Ntwa, esekhemu embakha yavagosi na vadala, 15 valegovagega avatamu mitaa, nukhuvagonyo vitanda na makochi, uPetro wigenda ekhanchinchimela khyamwene khikhe khovene. 16 Apo, avanu vingi valekwina ukhuhuma esekhemu yeyoyenchongolile eYelusalemu, nukhuvatwala avatamu navava vanchanga nikhiwe ni mepo imbivi, novoni vakhapona. 17 Poutekhenchi umbakha akhinokha, navo ni avakhale popaninye (vavo vakhavile valizekhebe lya masadukayo); vakhadegile no wivu 18 vakhanyosya amavokho gavene vakhavibata avasukhwa nukhuvavekha igati mundibalasa elya moja khya moja. 19 Usekhe gwa pakelo avasukhwa ua Ntwa vakhedendala imilyango egya balasa nukhuvalongoncha khonji nukhunchova, 20 “Mulutage mukheme khutembile nukhuvavola avanu amamenyu ga Womi uvu.” 21 Vavapolikhe evo, vakhingela khutembile wekhwikya nukhumanyesya. Po utekheji umbakha akhincha na vani avakhale nave injela, nukhulyalanga elibalasa lyoni popaninye navasekhe voni vavanu va Izilaeli, nukhuvasukha khulibalasa khuvatola avasukhya. 22 Poavavombi vavovalutile, savakhavavone ndibalasa, povakhavuya khukhumya etalifa, 23 “Tuwene ilibalasa ledendiwe vononu navava vilendelela vavile pandango, votovile tudendola, satukhambone umunu igati.” 24 Poliseke umbakha vatembele nutekheji umbakha vovapolikhe amamenyu aga, vakhingeliwa ne khofu embakha khovene visaga yiva ndakhekhi embakha khovene visaga yiva ndakhekhi elijambo ele. 25 Yumo akhincha khukhovavola, “Avanu vavo mukhavavekhile ndi balasa vemile khutembile vikhovamanyesya avanu.” 26 Ewo ujemedari lumbakho akhaluta popaninye na vavombi, vakhajivatwala, savakhavombe efujo, vakhavadwada avanu vakhaviwesya ukhuvatova na mawe. 27 Vova jikhvatolile, vakhavavekha khovolongolo khubalasa. Utekheji umbakha akhavavoncha 28 akhachova, “Tukhavabellile msite ukhufundesya khulitawa ele, bado mudenchinche eYelusalemu khulifusyo elenyu, namunogwa ukhuleta ukisa gwa munu uyu khalyofye.” 29 Po uPetro bu vasukhya vakhanda, “Lazima tumwedekhe Unguluve sio avanu. 30 Unguluve va dada veto akhanchosinche uYeesu, uyumkhabudile, nukhumbekha khukyanya khu bekhe. 31 Unguluve akhaginga khokhevocho kya mwene khyakhege, nukhumbakha ukhuva lmbakha vagombonchi, ikhomya uleyeyiso

khosisalele nolosikhelo lya mbivi.” 32 Ufye tulevashahidi va mambo aga, nu Mepo Umbalan’che, yuywa Unguluve akhominche khovavo vikhomwedekha.” 33 Avajumbe va balasa vovapolekhe evo, vakhibatiwa ne lyoyo vakhanogwa ukhuva buda avasukhya. 34 Ufalisayo uyelangiwe Gamalieli, umanyesi va lulagelo, uyikhweshimiwa na vanu voni akhema nukhuvavola avasukhya vatolilwe khonji khusekhe idebe. 35 Akha vavola, “Avagosi va Isilaeli, muvinchage makini nekheni ukheyakheva mukhovavombela evo. 36 Ulyakhova, khate sana, uTheuda akhinu kha nukhyedai ukhuva munu imbakha neidadi va vanu vakhakonga, vakhale mia nne valekhokanga. Akhabuda, na vanu vavo valekhomwedekha vakhasambalate kha vakhayaga. 37 Puu munu uyu, uYuda mgalilaya, akhema esikhu yela yakhosimbiwa esensa, akhakwega avanu vingi khusana. Na vope vakhayaga navoni avakhakongaga vakhayaga. 38 Nalola nikhuvavola, mweyeposye na vanu ava muvalekhe vene, ulyakhova kama upango ugu au embombo ege yavanu yitagiwa. 39 Kama ya Ngolove, samukhawesye ukhuvabencha, muwesye muvone msindana nu Nguluve.” Ewo, vakhedekha na mamenyu ga mwene. 40 Po vakhavelanga avasukhya igati nukhuvatova nukhuvavola vaseite ukhunchova ilitawa lya Yeesu, vakhavalekha valutage. 41 Vakhakhega khovolongolo kholi balasa vakhowikhe ulyakhova vakhesabilwe nu khunogiwa nukhutesekha nukhuginiwa khuli Litawa elyo. 42 Kho evo, khela sikhu, igati mtembile na enyumba khadi enyumba vakhendelela ukhumanyesya no khulumbelala uYeesu ukhuta ve Mesia.

**6** Leno isikhu inchi, eidadi ya vasiole vikhongesekha, lilalamekho lya Vayakhudi na Kiyunani vakhategwile ipakha Avaebliania, ulyakhova ugovo vavene vale kosamiwe vovigava ugovo gwa khya kholya. 2 Avasukhya kumi na mbili vakhavelanga khulikusanyekho lyoni lya vasiole nukhunchova, “Sio ulyeli khulyofye ukhulelekha ilimenyu lya Ngolove ukhudumela emesa. 3 Po, valokolo, nchagula, avagosi saba, ukhuhuma khulyumwe, avana avanonu, avadegile, enumbula nekhekima vavatuwesya ukhuvalekhela embombo eye. 4 Nayofye, tukhendelagela dama ukhudova nakhombombo ya limwenyu.” 5 Ekhitabu yavene yekhanogela pakutano guvoni. Apo, vakhanchagola uSifefano, umunu uyudegile ulyedehi nu Mepo Umbalanche, nu Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, utakatifu ukhuhuma kho Antiokia. 6 Avaumini vakhava twala avanu ava khuvolongolo khuvasukhya, vakhodova pongela vakhavavekhela amavokho gavo. 7 Ewo, elimenyu lya Ngolove lekheni; eidadi ya vasiole yekhongesekha ukhya khu Yelusalemu; eidadi embakha ya vatekheji vakha yedekhe eimani. 8 No Sifefano, uyadegile ulyedekho ni ngofu, alenkovomba amaajabu ne ishara imbakha khuvanu. 9 Po apo lekhinokha avanu avange avafuasi va sinagogi likhyelangiwa Sinagogi lya Mahuru, elya Wakirene nelya Waeskandela, na vange ukhuhuma khu Kilikia na khu Asia. Avanu ava valen’kovonchana nu Sifefano. 10 Po, savakhawesye ukhusinda nekhekima yo Mepo yeyo akhalenayo uSifefano ayekohumela ukhunchova. 11 Po vakhasonga avange avanu khu vitutu ukhuta “Tupolikhe uSifefano inchova amamenyu gakufulu zaidi ya Musa na zaidi ya Ngolove.” 12 Vakhavatesya avanu, avasekhe, navasimbi, nukhundutela uSifefano, vakhamwibata, nukhutwala khuvolongolo khulibalasa.

13 vakhavaleta avasakhidi va vodesi, vavovakhanchovine, "umunu uya sibekhela ukhunchova amamenyu amavivi zaidi ya lieneo ele elitakatifu lya lulagelo. 14 Mbona tupolikhe voichova ukhuta uYeesu va Nazaleti ikhohananga aponu apa nukhubadelesya(mila) destuli inchatupile uMusa." 15 Khila yomo uyakhale ndibalasa, vakhalola amikha gavo khya Sitefano, navope vakhavovona khumikho khya mwene vuvile kama vouso wa sukhwa(malaika).

**7** Uteken'chi umbaha akhachova imbombo in'chin'cha leli"? 2 U Sitefano akhan'chova akhata, "Valukolo lwango numwe va baba vango, mumulehen'che une: Unguluve va vudwadwa an'gulume ubaba vito u Abrahamu walipa Masopotamia, vabadu satamile khu Halani," 3 uhege mukilunga kyakho navalukololo ulutaga khukhilunga eikhi ya khiva mkhokhovonesya'. 4 Puu akhahege mukilunga kya Ukuludayo alukhutama khu Halani, ukhuhuma apo, ubaba va mwene vu afuile, Unguluve akhandeta mukhilunga eikhii eikhi vitama lino. 5 Sakhampa khinu nduvu hale wa mwene, sapale nei nafasi ei ya khuvikha amalunde. Pakhuva uAbrahamu avuliwee vubadu sapatile umwana ukhuta ipata ikhulunga ukhuva vahale wa mwene na vana va mwene. 6 Unguluve akhan'chova nave akhata avaholiwa va mwene vakhali vatamaga eikhulunga kya vageni, nukhuta avaholiwa va ukhu vikhu vavikha ukhuva vatumwa nukhuvavombela fivi usikhe gwa miakha ei mia nne. 7 Nu Nguluve akhata nihega ikhilunga eikhi yakhuva khikhuvavikha vatumwa, pakhuva vihega nukhuiei saya uluvalu ulu.' 8 Puu akhampa uAbrahamu ulwidehano nukhukeketa, uAbrahamu akhava baba va Esikaka akha nkenketa ei lichuva lya nane; u Esikaka akhava baba va Yakovo, nu Yakovo akhava baba va vakukhu vito khechigo na vavili. 9 Avakukhu yetu vakhamboneha uwifu uYusufu vakhagucha khu Misili, nu Nguluve akhava paninee nave, 10 akhanpokha pa tabu(sida) va mwene akhampa nuluhala pamiho ga Falao nabaha vakhu Misili. U Falao akhambekha akhava imbaha vava Misili nei nyumba ya mwene yoni. 11 Pu khukhava nee njala ei mbaha nee tabu ei mbaha khu Misili na khu Kanani, nava baba veto savakhapata ukyakhuwla. 12 Pu uYakobo vuapulikhe ukhuta khuli kyakhuwla khu Misili, akhavasuha ava baba veto ututan'chi. 13 Ulwavile uYusufu akhivonesya khuva lukololwe eikhivumbukho kya Yusufu khikhامanyikha khwa Falao. 14 U Yusufu akhavasuha avalukololwe ukhuluta khukhumbula uYakobo ubaba yevo in'che khu Misili, paninie navalukololwe, ekhikalo kya mwene vale avanu sabini na vahano. 15 U Yakobo akhikhe khu Misili; akhafya paninwe nava baba yeto. 16 Vakhatoliwa khu Shekemu vakhasyiliwa mulipumba eilwu udada yavo uAbrahamu agulile nii hela n'cho khuhuma khuvana va Hamori ukhuu khu Shekemu. 17 Pa khasikheie akha Unguluve aedihine nu Abrahamu vu ahegelile pa vanu, valikhwongelela khu Misili, 18 usikheie ugwa akhima undogon'chi uyunge kuu Misili, undogon'chi uvisa manyile uYusufu. 19 Undogon'chi uyunge uywa akhavasiova avanu vito nukhuvavombela imbivi avadada yeto, nukhuvataga avana vavene avadebe valekhe ukhutama. 20 Khu sikheie ugwa uMose akhaholiwa; ale nonu pamiho ga Nguluve, akhaleliwa eimin'chi gedatu munyumba yadadaye. 21 Usikheie uguatagine ung'echa vakhwa Falao akhatola akhagega nduu mwana va mwene.

22 U Mose akhamanyeiwa amafundisyo goni aga khu Misili; vu alina makha na mamenyu ni mbombo. 23 Vua fikhile eimiakha alubaini gakhamin'chila amasage gaku vagendele avalukololwe avanya Isilaeli. 24 Vuambwene Umwisilaeli ivomba imbivi, uMose akhakolela eikhisa nukhuhomben'cha uvuvivi khwaula uvikhutova uva khu Misili: 25 akhasaga ukhuta avalukololwe vikhuvumanya ukhuta Unguluve ukhuvapokha mukhivokho kya mwene, pakhuva savamanye. 26 Eilin'chuya eilikongile akhaluta khuvanya Isilaeli avavatovanaga akhagela ukhuva sayaniwa; akhan'chova,' Vahego, Umue mulilokolo; mbona mwilwa yumwe khwa yumwe? 27 Ula uvaakoseminche ula uvivale paninwe akhakulugila khuvutali, nukhun'chova, 'Veni akhuvikhile uvetavala nukhuva eing'igi veto? 28 Uve winogwa ukhumbuda nduvu kha mbudile uMisili pamuhe?" 29 U Mose akhakimbila vuapulikhe in'cho; akhava eigeni mukhilunga kya Midiani, akhava baba va vana vavilei. 30 Vug'isiile ei mikha ulubaini usuhwa va Nguluve akhambonekela mulukongu lwa kyamba kya Sinai, mukhieie situ mugati gukhwakha umwoto. 31 Vu uMose alolile umwoto alikhunyomokha nukhukenyemukha kyu khila ikhieie ikhukhivona, pu alikhuhegelela alole, eisavuti va Nguluve eikhin'cha eikhanchova, 32 'Une nene Nguluve va baba vakho, Nguluve va Abrahamu, ulsakha, nu Yakobo'. U Mose alikhutetema nukhusita ukhulola. 33 Unguluve akhambula akhata, 'Fula ifilato apa upuwimile pavalan'che. 34 Nelolile eisida va vanu vango khu Misili; Nipulikhe ukhulamwa khwa vene, numwe mkhileie vapulikhe; lino win'che, nikhukhusuha uve khu Misili.' 35 Uyu uMose uvaabelile ukhuta veni akhuvikhile uve imbaha nukhuva indamun'chi veto?' viuyu Unguluve ambikhile ukhuva imbaha nuvuvupoli. Unguluve akhasuha khukhivokho kya suhwa uviani'umile uMose pakhisitu. 36 U Mose akhavalongon'cha ukhuhuma khu Misili vu avombile ifiswigo vya khuswiga khu Misili na munyanja ya Shamu, na katika jangwa mukhasikhikha miakha alubaini. 37 U Mose viuyu avavuule avanu va Isilaeli ukhuta, 'Unguluve ukhuve mikhila undogon'chi uyonge ukhuhuma mukhivumbukho kyenyo, undogon'chi ndune'. 38 Uyu vei munu uviale pa khipuga nusuhwa mulukongu uvianchovile nave pa kyamba kya Sinai. Huyu ndiye mtu ambaye alikuwa na baba zetu, huyu ni mtu ambaye alipokea neno lililo hai na kutupatia sisi. 39 Uyu vi munu uvi ale na vababa vito vabelile ukhumwedikha; vakhakulugila khuvutali, munumbula n'cha vene vakhasyetukhila khu Misili. 40 Pu usikhi ugwa vakhambula uHaluni.'ukhuta ututengesehen'che ei minguluve egywa khutulongon'cha. U Mose, uviakhatulongon'chaga khu Misili, satumanyile n'chi n'chi mbwene.' 41 Vakhatengesyia eisenga isikhu in'cho puvakhahumya ne sadakha khusenga iyo vakhahovoka pa mbombo n'cha mavokho gavene. 42 Unguluve akhapindula akhavapa inondwa n'cha khukhiana, nduvulisimbiwe mkhitabu kya vanyamalago, 'Ye Mungumehin'che une einekhelo ya senga einchimuhinjile ndukungu musikhi ugwa myakha ulubaini, munyumba ya Isilaeli? 43 Mweidikhe munyumba ya kwaganila nu Moleki ni nondwe n'cha minguluve gwa refani, nifihwani ifi mutengenisye nukhuisaya khu fiene: nikhuvahilekha khuvutali saidi yakhu Babeli.' 44 Avababa yito vale ni nyumba yakhwaganila mundukungu, nduvu Unguluve avavuliile avile an'chovile nu Mose, ukhuta akhale in'chega

ndeikhihwani khila eikhi mukhakhwiwene. 45 Eyiye u nyumba uvu avababa vagegiwe nu Yosua. Eyiye yahumile usikhi ugu vaingile khutavala khuvanu vavo Unguluve avasweimile vubadu avadada yeito. Eye yale ewo mupakha akhasikhe kha Davudi, 46 uyu vii akhaviile uluhusa khumiho ga Nguluve akhadova khwa Nguluve uva Yakovo. 47 U Selemani akhan'chengela enyumba ya Nguluve. 48 Pakhuva uvialikhukianya sitama inyumba n'chi van'chengile namavokho; eye vinduvu an'chovile unyamalago, 49 Khukyanya khigoda kyango kya vutwa, ne khilunga luvafu lwa khukanya amalunde gango. Nyumba yiindakhikhii eyikhava mukhunjengela?, in'chova U Baba: ndapi apa khugatalukha? 50 Mavokho gango agavombile ifi vyoni? 51 Umwe mwei vanu mwiei vanya singo ng'afu umwei samnon'chiche inumbula nii mbulukhutu, kila misikhi mukhubela Umepo Umbalan'che,' mvomba nduvu vakhva vombaga ava dada yenyo. 52 Nyamalago veni uviava dada yenyo sivatesin'che? Vavabudile avanyamalago va badu sin'chile Umwene unya Leli,'na lino muvile vachova fivi nuvubudi khumwene, 53 umwe mwei vanu umwei mupokhile indagilo in'chilagilile nusuhwa samukhun'chibata." 54 Puu avavaha va balasa vuvapulikhe imbombo in'chi n'chiikhavahoma inumbula n'cha vene vakhagwegwedulila amino uSitefani. 55 Pakhuva umwene adigile Umepo Umbalan'che aloile khukianya vunonu nukhuvuvona uvu dwadwa wa Nguluve,' nukhumbona uYesu eimile eikhivokho ei kyandwo eikya Nguluve. 56 U Sitefani akhan'chova, "Niluwene uludeva ludindwikhe, nu Mwana va Nguluve eimile eikhivokho kyandwo kya Nguluve." 57 Puu avavaha va ndagilo vakhaywega nukhudinda imbulukhutu vakhanyalila pupaninie, 58 vakhan'taga khunji nukhutova na mawe: navasaidi vakhafula eimienda gwa vene eigwa khunji vakhavikha pasi pamalonde ga Savuli. 59 Vuvitova na mawe khuva Sitefani, akhendelela ukhwiimwilanga Udaada nukhun'chova, "Uvii vi Yesu, upila ei numbula yango,". 60 Akhafugama nukhwilanga khu savuti eimbaha, "Baaba, usite ukhuvavaleile inongwa eyee. "Vu an'chovile n'chi, akhafywa.

**8** U Savuli ale pamidihano nuvuufye wa mwene. eisikhu eyo pu akhanja ukhuvatesya nduvusayiliwo eitembile ya khu Yelusalemu; navakilisiti voni avava yaganikhe mumajimbo ga Yudea nakhu Samalia, isipokuwa mitume. 2 Puu avanu mwidikhe Unguluve vakhasila uSitefani nukhundiila ikhililo ikhivaha. 3 U Savuli anangila pavaha eitembile einyumba nei nyumba nukhuvatesya avadala na vagosi, nukhuvakunga mujiela. 4 Pu avakilisiti avavakha yaganikhe vakhendelela ukhulumbiila eilimenyu. 5 U Filipo akhikha khu Samalia nukhunchova eilimenyu lya Yesu ukhwa. 6 Puu ululundamano vululolile nukhupulikha ifihwani ifi avombile uFilipo vakhavikha mug'ati munumbula eikhi anchovile. 7 Ukhuhuma apo avanu vingi avavapulikhe, eimepu imbivi in'chi humile khuvanu ukhwa vakhalila fin'cho navingi avavalemilwe navalema vakhapona. 8 Puu khwale nuluhekhelo uluvaha mu mitava. 9 Pu alipo umunu yumo mutava ugwa eilitawa vei Simoni, yuywa avombaga fincho uvuhavi; uvu avasigenchaga fincho avanu vakhu Samalia, vuita umwene mwanu inonu fincho. 10 Avasamalia voni avavaha navadebe, vakhapulehin'cha; nukhuta;"umunu uyuu gumakha ga Nguluve amavaha." 11 Vakhapulehin'cha, pakhuva avaswiginche usikhi untali nuvuhaviwa mwene. 12 Vuvapulikhi uFilipo alumbiile in'cha

ludeva lwa khukianya ulwa Nguluve vakhedikha nukhwon'chiwa, avadala navagosi. 13 Nu Simoni vope akhidikha vuon'chiwe akhava panin'wee nu Filipo; vualolile ifiswigo ifivombekha. 14 Pu avasuhiwa va khu Yelusalemu vuvapulikhe ukhuta khu Samalia vupelile elimenyu lya Nguluve, vakhavasaha uPeteli na Yohani. 15 Vuvikhwikha vakhavadovela ukhuta vopokhele Umepo Umbalan'che. 16 Khu sikhi ugwa, Umepo Umbalan'che akhava badu savikhile ete yumo; va on'chiwe khulitawa lya Bwana Yesu. 17 Pu uPeteli nu Yohani vakhavavikhila amavokho, vope vuvakhapokhela Umepo Umbalan'che. 18 Vu uSimoni aloile Umepo ahumile ukhugendela amavokho navasuhiwa; akhanogwa ukhuvaba ehela, 19 Akhata, "Mume nayune amakha, vunivikha amavokho khu khila munu upililaga Umepo Umbalan'che." 20 U Peteli akhambula akhata; indalama n'chakho paninwe nuve fiyage khuvutali, pakhuva utile eikhikungilwa kya Nguluve khivonekha ni ndalama. 21 Ulin'chila luvafu ne mbombo eyee pakhuva einumbula yakho sayile nononu pamiho ga Nguluve. 22 Pu yinogiwa upile inongwa n'chakho nukhudova Unguluve pamo ukhukhusiyikhila inongwa ncha numbula yakho. 23 Pakhuva nivona ulie mugati muluvipo lwa vutulanongwa." 24 U Simoni akhanchova akhata, "Mudove Unguluve khujili yango, pakhuva imbombo nchoni inchimunchovile n'chivesya ukhuhumila. 25 Puu uPeteli nu Yohani vuvalumbiile eilimenyu lya Nguluve, vakhavuya khu Yelusalemu khu njila eyo; valumbiile eilimenyu mu fiji viing' ifya Samaria. 26 Puu usuhwa va Nguluve akhanchova nu Filipo na kusema, "Uole khusikha einjila ya pasi ya khu Yelusalemu ukhuluta Gaza." (Einjila eyee yelindukungu). 27 Akhalola nukhuluta. Lola, pakhuva nu munu vakhu Ethiopia, utowasi unyavulamun'chi uvuvaha pasi pa kandase; umbaha pakhianya pakhibana kya mwene kyoni; vope alutite khu Yelusalemu khukhwisaya. 28 Alikhuvuyatamile mumutukha ya mwene ukhwemba eilivangili kya Isaya. 29 Umepo akhanchova nu Filipo, "Hegelela pa mutukha eyee ulutagenayo. 30 "U Filipo akhanyila uluvilo, akhambona ukhwemba elivangile khwa Isaya; akhata, Ukhimanyile eikhivukhwimba?" 31 Umwethiopia akhata, "nialesya ndakhekhi umunu vusandongwin'che?" Akhadovo uFilipo eipakhile eimutukha atame paninwe nu mwene. 32 Lino elivangili uli ukhimbaga Mwethiopia lwa ile; alongon'chiwe ndei ng'osi ukhuluta khuheniwa; ndei ng'osi eyin'chige myee; na kama kondoo alinyamaza kimya, sayidendiwe undomo: 33 Palususuvale lwa mwene uvuhigi wa mwene vukhahega: Veni alen'chova ikhivumbukho kya mwene? Uvutamo wa mwene vahegile mukhilunga." 34 Puu utowashi akhambun'cha uFilipo, akhata, "nidova, veni unyamalago uvinchova imbombo n'cha mwene, ewo n'cha munu uyunge?" 35 U Filipo akhanja ukhunchova eikhulongwi ya limenyu lya khwa Isayi ukhulumbiila eilimenyu lya Yesu. 36 Vuvali munjila, vakhafikha pamagasi, utowashi akhata, "Apapali namagasi khekhi khikhusiga nesite ukuonchiwa?", 37 amamenyu aga, "Uumwethiopia gakhakola "akhata nedikhe ukhuta uYesu Kristi Mwana va Nguluve," aga gasimuli mulivangile ilitan'chi). Pu Umwethiopia akhimikha ei mutukha. 38 Vakhaluta pamagasi nu Filipo nu towasi, uFilipo akhamwon'cha. 39 Vuvahumile mumagasi, Umepo va Nguluve akhang'ilekha khuvutali uFilipo; utowasi sakhambona akhagenda einjila ya mwene nuluhekhelo. 40 Pu uFilipo akhahumila khuu

Azoto. Akhagenda mukhilunga khila nu khulumbilila eilimenyu mu fiji yvoni akhafikha khu Kaisaria.

**9** Puu uSavuli, akhendelela ukhunchova nuvukali uwawufye khuvakongi va Yesu, akhaluta khu tekhen'chi umbaha 2 nu khudova eikalata khuajili ya masinagogi ukhu khu Demesiki, pu ukhuta angambone umunu avedala, ave gosi avapinye nukhuvagega khu Yelusalemu. 3 Hata vu igenda alipa khufikha khou Damesitiki lukhambona ulumuli ukhuhuma khukianyana, 4 pu akhagwa pasi nukhupulikha einyilango eyita, "Savuli, Savuli, khekhi nukhung'alan'cha?" 5 U Savuli akhata, Veve veni Dada? Pu uDaada akhanchova, "Nene Yeisu yune nukhung'alancha; 6 Pu lino ema, ulutage khujini, nuve vuviliwa eikyakhuvomba 7 Puu avanu vala avuvale paninwe nave nu Savuli vakhan'chiga myee nukhupulihen'cha ei savuti, nukhusita khumbona munu. 8 Puu uSavuli akhima ukhuhuma pasi vuarendwile amihlo sakhakhivona khinu, vakhamwibata eikhivokho vakhagega eikhivokho vakhagega khou Damesitiki. 9 Ifigono vidatu silya na khukhunywa. 10 Puu alepwale ukongi yumo khou Damesitiki eilitawa vii Ananiya, Unguluve anchovile nave munyivonelo(munjosi), "Ananiya." Akhata, "Tazama, nili apa, Baba. 11 "Unguluve akhambula akhata eima ulutage mutava ugugwikhilangiwa ugolofu munyumba ya Yuda ukhavun'che umunu uve ahumile khou Tarso eilitawa vei Savuli; manyabadu ipidova; 12 ambwene munyivonelo umunu uvivuta Ananiya akhingila nukhumbikhila amavokho akave ukhulola. 13 U Ananiya akhata, "Daada, nepulikhe inogwa nyingi in'cha munu uyu in'chi avombile imbivi khuvavalan'che va Nguluve avakhu Yelusalemu; 14 Apa alenululagilo ukhuhuma khutekhen'chi umbaha ukhumwibata khila munu uviinchova eilitawa Iya Yesu. 15 Puu Unguluve akhambula, "Akhata lutaga khila kyombo khialiwa khuliune, alitole elitawa lyangu khou Vanyapanji na vatwa na vana vanya Isiaeli. 16 Manya nikhuvavonesya inyingi in'chi khumbona nukhutesekha khulitawa lyango". 17 U Ananiya akhaluta, akhingila munyumba; Akhambikhila amavokho akhata, Lukololwango Savuli, U Yesu, ula uviakhuhumile khunjila yila eiyukhagendaga vii uyu asuhile ukhave ukhulotu khavili indin'chiwe Umepo Umbalan'che. 18 Puu vikhagwa ifinu ukhuhuma mumihlo ndamaganda, akhanja ukhulola, akhima akhon'chiwa akhalya eikyakyulya akhakava amakha. 19 Akhatama paninwe navakongi isikhu nchunyingi khou Damesitiki. 20 Uusikhi ugwa alikhun'chova uYesu mumasinagogi, ukhuta uYesu Mwana va Nguluve. 21 Na voni avava pulikhe valikhuswiga nukhun'chova, "Umunu uyu sii ula uve akhava nangile avanu avakhalin'chovaga eili Tawa eili khou Yelusalemu? Napa akhinchile khunjila ya khuvakunga nukhuva heilikha khuvatekhen'chi." 22 Puu uSavuli atangiliwe nukhukava amakha nukhulumbilila nukhuvavikha Avayahudi avavatamaga khou Damesitiki van'changa nyikhiwe nukhuta uyu vii Yesu Kelisiti. 23 Vuu usikhi gulutile, Avayahudi vakhavomba eilivuto Iya paninie vambude. 24 Puu eli vuto Iya paninie vambude. Puu elivuto Iya vene likhavonekha nu Savuli. Vakhagonela pakilo na pamusi vakave ukhumbuda. 25 Puu avakongi va mwene vakhantola pakilo vakhamwisya mu huimato pasi mukheikapo. 26 Nu Savuli vuafikhe khou Yelusalemu, akhagela

ukwii lungana vakongi lakhini valukhudwada savalukhukela ukhuta vape ikongi. 27 Puu uBarnaba akhantola akhang'ulikha khou vasuhwa akhavavuli umuambonile uYesu munjila nu Yesu vuan'chovile nave, nuvu uSavuli alumbilile na makha eilitawa Iya Yesu khou Damesitiki. 28 aagine nave vuvingile nukhuhuma khou Yelusalemu. Akhan'chova nuvukifu khou litawa Iya Yesu Kelisite, 29 akhavun'chana na Vayahudi ava Khyunani kila misikhe valikhulonda ukhumbuda. 30 Vu avalokololwe valumanyile eimbombo eye vakhantole mpakha khou Kaisaria, vang'ilekhe atutage khou Tarso. 31 Puu eitembile yoni vakhu Yahudi, Galilaya nakhu Samariya, yale nulunon'chehe yikhan'chengiwa nukhugenda mumbwa yilweli ura Nguluve nulunon'chehen'cho Iwa Mepo Umbalan'che, eitembileyikha kula nu k'yongelela eimbalilo. 32 Pu yikhahumila uPeteli vu in'chungula khunu na khunu mu mikoa, akhavagendela avakilesite ava vitama Lida. 33 Akhambona ukhya umunu vii eilitawa vii Ainea, umunu uyura atamile mukhihaga eimikha nane; manya ale ndemale. 34 U Peteli akhambula akhata, "Ainea, uYesu Kilesiti akhuponwe; Sisimukha utandikhe eikhihaga kyakho, "Pu akhasisimukha. 35 Pu avanu vani avakhatamaga khou Lida nu Sharoni vuva mwene umunu uywa, vakhapindukhila Unguluve. 36 Puu alikho ukongi khou Yafa uvii khwilingiwa Tabita, eilelefasiwiwa ukhuta "Dorcias" Udala uyu adigile imbombo inanu nulusikhilo uluavombaga khuvalemale khuvagan'chu. 37 Yahumile usikhi gumo akhatamwa akhafya; vuva mwon'chinche vakhambikha khukhiana khou golofya vakhagonwa. 38 Pakhuva eLida yale pipi ne Yafa, navakongi vuva pulikhe ukhuta uPeteli ali ukhu vakhavasuha avanu vavile khumwene, vadove alute khuvene khimbibe". 39 U Peteli akhasisimukha nukhuga paninie nave vuafikhe vakhagega khukhiyumba kya khukiana. Nava fyile vono vakhima paninie nu mwene vakhalila nukhumbonesya amakoti ne mienda eigi akhavapinchaga Dorcias avahonele vualipaninie nave. 40 U Peteli akhava humya voni khunji khukhiyumba, akhafugama akhisaya, akhagusetukhila umbile, akhata, "Tabita, sisimukha". Akhadendula amihlo vuambwene uPeteli akhatama pasi. 41 Puu uPeteli akhampa eikhivokho akhamwinula, vuavilangile avedikhi nave fuele akhavapa akhava mwumi 42 Ee Iijambo eili likhavonekha khou Yafa yoni, na vanu vingi vakhakonga Unguluve. 43 Pu yikhahumila uPeteli akhatama isikhu n'chunyingi khou Yafa paninie nu munu uve vita vi Simoni, uviihona ingwembe.

**10** Khwale nu munu yumo mutava gwa Kaisalia, eilitawa Kornelio, alie imbaha va khipuga kya Khiitalia. 2 Ale munu va Nguluve nukhukonga Unguluve nee nyumba ya mwene yoni; ahumin'che ihela n'chuu nyingi nukhuhova Unguluve eemishe gwioini. 3 Usikhei gwa saa tisa pamusi, akhalola einyivonelo usuhwa va Nguluve ukhwin'cha khou mwene. Usuhwa akhambula "Kolinelio! 4 U Kolinelio akhandola usuhwa ale nuludwan'chi uvuvaha akhan'chova "Eekhei khekhi imbaha?" Usuhwa akhambula akhata "Eisayo n'chakho ni sawadi n'chakho khuvagan'chun'chitogile khukiana ndulukumbuhinchoo khumiho ga Nguluve". 5 Lino suha avanu ukhuluta khou Yafa ukhugaga umunu yumo uvikhwilingiwa ve Simoni eilenge vii Peteli. 6 Itama nukhuhona ingwembe uvikhwilingiwa vei Simoni einyumba ya

mwene yilikhulukanji khunyaanja.” 7 Uu usuhwa uviakhan'cho vaganave ukhuhenga, uKolinelio akhavlilaga avavombi va mwene vavili, nu sikhali uvii uyu ali khumwidikha Unguluve pagati pa vasikhali avakhambombelaga. 8 U Kolinelio akhavavula n'choni einchihumile nukhuvasuha khu Yafa. 9 Ee sikhu eiyekongile usekhe gwa pamusi(pa saa sita) vuvale munjila valipakhufikha khujini, uPeteli akhatoga khukianya khudali khudova. (khukhisaya). 10 Ale nei njala alondaga ei khinu kya khulya, uvavunu viteleka eikyakhulya avone siule einyivonelo, 11 akhavona khukianya khudendwikhe, nekyombo khikhwikha ndu mulenda mbaha gukhwikha pasi pakhilunga ingutu n'choni n'chuline. 12 Mugati mukyene mulale ni fikanu vyoni ifinya malune gane, haitigenda pasi nifinyela khukianya. 13 Nee savuti yekhan'chova khumwene, “Sisimukha, Petro uhenje ulye.” 14 Pu u Perto akhata, “Ate, Bwana sanigelele ukhulya eikhinu khukhoni eekhi vivi neikhin'chafu. 15 Pu eisavuti yekhin'cha khumwene mala ya vile “Eikyasayile Unguluve usite ukhuta khivivi nu vun'chafu.” 16 Eeye yekha humile mala khadatu, eikvombo khila khikha toliwa khavile khu kianya. 17 Nu Petro ale musikhe gwa khwihanjile hanwaa pa nyivonelo n'chivonesya khekhi, pu avanu vakhava vasuhwi na Kornelio vakhima khu vulongolo khundiango, vakhavun'cha einjila ya khuluta khunyumba. 18 Vakhilanga nukhuvun'cha ukhuta ndavi Simoni uviikhwelangwile Peteli akhatamaga pala. 19 Usikhe ugwa u Peteli vuisaga pa nyevonelo, Umepo akhachova nave, “Lola avanu vadatu vikhukhulonda. 20 Sisimukha wikhe pasi ulutage navo. Usite ukhudwada ukhuluta navo, pakhuva nevasuhile.” 21 U Peteli akhikha pasi nukhunchova navo une nene mukhundonda khekhi mwin'chile?” 22 Umbaha yumo eilitawa vi Kornelio, umunu vavu yelweli inogwa ukhumwimikha Unguluve, na vanu vikhun'chova vunonu ikhilunga kyoni eikyakyahudi, avali ule nusuhwa va Nguluve ukhunyumba ya mwene, pu apuliheonchi eikhulonguva ukhuhuma khuliuve.” 23 U Peteli akha vakalibisya ukhwingela mugati nukhutama paninie nave. Vukhulu akhasisi mukha alukhuheta paninie na valukololule vadebe ukhuhuma khu Yafa vakhalongo n'chana nave. 24 Eisikhu ei yekongile vakhin'cha khu Kaisaria. Nu Kornelio alikhu vagulila; pu avei langile avalukololwe navamanyani vawmene avalipipi. 25 Usikhei u Peteli ingile mugati u Kornelio akha kalibisya nukhwinama pasi pamalunde ga mwene nukhue muleimikha. 26 Pu u Peteli akhamwinula nukhun'chova ukhuta nayune neilimu.” 27 akhasikhe Upeteli ein'chova nave, akhaluta mungati akhavona avame vei vungani n'che pupane. 28 Akhavavula yumwe mwei vene mulumanyile ukhuta indagilo n'cha khei yahudi ukhwi vungani pu panei nukhugendelanila nu munu yuywa savakhikolo eikhi pakhuva u Nguluve ambonisye une ukhuta sani nogiwa ukhumwilanga umuntu vivoni ukhuta imbivi ewo ichafu. 29 Kyvu ngave nin'chile khesita khuben'cha, vune suhiwe khujili ya in'chi nevavun'che khekhi musuhiwe khujili yango.” 30 Ukolnelio akhata, “Isikhu nne in'chilulite, usikhei ndugu nulikhwesaya usikhei gwa saa tisa pamusi mugati munyumba yango; Nikhavona umunu aimile afualile eimienda eimivalafu, 31 Akhambula “Kornelio inyesayo n'chakho n'chifikhe pamiho ga Nguluve, nei sawadi n'chakho khuva lemilwe nchivile vukumbuhincho khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve. 32 Pu lino suha umunu khu Yafa akah mweilange

umunu yumo eilitawa vei Simoni in'che khulive eilitawa eilengeve Peteli. uvei itama khung'ona Ngulembe yumo eilitawa vei Simoni einyumba ya mwene yeilekhulukanji khuu nyanja. 33 Zingatia: Mmstari huu, “Nu mwene veikhwincha in'chova numwe,” haumo kwenye maandiko ya kale. 34 uPeteli akhadundula undomo gwa mwene nukhun'chova “Lweli, niedikke ukhuta Unguluve in'chila vapendelelo. 35 Ukhuva khila munu uviikhumwidikha nukhuvomba imbombo n'cha lweli ikhwiidekhiwa khumwene. 36 Ulumanyile ukhuta ee khulongunge yehumile khuvanya Isilaeli, vuipulisya eilimenyu Iya lunon'chehen'cho Iwa Kilisiti uvuiyu vii Daada va voni- 37 yumwe mwevene mulumanyile eilele humile eilihumile kha Yudea yoni leitengulie kha Galilaya, palwon'cho ulu an'chovaga uYohani. 38 ee khulongwi yeilekhundonda uYesu Kelisiti uvi Unguluve abakhile umono khuunjila ya Mepo Umbalan'che na makha. Akhaluta akhavomba inonu nukhuponwa voni avatesiwe nu setano, pakhuva Unguluve ale panie nave. 39 Ufye tulivasaidi vambombo n'choni inchi vombikhe khu khilunga kya khu Vuyahudi nakhu Yelusalemu- uyu vei Yesu uvivabudile nukhutulikha mubikhi. 40 Umunu uyu Unguluve an'chusin'che eisikhu ya datu nukhupa ukhumanyikha, 41 syoo khuvanu voni khuvasaidi avahaliwe nu Nguluve. - yufye twiivene twaalile nave tukhanywa nave vusan'chukhile ukhuma khu vufye. 42 Atulagile ukhulumbilila khu vanu nukhusuhudila ukhuta uyu vi uyu Unguluve ang'alile vandamunchi vavumi navafuile. 43 Ukhugendela umwene avasuhwa voni van'chova, khila munu uvei ukhwedikha ukhugendela umwene ipokhela uvusyekhilo wa mbivi ukhugendela eilitawa Iya mwene.” 44 Vu uPeteli ikhwendelela ukhunchova n'chii, Umepo Umbalan'che akhadiga khuvoni avavapulihi'n'chaga eilimenyu Iya mwene. 45 Avanu vala avihusikha neikhepuga kya viidiki na vasaule- vala voni avavin'chile nu Peteli- valikhuswiga pakhikungilwa kya Mepo Umbalan'che uviadudeliwe khu vanyapanji. 46 Pakhuva vapulikhe avanya panji ava vinchova einjovele eiyinge nukhu mwidikha Unguluve. U Peteli akhata(akhanchova), 47 “Khuli munu vivnoni iwesya ukhusigila amagasi avanu vasite ukhwon'chiwa, Avanu ava vapokhile Umepo Umbalan'che ndufye?” 48 Puu akhavaluhusu vonchiwe khulitawa Iya Yesu Kelisiti. Puvakhadova atame navo isikhu ndebe.

**11** Avasuhwa na valukolo avavale khu Yudea vakhapulikha ukhuta avanyapanji vupilile eilimenyu Iya Nguluve. 2 U Peteli vu ein'chile ukhu khu Yelusalemu, eikhipuga kya vanu avagolofu vakhanja ukhuben'cha, Nukhun'chova, 3 “Wibatine na vanu avasavagolofu nu khulya navo!” 4 Pu uPeteli akhatengula ukhunchova eilihumile; akhata, 5 “Nele khweisaya mkhilunga kya khuu Yafa, nei khalolo einyevonelo mu kyombo fikhwikha pasi nduu mwenda umbaha ugugukhwikha ukhuhuma khu kianya ingutu n'choni a'chwine. Khikhwikha khuliuve. 6 Nikhalola nukhusaga pakianya pa kiene. Nei khavona ifikanu ifinyamalunde gane ifitama pasi pakhilunga nifikanu mwinyasi nifikanu itifi khwa fula ni fidege ifya khukianya. 7 Nikha pulikha eisavuti yin'chova nune, “Sisimukha, Peteli, un'chinje ulye!” 8 Nikhata, “Siyo ewo, Daada, mundomo gwango sakhingile eikhinu kyu kyoni eikhivivi neikhi n'chafu” 9 Pu eisavuti yekhan'chova ukhuhuma Khukianya, kheila Unguluve

avalin'che savuwesya ukhuta kheivivi, **10** Ei ye yakhahumile mala kha datu, khila khinu khekhatoliwa khu kianya khavili. **11** Ukhulola, avanu vadatu vimile khuvulongolo khunyumba umutwale vasuhiwe ukhuma khu Kaisalia ukhwincha khuliuene. **12** Umepo akhambula ukhuluta navo, neisite ukhukalan'chana navo. Ava gosi sita vakhaluta paninie nune lwalutile munyumba ya munu yumo. **13** Akhativula umwambonile usuhwa va Nguluve umu emile munyumba ya mwene akhata(akhanchova), "Nitume Yafa nисуhe khwa simoni uyu eilitawa eilenge vii Peteli. **14** Inchova eilimenyu khuliuve ei liminyu eilelikhukhupokha uvene nyumba yakhoyoni." **15** Vunetangule ukhun'chova navyo, Umepo umbalan'che akhadega khuvene nduvu ainchile khulufye khuvutengulilo. **16** Nikhumbukha amamenyu ga Nguluve, agaan'chovile, "uYohani aonchaga na magasi, leno nkhwonchaga nu Mepo Umbalan'che." **17** Nduvu Unguluve ahumin'che eisawadi nduvu atupile uye vatweidike mwa Kelisiti uYesu, une nene veni, niwesya ukhuben'cha Unguluve? **18** Vuvapulikha imbombo n'chi, savakhavuncha, vakhagimwa Unguluve nu khun'chova, "Unguluve ahumin'che uvusyikhila khuvanjanpanji vope" **19** Puvakhidikhi eitabu eiyatengwile ukhuma khuvofye khwa Sitefani vayaganikhe ukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu- aveidikhi ava vakhaluta khutali, khuu Foinike, Kipro nakhu Antiokia. Vakhavavula eilimenyu Iya Yesu mwene khuvayahudi nasyoo khu vanu avange vuvoni. **20** Pa khuva avanu avange vahumile khu Kipro na khu Krene, vainchile khu Antiokia nukhun'chova navayunani nukhundumbilila uYesu. **21** Nikhivokho kya Nguluve kyale paninie navene, na vanu vingi vakhedikha nukupindukhila Unguluve. **22** Imbombo n'cha vene n'chii khafikha mumbula khutun'cha tembile yakhu Yelusalemu: nukhusuha uBarnaba alute khu Antiokia. **23** Vu einchile nukhulola eikhikungilwa kya Nguluve akhahovokha nukhuvapa amakha voni ukhusigala nu Nguluve munumbula n'cha vene. **24** Pakhuva alie munu iionu adin'chine Umepo Umbalan'che vakhongeleta mwa Kilisti. **25** Pongela uBarnaba akhatuta khu Tarso khukhombona uSavuli. **26** Vu ambwene akhagega khu Antiokia. Yikhava umwakha uguge vakhalundamana paninie nei tembile nukhuvamanyisya avanu vingi. Na vakongi vakhilingiwa vakelesiti avatan'chii khu Antiokia. **27** Pu isikhu in'cho avasuhwa vakhikha ukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu vakhafikha khu Antiokia. **28** Uninie yumo vi Agabo Iyu litawa Iya mwene, akhima nukhuvuliwa nu Mepo ukhuta khuiva ne njala eing'ala yihumila mukhilunga kyoni. Eiyei yihumila usikhe gwa Kraudio. **29** Pu khila ikongi yumo uvei anogile alamwile ukhumlekha uvutangili khalvalukolo lwe avalekhu Vuyahudi. **30** Vavombile ewe; Vakhahumya ihela khukhivokho kya Barnabva nu Savuli.

**12** Usikhei ugwa Untwa akhagolosya eikhi vokho khu vala avalundamine alikhunogwa ukhuvatesya. **2** Akhabuda uYakovo ulukololwe nu Yohani nei mundu. **3** Vualelele ukhuta yeva ganile Avayahudi, akhamwibata nu Peteli khavili. eiyei yale usikhe gwa mikata eimin'chila khuve. **4** Vuamubite akhadindila mulugadun'cho nukhuvikha ifipuga vine ifya vasikhali findolelage vu igulile ukhung'ukha khuvanvu vuyisilile eiPasakha. **5** U Peteli akhavikhiwa mundugadun'cho inyeisayo n'chikhavombekha namakha nulundamano Iwa vanu khunjila ya mwene nu Nguluve. **6** Akhasikhi uHelodi salutile khukhung'umya,

Eikilo iyo uPeteli agonelile pagati pavasikhali vavile khunu apinyiwe nei miinyololo gevile navasikhali pavulongolo pa ndiango valikhulindilila ulugadun'cho. **7** Pu usuhwa va Nguluve akhahumila nulumuli lukha ng'ala mugati. Akhatova uPeteli paluvafu nukhusisimula akhata(akhachova), "Sisimukha khimbevi." pu eiminyololo eifevakhakunjile gikhadamukha mumavokho ga mwene. **8** Usuhwa akhambula akhata, "Fuula emienda gwakho ni filato." U Peteli akhagaha ewo. Usuhwa akhambula akhata, "Fuula umwenda gwakho ung'ongange." **9** Pu uPeteli akhakonga usuhwa akhahuma khunji. Salukhukwa eikhivombikhe nusuhwandaa lweli. Akhata samo igogwa njosi(magonafivi). **10** Vu agendile eikhilindokua khwanja nei kyavile vakhafikha paligeti la kyumaeilya khwingila khu jini ukhadendukha Iyene khujili ya vene. Vakhahuma panji vakhikha mutava, Nusuhwa akhandekha. **11** U Peteli vueiwe, akhanchova akhata, "Lino neidikhe ukhuta Unguluve usuhile usuhwa va mwene ukhuta ang'enche mukevokho kya Helode, na masage gooni aga vayahudi." **12** Vuagamanyile aga akhinche khu nyumba ya Mariamu umamaye va Yohani uviiivi Markho; Vaeivunganin'che nukhweisaya(ukhudova). **13** Vu ahodin'che pa ndiango ugusigiwe, umbombi yumo ei litawa vei Roda akhincha khudendula. **14** Vualumanyile ukhuta eisavuti ei yeya Peteli, nuluhekhelo akhalemwa ukhudendula undiango; badala yake, akhanyila mugati mkheyumba; nukhuvavula ukhuta uPeteli emile panji Pandiango. **15** Puvakhata khumwene, "Uve un'changanyikhiwe" akhadelela ukhuta vimwene lweli. Vakhata "Uyu visuhwa va mwene." **16** U Peteli akhadelela ukhudindin'cha vuvadinduule undiango vakhambona nukhuswiga. U Peteli akhava nunan'cha ni khivokho kheyemye vakhavula na Unguluve vu ang'umin'che mundugadun'cho(akhata), **17** "Muvavuli eimbombo n'chei uYakobo navalukololwe." Pu akhahega akhaluta khuvunge. **18** Vuvukhile khukhava nulususualo khuvasikhali ukhuhumana na khila eikhei humile khwa Peteli. **19** Vu uHelode andondile ambwene akhavavun'cha avasikhali akhalamula ukhuta vabudiwe. akhaluta khuvuyahudi akhafikha khu Kaisalia akhatuma ukhwa. **20** U Helodi ali neiloyo na vanu vakhu Tiro nakhu Sidoni, vakhaluta pupaninei khumwene vakhava mumanyani nu Brasto untangili va ntwa, avatange, vakhadova nululon'chehencho pakhuva ikhilunga kyavene kya pokhile eikyakhulya ukhuhuma khu ntwa. **21** Eisikhu eiyenogive uHelode akhafuala emienda gwa vuntwa nukhutama pakhiigoda kya vutwa, nukhuvavula. **22** Avanu vakhaywega, "Eiyee savuti ya nguluve syoo savuti ya munu!" **23** Puu usuhwa va Nguluve akhantova pakhuva saa ampe uvudwadwa akhaliuva ni chango akhafywa **24** Pu eilimenyu Iya Nguluve likhakula nukhwenela. **25** Pu uBarnaba nu Savuli vuvamalesinche eimbombo vakhahuma pala vakhaluta khu Yelusalemu, vakhantova nu Yohani uvi eilitawa Iya mwene ulyakhuholiwa vei Marko.

**13** Leno mutembuile ya khu Antiokia, palena vasuhwa na vamanyisi. Vale uBarnaba, Simeoni(uviaei languvaga Nigeri). U Lukio uva khu Kirene, Manaeni( ulikoloeun'chila kisa gwa Helode undogonchi va koa), nu Savuli. **2** Vuvailipakhukonga udaada nukhudinda, Umepo Umbalan'che akhan'chova,



"Mumbeikhile palukhanji uBarnaba nu Savuli, vavombe ei mbombo eyuniviliangile." 3 Vu ei Tembile yeidindle nukhudova, nukhuvikha amavokho pakianya pa vanu ava, vakhavalekha valutage. 4 Pu uBarnaba nu Savuli vakha mweidikha Umepo Umbalan'che vakhikha ukhuluta khu Seleukia; ukhuhums ukhu vagendile munyanje ukhuta khu kisiva kya Kipro. 5 Vuvaimkhilunga kya Salam, valiei khun'chova eilimenyu Iya Nguluve mu Masinagogi ga Vayahudi. Vale pupaninei nu Yohani nu Marko nduu ntangili vavene. 6 Vuvulutile mukhisi va kyoni eikya Kipro vakhambona umunu ung'avi, Unjahudi undagunchi va vudesi, uvei eilitawa Iya mwene ale vei Bar Yesu. 7 Ung'avi uyu vale paninie nu Liwali Sergio Paulus, ale munu einyaluhala. Umunu uyu avakaribise uBarnaba nu Savuli, pakhuva anogwa ga ukhupulikha eilimenyu Iya Nguluve. 8 Pu uElima "ung'avi vulele ulo eilitawa" (ya mwene alukhuvabench) agelile nukhupendula uliwalu ahege mu ndweidikho. 9 Pu uSavuli uviaeilangiwaga Paulo, adin'chiwe Umepo Umbalan'che akhakaseihein'cha amiho 10 na akhambula "Uve mwana va setano, uden'chine khila khinu kya vudesi. Nuvupepe uve uliudavi va lweli. Savukhelekelwa ukhupendula einjila n'cha n'cha Daada, einchi golwikhe vuwesya? 11 Lino lola eikhivokho kya Daada khelipakianya paliuve, vubosokha amiho. Savukhulevona eilin'chova khuusikhei" mala khamo uluhwela nei hisi fikhagwa pakianya pa Eimas; akhatengula ukhun'chungula nukhudova avanu vandogon'che nukhumwibatelila eikhivokho. 12 Pu umbaha vualolile eikhei humile, akheidikha, pakhuva aswigile amafundisyo ukhuhusu Udaada. 13 Pu uPavuli navaninee vakhagenda munjila ukhuhuma khu Pafo vakhafikha khu Perge khuu Pamfilia. U Yohani avalekhile nukhuvuya khu Yelusalemu. 14 U Pavuli nulokololwe vagendile ukhuhuma khu Perge vakhafikha khu Antiokia ya Pisidia. Ukhu vakhaluta mumasinagogi eisikhu ya Sabati nukhutama pasi. 15 Vu veimbile ululagilo Iya vanyamalago, na valongon'chi va masinagogi avasuhile ei ndumi ukhuta, "Valukolo ei ngave muleneindumi vakhuvapa amakha apa avanu n'chova" 16 Pu uPavuli akheima nukhuvapungeila amavokho; akhanchova, "Mweivagosi vakhu Esilaeli numwe umwei mukhukonga Unguluve mumuleihen'che. 17 Unguluve va vanu ava ava Isilaeli avahalile avadada yenyo ukhuvavikha vanu vingi vuvatamile kyu Misili, nakhu khivokho kya mwene akhinuliwa nukhuvahuma khunji. 18 Khu miakha alubaini akhavafumeilila mulukunguu. 19 Vu anangile ifivumbukho saba ifyakhuu Kaanani akhavapa avanu vetoeikhelunga khivuhale. 20 Imbombo n'chiin'chooni n'cha humile emikha mia ine na hamsini. Pafinu ifi fyooni Unguluve akhavapa undamchi mpakha uSamweli Unyamalago. 21 Vuvavombile aga avanu vakhadova ukhuludeva, pa Unguluve akhavapa uSavuli umwana va Kishi, umunu va khevumbukho kya Benjamini, ukhuva iikhuludeva eimiakha alubaini. 22 Vu Unguluve ang'een'chinche (mumbukhulude) akhamwemikha uDavudi ukhuva iikhuludeva vavene. Vale ukhung'usu uDavudi ukhuta Unguluve an'chovile, 'Neipile uDavudi umwana va Yese ukhuva munu uveianogelanile nei numbula yango; ukhuta ivomba kheila kheinu eikheiniogwa.' 23 Ukhuuma mukheikolo kya munu uyu Unguluve agegile ei Isilaeli umbopoli, uYesu, nduvu aeilapile ukhuvomba. 24 Eile Iyaandile ukhuhumila

va badu uYesu sin'chile, uYohani akhatengula ukhunchova ulwon'cho Iwa vusikhelo khuvanu voni avanya Isilaeli. 25 Nu Yohani vualipa khumala ei mbombo ya mwene akhan'chova mukhusagila unene ukhuta nene veni? une syoo ula. Ila pulehen'cha, uvei ikhwin'cha khusana khuliune, sanei nogile ukhulegesya ifilato vya malunde ga mwene.' 26 Valukolo mwei vanavakheikolo kya Abrahamu, navala aviliei pagati paliumwe avikhumwudikha Unguluve, khuujiili yeto ukhuta eikhulongwi yavovopalwa yeisuihwe. 27 Khuvala avitama khu Yelusalemu, na vavaha vavene, savamanye uvufumbule va vanyamalago uvuvu kweimbiwa mu Sabato; pu vakhamalisya ufumbwe va vanjamalago pakhung'eiga uvufye uYesu. 28 Ndangave savapate uwayei lweli vunonu uwakhung'eiga uvufye mugati mumwene, vakhadova uPilato alamule. 29 Vuvaamalile imbombo n'choni inchisimbiwe ukhuhusu umwene, vakhamwisya muibeikhi nukhugonwa mulipumba. 30 Pu Unguluve akhan'chusya ukhuhuma khuvafyile. 31 Avaneke isikhu n'chuu nyingi khuvala avavalutaga paninie nave ukhuhuma khu Galilaya ukhuluta khu Yeusalemu. Avanu ava lino vakheti va vanu. 32 Leno tukhuvagegile eikhulongi einonu va lulagilo uluvava pue avadada yeto. 33 Unguluve avikheile indagilo in'chii mundiyufe, avana vavene, pa ei ele an'chusin'che uYesu nukhukilivula khaveilei khu wumi eileilee Iyandikhiwe mu Sabuli va veile: 'Veve mwana vango eilelo neivile daadayo' 34 Uvuayilweli uvuan'chusin'che ukhuhuma khuvufye umbile gwa mwene gusite ukhunang'eikha, an'chovile ndee: 'Nikhukhupa uvuvalan'che nulusayo Iwa lweli ulwa Davudi' 35 Eiyei yuan'chovile khavile mu sabuli eyeingi, 'Sanikhweidekha umbalan'che vango ukhuvola.' 36 Pakhuva vu uDavudi vuatimisye indagilo ncha Nguluve mukhei vumbukho kya mwene akhagonelela, vakhagonwa pupanine navababa va mwene avuwene uvuvivi (uvunangikhe), 37 Pakhuva uvian'chusiwe nu Nguluve sikhuvuvona uvuvivi (uvunangikhe). 38 Pu yeimanyikhe khuliumwe, valukolo, ukhugendela umunu uyu, uvusyeyikhilo wa mbivi vulumbiileliwe. 39 Pakhuva khila munu uviikhwedikha ivaleliwa uwayelweli yoni iyei indagilo n'cha Mose sanchikhale n'chi khuvaeliweli. 40 Puyiinogiwa muve miho ukhuta khila khei eikhiva nchovile avanyamalago kheisite ukhuhuma khuliumwe: 41 "Pu mulole, umwe yumwe mwibela mukhaswiige nukhwangamila; pakhuva niwomba eimbombo pasikhun'chenyo, imbombo in'chii samuwesya ukhwiidekha ndavavule umunu." 42 Vu uPavuli nu Barnaba vahegile avanu vakhavadova van'chove amamenyu aga pasikhu ya Sabato eyeyekhwincha. 43 Vuusikhei gwa n'kutano gwa siinagogi gusilile, Avayahudi vingi avagolofu fin'cho vakhavakonga uPauli nu Barnaba, avavan'chovila navo ukhuta vagendelelage nukheisa kya Nguluve. 44 Eisabato eyeyekongile, umuji ugunge gwa hegelile khupulihin'cha eilimenyu Iya Nguluve. 45 Avayahudi vuvulolile ukhutano, vakhava nu wifu nukhun'chova amamenyu aga khuben'cha ifinu ifincho viwe nu Pavuli nukhudukha. 46 Pu uPauli nu Barnaba vakhan'chova nuvukifu nukuta, "Yeikhanogile eilimenyu Iya Nguluve lin'choviwe khuliumwe. Pakhuva mukhwei kulugila kuvutali ukhuhuma khuliumwe. Nuukhweivona ukhuta samudogile ukhuhava uludeva Iya sikhu n'choni mulolage tukhava peindukhila Avanyapanji. (aiōnios g166) 47 Nduvu uDaada atuvulile, akhata(akhanchova), 'Nivavikhile umwe nduu lumali khuvanu na khuvanu avanyapanji,

ukhuta mugege uvupokhie eingutu n'chooni nchweine n'cha kheilunga." 48 Avanyapanji vuvapulikhen'chi vakhahovokha nukhuleng'inwa eilimenyu Iya Nguluve. Vingi avahaliwe khuu wumi wa sikhu n'chooni vaaeidikhe. (aiōnios g166) 49 Eelimenyu Iya Nguluve likhenela eikhilunga kyooni. 50 Pu avayahudi vakhavadova avei humin'che avadala navalongon'chi va miji. Aga ganchoon'chi eitabu khwa Pauli nu Barnaba vakhavataga khunjii khuu mipakha gwa miji. 51 Pu uPavuli nu Barnaba vakhang'una eifumbe ya malunde gavene. Puvakhaluta khuu miji eigwa Ikonio. 52 Navakongi vakhadeiga nuluhekhilo paninie nu Mepo Umbalan'che.

**14** Puyeikhahumila mugati mu Ikonio uPavuli nu Barnaba vaingile paninie mugati mu sinagogi Iya Vayahudi nakhunchova umeikhei kundi eikhei vaha kya vanu Avayahudi na Vayunani vakheidikha. 2 Na Vayahudi avasavikhwedikha khaan'chon'cheela uluhala khuvanya panji ukhuvavikha vavevivi khalulakolo lwavo. 3 Puvakhatama ukhuu sukikhe utali, nukhun'chova khumakha ga Daada, khunu vihunya uwayilweli ukhuhusu eikulongwi ya kheisa kya mwene. Avombile n'chei nukhuhumya iishara nifiswigo vivombekhe khumavokho ga Pauli nu Barnaba. 4 Pu eilimenyu eilivaha lukhamenyukha: vaninie avanu vakhava paninie na Vayahudi, na vange vakhava paninie navasuhwa. 5 Vu avanya panji na Vayahudi vuvigela ukhuvavala avalongon'chi ukhuvavomba fivi nukhuvaponda na mawe uPauli nu Barnaba, 6 vakhalimanya eilyo nukhunyiila khu Liakonia, Listra naku Derbe, namamenyu ag'inchungutala pala, 7 nukhu vakhalumbilila eilimenyu (eilivangeili). 8 Nukhu khu Listra khwale nu munu yumo uvaatamaga bila makha mumalunde ga mwene, indemale ukhuhuma mulitumbu Iya mamaye sageile ukhugenda. 9 Umunu uyu ampulikhe upuuli vuinchova uPavuli akhakaseihin'cha amiho nu khivoni ukhuta alei nuluedikho Iya khupona. 10 Pu akhanchova khumwe nei savuti eimbaha, "Eimanamalunde gakho." Nu munu ula akhanyela khu kianya nukhutengu ukhugenda. 11 Avanu vuvalolile eikhiavo mbile uPavuli, vakhinula isavuti n'cha vene vakhata mu lahaja ya Kilikaonio, "eimingulube gikhile mukhivokho kya munu." 12 Vakhamwii langa uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" pakhuva aliinchovajimbaha. 13 Unchungaji umbaha va Zeu, uvi uyu eitembile ya mwene yale khunji khuu mji aletile eisenga nu tungo gwa mavuva eipakha pandiango gwa muji umwene na vanu voni vanogwagwa ukhuhumya ei sadakha. 14 Pu avasuhwa, nu Barnaba nu Paul vuvu pulikhe eleivakhalalala emienda gywa vene vakhanyila uluvilo khunji khuvanu, vakhalila 15 nu khun'chova, "Umwe mwei vanu, khekhi muvomba imbombo inchi? Na yufye tulivanu vanyalioyo ndumwe tuvagegile eikhulongwei enonu ukhuta mupendukha ukhuhuma mufinu ifi ifisafinogile nukhundola Unguluve umwumii, uviavumbile khukianya nei khuilunga iinyanja nifinu fyooni ifivonekha. 16 Musikhei Unguluve avalufutisye avanyapanji ukhugenda munjila n'cha vene vavo. 17 Pakhuva badu, sahen'chiin'che kheinchila saidi, pa eilei avombile vunonu akhavapa eifula ukhuhuma khukianya usikhei gwa kyakhulya akhavadin'cheihein'cha inumbula n'cheinyo nei fyakhulya nuluhekholo" 18 Ate mumamenyu aga, uPauli nu Barnaba khuu sida vavasigile avanu ukhuhumya esadakha.

19 Pu avanu va khuhuma khu Vayahudi va khuu Antiokia naku Ikonio vikhiincha khukhuvasawisi. Vakhantove uPauli na mawe nu khundundun'cha mpakha khunji vakhakhei hamo afuile. 20 Pakhuva avakongi va emile kalibu nave akhasisimukha akheingila mjini. Eisikhu ya veile akhaluta khu Derbe nu Barnaba. 21 Vuamanyisye eilimenyu mumiji gula nukhuvavikha avakongi vingi, vikhavuya khuu Listra, hadi Ikoniamu hadi Antiokia. 22 Vaendelile ukhudulusya inumbula n'cha vakongi nukhuvapa amakha ukhun'chiga mu ndwedikho, akhanchova(akhata), "Pupanogile ukhuta twingile mundudeva Iya Nguluve eisida(eitabu) yu nyingi." 23 Vuvavahalile khunji Iya vagogolo kheila lulundamano Iya veidekhi vakhava vadovile nukhufunga, vava vekhiile mwa Daada, uvi uyuva mweidekhee. 24 Pu vakhagenda khuu Pisidia, vakhafikha khuu Pamfilia. 25 Vuvanchovile amamenyu khuu Perga, vakhikha ukhuluta khuu Atalia. 26 Ukhuhuma ukhu vaipakhiile ei meli ipakhaa khu Antiokia khukhwa vaeihumin'che khuu kheisa kya Nguluve khuu mbombo yeiyo vamalesin'ehe. 27 Vuvafikhee ukhu khu Antiokia, nukhuvunganwa(ukhulundamanwa) ululundamano Iya paninie vakhahumya ei taarifa ya mbombo eie Unguluve avombile khuu vene nei njila yevo Unguluve avadindulile undiango gwa lunon'chehencho khuu vanu Avanyapanji. 28 Vaataamile usikhei utali navakongi.

**15** Avanu avange vaikhile ukhuhuma khu Uyahudi nu khuvvamanisya avalukhholo, valekhuta, "Mungasite ukhukeketiwa ndi nyikho incha Mose, samukhapokhiwe." 2 U Pavuli nu Barnaba vuvilwa navo mbukhanihani navene, avalukhholo vakhalamula ukhuta uPauli, Barnaba na avange valotage khu Yelusalemu khu vasukhiwa navavakha ukhugamula ele. 3 Pwu khwa khusuhiwa khuvene nu mpelela, vakhagendela Foinike na Samaria valekhtangasya ukhusyutuliwa inumbula avakhelunga. Vakhagega ulukhovokho khu valokolo voni, 4 Vuwinchile khu Yelusalemu, vakhopelelwa navampelela na vasukhiwa na vavakha, vakhavapangela imbombo nchoni inchavombile Unguluve khuvene. 5 Pwu avange avanu aveedikhe, avavale ndipuga eIya Valongonchi, vakhema nukhuta, "lononu ukhuvakheketa nukhuvalagela ukhwibata indagelo incha Mose." 6 Pwu avasukhiwa na vavakha vakhema paninie ukhulesagela elimenu elyo. 7 Vuvenchovanchinje, Peteli akhema nu khuchova khuvene, "Valokhholo mulumanyile ukhuta imisekhe eminonu egelutile Unguluve avombile uvukhale khulyofwe, ukhuta ndomo gwango avakhelunga vapulekhe elimenyu Iya Nguluve, nu khwedekha. 8 Unguluve, uveanchimanyile inumbula, ikhovavula, ikhovapa Umepo Umbalanche, ndavovwa avombile khulyofwe; 9 satesaninche ukhusita ukhuhwanene ufwe navene, akhanchivekha inumbula inchavene ukhuva nonu nu lwidekho. 10 Pwu, khekhi mukhogela Unguluve ukhuta muvekwe iyikhongelwa mu singo incha vakhongi fifyo na vadadavetu fyavatothile ukhusipa? 11 Ulwa khuva twihwedekha ukhuta twikha uvvupokhi khu luhungu Iwa Ntwa uYiisu, ndavovwa vale 12 Ululundamano lwoni lukhanchiga mie vuvikhuvapalehencha uBarnaba nu Pauli vuvihomia elimenyu eIya fikhwani ni fidekho fifyo Unguluve avombile paninie navene nava kheliga. 13 Vvu velekhilwe ukhunchova, Yakobo akhanda

akhata, "Valokholo mumolekhenche. 14 Simoni avavolile ukhuta Unguluve khuluhungu avatangile avakhelunga nu khuhoma khuvane avakhave avanu khu litawa lya mwene. 15 Amamenyu ga vanyamalago gihwedekhananele ndavovwa lesimbiwe. 16 "Vwu nchivombikhe inchi nelawwuya khunjenga elyeye lya Daudi, elegwile pasi; yanikhwimikha nukhutesania ukhunengekha, 17 puw avanu vava vasigile vandondage Untwa, popaninie na vanu Avakhelunga avelangilwe khu litawa lyango." 18 Uvwu vwunchova Untwa oveavombile imbombo inchi inchimanyelihihe ukhuhoma khatale. (aiōn g165) 19 Pwu leno, uvutangeli wvango vwu uvu, ukhuta tusite ukhuvagatanche Avakhelunga vavo vammwedikhe Unguluve; 20 puw tusimbe khuvane ukhuta vave khutali nu vunangi uvwa fikhwani, uvunogwe uvwa mbivi nu fifyo finyongotolilwe, nu nkhis. 21 Ukhuhuma ifipapo ifya vakhetali khuvale avanu vavo khela n-jini avilumbelela nu khumwemba uMose mu masinagogi mu Sabato." 22 Pwu yekhavonekha ukhuvakhosovya avasukhiwa na vavakhe, nu umpelela gyoni, ukhung'ala uYuda uveaelangwagwa Barsaba, nu Silas, avale valongonchi va mpelela, nu khuvasukhe khu Antiokia nu Pauli nu Barnaba. 23 Vasimbile ukhuta, "Vasukhiwa, vavakha na valokholo, khu valokholo Vankhelunga avale khu Antiokia, Shamu nu Kilikia, tukhuvaponia. 24 Twapolikhe ukhuta khule vanu vavo satwavape ululagelo ulwa, vakhumile khulyofwe nu khuvagatancha khu vumanyisi uvwukhuvapelela uvugatafumu numbula nchenyo. 25 Pwu luvile lunonu khu tvevoni ukhuhaga avanu nu khuvasukha khulyomwe ne vagane vetu uBranaba nu Pauli, 26 avanu vavo vaekhominche uvvumi vva vene khu litawa lya Ntwa Yiisu Kriste. 27 Pwu tavasukhile uYuda nu Sila, vikhovavola imbombo nchichicho. 28 Ulwakhuva yavonikhe ukhuva lunonu khu Mepo Umbalanche na khulyofwe, ukhusita ukhuvapelela ifinu ifinchitu ukhulutelela imbombo incha khuva mu mbolongolo: 29 ukhuta msyetukhe ukhuhuma khu finu ifilakhiwe khu fikhwani, unkisa, ifinu iyinyongiwe. Nu uvuligu." 30 Pwu vavo wapanchanile, vakhihela khu Antiokia; vwu valundamine ululundamano puw paninie, vakhehelekha ekhalata. 31 Vwu vayembilwe, vakhahovokha ukhukanganchwa inumbula. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na avanyamalago, vavahanginche avalokholo khu mamenyu mingi nu khuvapa amakha. 33 Vwu vatamile misekhe ukhwa, vakhapanchanila khu lukhungu ukhuhome khu valokholo khu vavo vakhavasukhile. 35 U Pauli ne vange avatamaga khu Antiokia paninie na vange vingi, puw vamanysye nu khulambelega elimenyu lya Ntwa. 36 Vwu galutile amanchuva madebe Pauli akhata khwa Barnaba, "Ole leno tuvuye kuhuovagendela avalokholo mumwa twalombelile elimenyu lya Ntwa, nu khuvavola vovalevwo. 37 U Barnaba akhanogwa ukhuluta neve nu Yohani uveatambuliwagwa Marko. 38 U Pauli akhasaga ukhuta salwiva lunonu ukhuntuola uMarko, yoywa avalekhile khu Pamfilia akhasita ukhuvombania embombo. 39 Pwu lukhahomela ukhukhanekhena ukhuvakha bakhalekhehana, uBarnaba akhantola uMarko vakhalutania mu mbwato khu Kipro, 40 U Pavuli akhang'ala nu Sila nu khuhaga, vwuvupelile uluhungu lwa Ntwa ukhuhuma khu valokholo. 41 Akhaluta ukhugendela khu Shamu na Kilikia, alekhungekhanganche imipelela.

**16** U Pauli vope akhincha khu Derbe nu Lystra; bakho alepo onkhongi uvealangagwa Timotheo, ale n-demi aveakholiwe nu vanine va Uyahudi alemwedekhi nu dadaye ale Mgriki. 2 Avanu va Lистра nu Ikonina vammwedikhe vononu. 3 Pauli akhanogwa ukhuta elongonche neve, puw akhantola nu khunkegeta ulwa khuva Wayahudi avale ukhwa vamanyle ukhuta udadaye Mgriki. 4 Vwuviluta vakhagenda mu miji nukhulagela mu- mipelela ukhwedekha indagelo incho inchasimbiwe na vasukhiwa na vavakha vakhju Yelusalemu. 5 Pwu imipelela gekhahangala mu lukungu na vedekhi vakhava vingi amanchuva goni. 6 Pauli nevanine vakhaluta khu Firigia na khu Galatia, ulwa khuva Umepo va Nguluve avabenchiche ukhulombelega elimenyu okhwa khu Asia. 7 Vwu valepakhifika Misia, vakhagela ukhuluta khu Bithinia, puw Umepo va Yiisu akhavabencha. 8 Pwu vakhalutanincha pa Misisa vakhincha pa Troa. 9 U Pauli akhagogwa pakhele, pale nu munu va Makedonia emile, alekhwelinga ukhuta, "Mwinchage mututange khu Makedonia". 10 Pauli vwu agogilwe, puw tukhetesania ukhuluta khu Makedonia, akhalumanya ukhuta u-Nguluve atwelangile ukhuluta khulumbelela elimenyu. 11 Pwu tukhahega khu Troa, tukhaluta khu Samothrake, ne elinchuva elekhongile tukhafikha khu Neapoli. 12 Ukhohuma apo tukhaluta khu Filipi ugwale njini gwa Makedonia, gwale njini ugwa emelivwagwa nava Rumi puw tukhatama amanchuva madebe. 13 Elinchuva lya Sabato, tukhaluta khonji tukhagenda mu- ndogasi, pakho twasagile ukhuta piva pakhovombela ulwesayo. Twatamile pasi nu khunchova na vadala avainchile popaninie. 14 Udala yomo aveaelangagwa Lidia, akonchega e zambarau, akhomile khu Tiatria, unyakhwisaya khwa Nguluve, atopalekhinche. Untwa akhadendula enumbula ya mwene akhavelke amamenyu aganchovwagwa nu Pauli. 15 Vwu onchiwe, umwene nu vunchenge vva mwene, akhatudova ukhuta "nelemwedekhi khwa Ntwa, nikhovadova mwingele nu khutama khulyone". Akhatovadova fincho. 16 Vwu twilota pa khwesaya, ung'enja yomo oveale ni mepo indagwunchi akhagane nufwe. Agegile u munu va mwene uvukhavi mu - mbulagunchi. 17 Udala apo akhankonga uPauli paninie nufwe alekhuywega ukhuta "Ava gosi vavombi va Nguluve umbakha, vikhovavola umwe elimenyu lya vwupokhi". 18 Akhavomba evo amanchuva mingi, uPauli lya nkaliunche elyoavombaga, akhasyefukha nukhunchivola imepo, "Nikhoholagela khu litawa lya Yiisu ukhume khu dala ayo." Imepo nchikhahuma nu khundekha udala. 19 Avavakha va mwene vuvavwene ukhuta uvwutang'eli vwukhegile vakhavinata uPauli nu Sila nu khuluta navo khu sokhoni khuvane - avavakha va selekhali. 20 Vwu vakikhe navo khuvahagi, vakhata, "Avagosi ava Wayahudi vivomba amatata amavakhe pa njini gweto. 21 Vmanysiya imbombo nchicho sio lulagelololwa satwapelele khu Varumi." 22 Ululundamano lukhava khenyume nu Pauli nu Sila, avakhegi vakhadyefula emiendegya vene nu khuvavula vakopiwe, ni mbekhe. 23 Vwu vakopiwe ni mbekhe nyingi, vakhahalekhwa mu - khekongwa - nu kuvavagela avasikhali ukhuvavolela vononu. 24 Vwu vapokhile ululagelo, avasikhali va nkekwagwa akhevingenche mu - kheyumba ekhya gati, akhavakonga amahunde ga vene khuhwa avavekhile. 25 Emisekhe gya pakhele pagati, uPauli

nu Sila vakekwisaya na khwimba inyemboincha khuginia uNguluve khunu avakhongwa avange vikhovapolehencha, 26 Pwu khehahomela ekhesenyende ekhevakha ekkehongwa, ne minyororo gya vakhongwa voni gekhasupuliwa. 27 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhasisimukha ukhuhuma mu - tulo pwu akhavona emilyango gyoni egya khekongwa; gedenduliwe akhatola emundu ya mwene anogwaga ukhwebuda ulwa khuva asagile ukhuta avakhongwa voni vanyilile, 28 Pwu, uPauli akhaywega khu limenyu elivakha, akhata "usite ukhwelemanche ulwa khuva twe voni potole apa". 29 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhadova alumuli akhinga mu - khekongwa na mbeve, alekhetema na khudwada, akhafugama pa Pauli nu Sila, 30 akhavakhomia khunji akheta, "Vavakhanevombe khehi nekhave uwupokhi?" 31 Avene vakhambala ukhuta, "Mwedekhe Untwa uYisu pwu wwikheva uwupokhi nu vunchenge." 32 Vakhanchova elimenyu lya Ntwa khumwene, paninie na vanu voni avambunchenge vwa mwene, 33 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhavatola ekhelo ela, akhavakhalafya mumwa valemile, omwene paninie navanu va mumbunchenge vwa mwene valihonchiwa. 34 Akhavagega uPauli nu Sila mumbunchenge uwa mwene nukhuvatelekhele akhahulya. Pwu akhava lulokhovokho ulwakhe paninie navanu va mbunchenge vwa mwene ulwakhuva vamwedikhe uNguluve. 35 Guvile gufikhe umusi, avakhegi vakhasuha avanu khu ndoleli vakhekongwa ukhuta, "Ovatavule avanu vala valotage", 36 Ondoleli va khekongwa akhambula uPauli amamenyu ago ukhuta, "Avakhegi vasukhile ukhuta mukhegaga: mukhome khunji mulotage nulunon'chehencho." 37 Pwu Pauli akhavavola, "Vatotovile pa vuvafu, avanu vavo Varumi khetatukhega nu khulamula ukhutukhonga mu khekongwa; leno vinogwa ukhuhomia khuvutitu? Ate, satukhwedekha, vinche vavo vatokhomie apa". 38 Avaloleli vakhavavola avakhegi amamenyu gala, avakhegi vakhadwada vavile valumanyile ukhuta uPauli nu Sila vale Varumi. 39 Avakhagi vakhinche kuhovadova vakhome vwu vavakhominche khunji khukhekongwa vakhadova uPauli nu Sila vakhome khunji ya khelunga khavo. 40 Pwu uPauli nu Sila vakhahuma khunji uhukhekongwa vakhinja mu mbunchenge uwa Lidia. Pauli nu Sila vovavwene avalokholo vakhavapa amakha mu numbula nu kuhuaga mu khelonga ekhyo.

**17** Pu vakhanghenda mumbunchenghe uwa Amfipoli na Apolonia, puvakhafikha kuvunchenge uwa khu Tesalonikhe ukhuyale ekhyo einyumba eiya khwisayeila Avayuta. 2 Nduvulwale ulwiho lwa Pavuli pu akhingeila khuvene pu aleikhwinochojanja navo, amamenyu nga mbusimbe emilungu ngehi datu einghya Sabati. 3 Pu aleikhvadeinduleila uvusimbe nukhavavulanikha ukhuta, ya nonghile uKeilesite ukhunkuveilwa pu anchukhe khanghe ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. Pu akhavavola, "Akhata uYeisu uveinikhuvavula inongwa ncha mwene yei Keilesite" 4 Pu avange Muvayuta vakhakela nukhweideikha puvakhahangana paninie nu Pavuli nu Sila, pu navava Vagiliki vope vavo va mweimeikhanga avuva eidikhe nukhukava uvupokhi valepyo neikheipungha eikhevava eikhya vanu. 5 Pu Avayuta vale nakhavini savaleiveideikhi puvakhanchi lundamania avanu vuvingi puvakhava veidikhi avanu avapanji puvakhava khipunga nukhupela eimbwato pavunchenge, hange

pukhayuvukhila nayeinyumba eiya Yasoni, vuvilonda ukhuvubata Pavuli nu Sila nukhuva nahengha pavanu. 6 Pu leino vavile valemilwe ukhuvavona puvakhamwibala uYasoni navakeilesite avange vakhavaheileikha khuvavaha vavunchenge puvakhata nukhyovela valeikhuta, "Avanu ava vvu vala vavo vikhuvakilivula avanu avankilunga khyoni puvinchile nakhunu khunu, 7 U Yasoni vei avupeilile, pu avanu ava savikonga ululangheio lwa Kesali, pu vita khwale unkuludeva uyunge viita vei Yeisu" 8 Pu avanu eikhipungha khyoni navavaha vavunhenge vakhatimbukha mwitumbu vavile vapulikhe ewo. 9 Pu uYasoni nava nine vavile vahombile ihela puvakhavavopola, vakhavelekha valutanghe. 10 Pu avakeileisite yavayo eikilo yeila yeila puvakhavavuleila uPavuli nu Sila na yu Beloya. Vavile vafikhe ukhupuvakhinghila munyumba iyuvikheisayeila Avayuta. 11 Avanu vala vale nuluhala ukhululeila vala avakhu Tesalonikhe ulwakhuva va lypuileile eilimenyu neinumbula. eingolofu pvualeikhukongelela uvusimbe ifinghono fyoni ukhuta puvalumanye nghanho nghancho viiva vunghaleivwo. 12 Pu leino avingi muveene vakhaleideikha eilimenyu, avadala na vanghosi ava Gilikhi vuveingi. 13 Pu leino Avayuta avakhu Tesalonikhe vavile wene ukhuta uPavuli eilumbeileila eilimenyu lya Nguluve ukhu khu Veloya, puvakhuluta ukhwa puvakhanchi khyavanu eikhipungha khyavanu vakhava neimbwato khuvanu. 14 Khya hanila, avakeileisite vala puvakhangh'eileikha uPavuli alutanghe khunyanja, pu leino uSila nu Timoti vakhasinghala palapala. 15 Avakeileisite vala vavile vangh'eili khe uPavuli puvakhandhifikha nave nakhu Atene, puvakhandekha uPavuli ukhwa, puvakhupeila khumwene unghwavalanghile ukhuta uSila nu Timoti vinche khumwene khyahanila. 16 Pu avile ikhuvanghuleila ukhukhu Athene, enumbula y amwene yeikhavipa fincho umu alolile uvunhenge vula umuvudeinghile ifihwani fyufingi. 17 Pu leinu valemunyumba ya khweisayeila puakhinchofanja na Vayuta vavo vale veideikhi khwa Nguluve na vala vooni uvuanganhile navo isikhu nchoni palinghunchi. 18 Pu leino avanghana luhala ava epikuli nava sitoiki vakhamweideikha. Pu avange vakhata, "Inchova khinu kheikhi uyu unchofi uteta? Avange vakhata, "ivonekha ukhuta ilumbeileila inongwa inchaminguluve inongwa ncha Yeisu nu vunchukha. 19 Piuvakhatola uPavuli vakhalata nave pakheigima eikhyu vatenchanga pu pa -Alyopango, valeikhuta, "Tuvahelle ukhunghamanya unghuvumanyeisya amanghenji angha? 20 Ulwakhuva vwinghenga nghanho manghenji mumbulukhutu ncheito. Pu leino lwinonghwa ukhulumanya angha khukhuta khwikhi?" 21 (Ulwakhuva ava atene nava ngenji avatamanga ukhwa vale vwaseikhi unghwa khunchova khyukhyoni pu valekhuva vanu va khupuleiheinja inongwa imya.) 22 Pu leino uPavuli akheima pa nghati na nghali pavanu ava khu Aleopago nukhuta, "Umwe mweivanu va mu Atene, nivona ukhuta umwe mweivanu vamanguluve, 23 Pakhuva nukhunghenda khwango nukhulola ifinu fyeinyo ifyumukhufyeimeikha puneivwene amamenyu anghaveinghiwe pakheitekhelelo khyeinyo, anghita "KWA NGULUVE UVEISAMANYEIKHIKHE". Pu leino uywa uvei mukhumweimeikha nukhwisaya pakhusita khumanya, vei uyu uveinukhuvavula umwe. 24 Unguluve umpeli vakhilunga ni finu fyoni ifilimughati, ulwakhuva vei nkuludeva va kyanya na pasi pakheilunga, savahile ukhutama mutembile

inchipeliwe na mavokho. 25 Pu khanghe umavokho nga vanu punghikhungahaheila ukhuta pamo inonghwa khininie khuvene, pakhuva umwene yu mwene ikhuvapa avanu uvwumi nu mwuya ni finu ifinge fyonu. 26 Pu ukhunghendela khumunu umo, pu akhapela ifivumbukhu fyonu ifya vanu avavitama pakhilunga, hange akhavaveikhila emiseikhi ni makha neha khilunga umuvitama. 27 Pu lieno, pavandonde Unguluve ndapuyeingave pakhupalamasya puvakhambone, hange saleipavutali nu munu umo umo ndyufwe. 28 Khumwene mututameila, tungenda nukhuva nuvwumi vkwito, nduvu usimbi va lweimboatile tuleivaholiwa va mwene.' 29 Pu lieno eingave ufwe tuleivaholwa va Nguluve sayeinonghile ukhusangha ukhuta uvu Nguluve khinu khya lualama pange khahel apange khalinghanga ukhu umunu ipunja nulwunchi eikheihwani vunonu na masanghonga vanu. 30 Pu Unguluve ale mya emise ikhei ngeheila einghya vupelwa pu leino eilangheila ukhuta avanu voni upuvalepwo vapelonghe. 31 Ulwakhuva aveikhile eikhingho eikhyakhuheingheila eikheilunga mbwayeilweli khumunu ula uvei ahaliwe. Unguluve ahuminche uvumanyi vwa munu uyu khumunu uveiavenchangha pala upu anchusinche ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. 32 Pu na vanu ava khu Atene vavile vuplekhe einongwa eiya vunchukha vwa vafwile avange mbene pakhangh'ekha uPavuli, pu avange vakhata "Putukhukhupuleiheinchangha khanghe khulimenyu Iya nongwa eiyei. 33 Pu apo leino, uPavuli akhavalekha. 34 Pu leino avanu avange vakhakongana nave vakheideikha uyunge mu avo vei Ndyonisi uva Mwareopago, nu Dala uvei ikheilangivwa Damali navange paninie na vene.

**18** Pu pongela ngavile nghavombikhe anglo uPavuli akhahengha khu Atene ukhuluta khu Kolito. 2 Pu akhanghana nu munu umo uva khu Vuyuta aleikhweilangivwa akhwila uvankeivumbukhu khya Ponto, pu umwene nu mwene va mwena uveikeilangivwa Prisila vainchile ukhuhuma khu Italiya ulwakhuva ukilavuti umbaha vasikhali alanghile ukhuta Avayuta voni vahenghanghe khu Loma; Pu uPauli akhincha khuvene; 3 Pu uPavuli aleikhulama nu khuvomba navo eimbombo pakhuva umwene alikhuvomba eimbombo eyeleihene nei va vene. Ulwakhuva avene vale vahona mahema. 4 Pu uPavuli aleikhunchova navo munyumba ncha khwisayila ifinghono fyonu ifya Sabati. Aleikhuvankuveileila Ava yuta nava Giliki. 5 Pu lieno uSila nu Timoti vavile vinchile ukhuhuma khu Makedonia, ya pu uPavuli akhavavwa munumbula pu akhava munu vakhuva vula nincha Avayuta ukhuta uYesu vei Keileisite. 6 Pu avene Avayuta vavile vikhumwilula nukhunghekha uPavuli, pu akhakuhuna umwenda nghwa mwene ulujumbe pa miho nghavo, nu khuvavula, ukhuta, "Unkisa ngweinyo nghuveinchanghe pa ntwepalyumwe yumwe; Une saneileinangi neilei ngholofu. Ukhuhulumangha leino ni sikhu inchikonga puniekhuva luteila Avakaya". 7 Pu leino akhahengha ukhuhumangha pala pu akhaluta khu kaya ya Tito Yusito, Umuu umweideikhi va Nguluve. Einyumba ya mwene yeileipipi nei nyumba ya khweisayeila. 8 Pu uKilisipo, undonghonchi vanyumba ya khweisayeila paninie na vanu avanyumba ya mwene vakhamweideikha Unkuludeva. Avanu vingi avamu Kolinti vapulikhe uPavuli vuinchova vakheideikha

nu khyonchiwva. 9 Pu unkuludeva akhambula uPavuli munjosi inchiita, "Ulekhe uvudwanchi puleino unchovanghe eilimenyu ulekhe ukhumunala. 10 Pakhuva une neilei paninie nuve, pu asikhuli uveiyakheiva einghela ukhukhyuvukhila pa nakhukhulemancha, pakhuva na vanu vingi pa vunchenge uvu". 11 U Pavuli akhatama ukhwa pa seikhi unghwa mwakha nghumo nei mienchi intanato pakyanya vumanyeisya eilimenyu Iya Nguluve mumbeene. 12 Pu lieno u Gailo navile aveikhiwve ukhwa indoleli vakheilunga eikhya mu Akaya, Avayuta vakheima vakhava vawmuvukhile uPavuli puvakhangileikha pavuheinghi, 13 valeikhuta, "Umuu uyu ikhuvasyova avanu lita vamweideikha uNguluve umusalunchevela ululangheilo". 14 Pu uPavuli avile inonghwa ukhudeindula undomo anchove pu u nghalioni akhavavula Avayuta akhata, "Umwe mwei Vayuta, engale yeive uyunge aveyangile eilweli ewo vunangi pu yale yiva iweli ukhuta neivapulieheinche. 15 Leino ulwakhuva mamenyu nga matavva ni ndangeilo ncheinyo, pu leino heinghangha yumwe. Une saninonghwa ukhuva ingh'einghi khunongwa incho." 16 U Nghailo avalangheila ukhuta vahenghe pavulongolo vwa utama vwa vuheinghi, 17 Pwu, leino voni puvakha mwibata u Sositeni, undongonchi va vakhatova pavulongolo pa khingoda eikhya vuheinghi. Pu uNgailo ni saleikhusangha khinu eikhyu vivomba. 18 U Pavule avile atamile pala akhaseikhei akhingi pu akhalekhahana na vakeileisite, akhingela mungalava akhaluta khu Siliya paninie nu Plisila nu Akwila. Vuvakhale ukhuhengha pu akhakeeta inchweile pakhuva nchale ncha Lweijiyingho. 19 Vavile vafikhe khu Efesi, uPavuli akhandekha u Prisila nu Ankwila, pu leino umwene yuywa akhingheila munyumba eiya khwisayeila nukhwinchofanja na Vayuta. 20 Vavile vambulle uPavuli ukhuta ave navo paseikhi nghumwingi umwene pwakhabela. 21 Pu akhahengha khuvene akhavavula ukhuta, "Yanikilivukha khanghe khulyumwe, eingave vunghane vwa Nghuluve". Pu pala akhahengha nei ngalava ukhuhuma khu Efesi. 22 Avile afikhe khu Kesaliya, pu akhatongha ukhuluta khwiponia upelela unghwa khu Yelusalemu, pu akhavaya akhiikha khusikha khupelela unghwa khu Antiokia. 23 Avile atamile khaseikhi pala pu uPavuli akhahenga akhanghendela khukhilunga eikhya mu Nghalatiya na mu Filingiya pu nukhuvakangancha avakongi voni. 24 U Nchahudi umo eikheilangivwa vei Apolo, uvei aholiwe khu Alekhisanda, ainchile khu Efesi. Alei kuluhala fincho pakhunchova hange ale manyi va mamenyu anghasimbiwe. 25 U Apolo avuliwe mumamenyu nga Nkhuludeva, u muavelile nulunghimbo mu mepo, pualeikhunchova nukhungholokha vunonu pakhumanyisya ulumanyisyo Iwa Yesu pu leino alumanyile iwene ulwoncho Iwa Yohani. 26 U Apolo akhatenghula ukhunchova muvukifu mu tembile. Pu uPlisila nu nkwiila vavile vapulikhe puvakhava vumanyani nu mwene puvakhambula einjeila ncha Nghuluve vunonu. 27 Avile inonghwa ukhuhengha ukhuluta khu Akaya, aveideikhi vakhakangancha einumbula nukhuvasimbeila eikalata avakongi avale khu Akaya ukhuta vave vanu vakhu mwambeileila. Avile afikhe mu nduhungu avatangile fincho aveideikhi vala. 28 Khumakha nu vumanyi vwa mwene, u Apolo avaluleile Avayuta puvavulafu vuivonesya ukhukongana nuvusimbe uvwakhuta uYesu vei Keileisite.

**19** Pu yeikhava uApolo avile alei khu Koritho, Pavuli akhava amalile ukhuhendela eikhilunga eikhuyapanghati pu akhafikha khuvunchege uvvakhu Efeso, ukhwa avavona avakongi avange. 2 U Pavuli akhavavula akhata, "Mwapeiille Umepo Umbalanche mwavile mweideikhe?" Vakhata, "Ndeili hange satwapulikhe ukhunkongana nu Mepou Umbalanche ukhuta khwale." 3 Pu Pavuli, "Leino umwe mwaonchiwe ndakheikhi?" Vakhata twa onchiwe ulwoncho Iwa Yohani. 4 Pu uPavuli akhanda akhata, "U Yohani avonchangha ulwoncho ulwakhupela inongwa. Pa akhavavula akhata panonghile ukhumweideikha wa uvei ikhwincha uYohani wamailile imbombo pu uywa vei, Yeisu." 5 Pu avanu vavile vapulikhe ndavule ukhuta panonghile ukhumweideikha u Yeisu, pu vakhonchivwa mu nditavwa Iya Yeisu unkuludeva. 6 Pu uPavuli avile aveikhile amavokho nga mwene pavene, u Mepo Umbalanche akhinja mumbene, pu vakhatenghula ukhunchova munchovele incha ndeimi imya nu khulangha uvunyamalango. 7 Pu avene vooni vale avagosi eikhinchingho navaveili. 8 Pu uPavuli akhaluta akhingheila munyumba eya vayuta eyakhweisayila. Pu akhava nkifu pakhunchova inongwa kheisita khufiha amalile eimyenchi ngehidatu. Puu aleikhuvalonghocha avanu pakhweinchofanha nukhuvuhovosya avanu mundi menyua eilya ludeva Iwa Nguluve puvei lekhuconganga. 9 Pu leino aAvayuta avange vale na matingo inumbula nchavo nchanghilibile. Pa valeikhunchovela mbuvivi ukhukangana nei ni mbombo ncha Keileisite pa kheipungha khya vanu. Pa uPavuli akhalekhehana navo. Akhavaiveikha ponu sakhava paninie navene, Pu leino amanchova nghoni aleikhunchova navo munyumba ya Tilani. 10 Akhava munu vakhuvomba ndavule eimyakha ngeiveili, pu leino voni vavo vatamanga khukhilunga eikhya mu Asiya valeipulikhe eilimenyu Iya Nkuludeva avanu voni Avayuta navava Gilikhi. 11 Unguluve pwakhavomba ifidengho ifivaha, vulinkuvombekha mumavokho nga Pavuli, 12 pakhuva navavatamu va ponangha, imepo imbivi nchavahumanga vuvatulile ifitambala nei myenda einghyahumile mumbelile ngwa Pavuli. 13 Pu valeipo Avayuta avahumya imepo imbivi vanghendangha ngendangha mukhilunga eikhyo, puvaleikhuleivombela eilitawa Iya Yeisu mumbuvombeli vavuvule. Pavaleikhuta khuvula avanya mepo imbivi; Valeikhuta, "Ni nchova nukhuvavula munditavwa Iya Yeisu uvei uPavuli ikhundumbeleila." 14 Avavombangha ewo vale avana va Fikeva utekhenchi Umbaha mu Vayuta, vale avana lekhela khumo. 15 Imepo imbivi nchikhamula nchikhata, "U Yeisu tumanyile uPavuli vope tumanyile; pu lieno umwe mwemwe vaveni?" 16 Pu umepo umbivi pu akhahuma khumunu ula akhavanchumbeila akhavavola amakha nukhuvatola. Pu vakhanyila ukhuhuma munyumba yeila vuvalei vubwinda nukhulemala. 17 Pu einongwa eyei yeikha manyeikheikha khu vanu voni khuva Yuta na va Gilikhi, vatamangha ukhu khu Efesi. Pu vakhava nuvudwaanachi fincho, pulei eililavwa Iya Nkuludeva pulei leikhweimeikhivwa. 18 Pu khanghi avadeikhi vu vingi vakhincha pakhupela inongwa nchavo nukhuvonia vuvule imbombo imbivii inchuva vombile. 19 Avange vavingi vavo vavombangha ineha vuhavi vakhalundani ikalata nchavo incha vuhavi puvakhanchikoncha mumwoto pavanu voni vuvilola. Avane va vile vavalile vuhavi utengonghwa kalata ncha vuhavi

vakhavona ava elufu emilevulu nghihano einghya ndalama. 20 Pu leino eilimenyu Iya Nkuludeva eikheilunga khyoni namakha. 21 pu nchavile nchimalile ukhuvombekha nchooni inchi pu uPavuli akheisangheila munumbula ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu ukhuhendela khu Makedoniya na khu Akaya; Walei khu Efesi." 22 U Pavuli akhavasaha khu Makedoniya avakongi va mwene vaveilei, uTimoti nu Elasito, vavo vatangile. Pu umwene yuywa pakhaseikhi akhadebe. 23 Pa seikhi unghwa khwale nu khusita khupuleihana fincho khu Efesi ukhukongana neincheila ila. 24 Ulwakhuva umunu umu eilitavwa Iya mwene vei Demetilio, uve ale punchi va hela ncha Nguluve Dyana, pu aleikhuvapa uvukavi avamang'anyi. 25 Pu leino akhavalundamania avamang'angi vambombo eyo nu khuta, "Vavaha mulumanyile ukhuta mu mbombo eya vukavi eyi twikava indalama nyingi. 26 Mwilola nukhupuleikha ukhuta, sayeilei bahapa pa Efesi, pu yeilei mu Asiya yooni, uPavuli uyu ukhuvakilivula avanu vuvingi. Pu ita ngeisikhuli eimi Nghuluve einghepelile na mavokho. 27 Pu sakhukhuta imbombo eyo yene, punakhuta imbo yavukavi eyo yeilei mbubapala uvakhusita kweimeikhiwa sayeikhavombeikhanghe na yui tembile eyi Nghuluve udala uvei veimbaha u Dyana pa ivonekhangha ukhuta sivumbuleila vuvuvaha vwa mwene uvei ei Asiya nei kheilunga khyooni khikumweimeikha." 28 Vavile vapuleikhe inchi vakhadungumbana nuluvipo pu vakhovela, vakhala, "u Dyana va mu Efesi vei mbaha." 29 Pu uvunchege vwoni vakhanunchwengho savaleikhu paleihana pu avanu vanyila pupaninie vakhingheila munyumba ya finchangho. Pu vakhavibata avanghe ncheila avanive va Pavuli, uGayo nu Alisitalikho, vavo vahumile khu Makedonia. 30 U Pavuli anonghile ukhweingheila pa kheipungha khya vanu pu lieno avakongi vawmene vakhabencha. 31 Itenge navange avavaha ava pakheilunga eikhya mu Asiya avavale vamananyi va mwene vakhasuheila undomo unghukhudova ukhuta uleke ukhwingheila munyumba ya finchangho. 32 Pu avanu avange valeikhuta nda avange nde pakhuva eikheipungha khya vanu khyoni khyanchangheileihine, avingi mumbene valeimwa nakhukhulumanya kheikhi vakhinchile. 33 Pu avange vakhangh'umya u Fikanda khunchi khukheipungha khya vanu pavakhambeikha pakyanza pa khipungha khya vanu. Pu umwene uFikanda akhatineila eikheivokho ukhuta pu anchove khu vanu. 34 Pu leino vavile valumanyile ukhuta umwene munu va khuva Yuta vooni pavakhovela neilimenyu leino, "uDyana veimbaha va mu Efesi." 35 Pu usimbi va vunchenye ukhukheinunancha eikhipungha, akhata, "Umwe mwei vanghosi va mu Efesi, veeni uvei salumanyile ukhuta uvunchege uvu uvwa Efesi ngulo ila khwembi le ya Dyana umbaha nei kheihwani kheila eikhya ngwile ukhuhuma khu kyanza? 36 Ulwakhuva imbombo inchi sanhibenchiwa pupanonghile ukhunuala vuvule khisita khutingha pakhuvomba kheikhyoni. 37 Pakhuva muveilingile avanu ava pa nyumba ya vuheinghi avanu vavo savalyasi va tembile savanu avikhubeingha Unguluve veito udala. 38 Pu lieno, eingave uDemetilio na vamang'anyi uwaleipaninie navo visinana pa munu yuyoni, inyumba ncha vuheinghi nchilimwanchi puvanghengananghe ukwa hange avaloleli vakhilunga khyuvale. Pavanghenghiwe pavuheinghi. 39 Pu

leino uve ungave vukhunchilonda imbombo nchila ukhukongana ni nchinge, puyanchivombiwa pakhitama ikhinonghela nile. **40** Ncha yeilweli tuleimbupala uvwakuheinghivwa savuli ya khumpela imbancha eyeivombikhe eilelo eyei. Khuleinchila nongwa eyiakhpela eimbancha eyei. Hange satukhave na makha ngha khyolelencha. **41** Pu avile anchovile inchi akhava lavulila ikhipungha khya vanu.

**20** Yavileimbancha yesilile, u-Pavuli akhavlilaga avakhongi nukhuvakha gancha. Pwu akhitavula nukhuhega ukhuluta khu Makedonia. **2** Wuagendile imikhoa ikhyo alikhuva khagancha avakhriste, akhigela khu Vuyunani. **3** Avile elipala khusekhi ugwa mienchi gidatu, ilisongo likhasogiwa khumwene na Vayahudi avileikhola ukhuhega khu Shamu, pwu akhalamula ukhukhivilukha ukhugenda iya khu Makedonia. **4** Avalogonchine nave mpakha khu Asia vale Sopatro, umwana va Pirho ukhuhuma uhu Berea; Aristariko na Sekhundo, voni vakiriste vakhu Thesalonike; Gayo wa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko nu Trofimo ukhuma khu Asia. **5** Avanu ava valogwile valikhutupulikhila ukhu khu Troa. **6** Khunjila iya fivanda ifyosafilulile, pwu amanchuva gakhano takhafikha ukhu Troa. Twatamile ukhu ifigono saba. **7** Pwuikhigozi ikhya kwanda ikhya nilungu twaviletulundamine paninie ukhumenyula ikhivanda, u-Pavuli akhanchova na Vakrisite. Alikuwelaga ukhuta ikhega ekhegono ikya veli, pwaalikhupinchova impakha pakhilo. **8** Khele niyale inyingi mukhiyumba ikhakhukhyanya, umwutwalundamine paninie. **9** Paridirisa atamile u데미 yumo litawa iya mwene ve Utiko, agonelileitulu. U-Pavuli wuulumbilila u데미 uyuagonelile itulu, akhagwa pasi ukhuhuma igorofa iya datu akhapembiwa wuafwile. **10** U-Pavuli akhikha pasi, akhigolola yuywa umwene pakhyanya, akhamwibatelila. Pwu akhata, "Mleghe ukhugatala, ulwakhuva mwumi." **11** Pwu akhatoga khavile khugolofa akhamenyula ikhivanda, akhalya. Avileanchovile nao kusekhi untali mpakha wumi khya, akhahega. **12** Vakhahelikha u데미 ula wumwumi vakhahovokha lweli. **13** Ufwe yufwe tukhalongwile khuvulogolo kha Pavuli nengalava tulikhuluta khu Aso, ufwe twalamwile ukhutola u-Pavuli ukhu. Ikhye kyumwene akhanogwaga ukhugenda injila iya pasi. **14** Avileatufikhile khu Aso, tukhapakhila mu Galava tukhaluta khu Mitilene. **15** Ufwe tukhagatalukha wutuulumile ukho ikhigono ikya vile tukhafikha uvupande uwavili uwakhisiva ikhya Kio. Ikhigono ikhikhogile, tukhafikha khukisiva ikhya Samo, iyakhilavo tukhafikha mumbunchege uwa Mileto. **16** Ulwakhuva u-Pavuli alamwile ulugendela khu Efeso, ulwakhuva salikhunogwa ukhuyancha usikhi khu Asia; alikhunogwa ukhufikha na mbivi khu Yelusalemu khusikhu iya khwikha kha Mepo Umbalanche, yayivalunonu umwene ukhugaha ewo. **17** Ukhuhuma khu Mileto akhasuha avanu khu Efeso nukhuvilega avandyakhoni. **18** Vavile vafikhe khumwene, akhavavula, umwe yumwe mulumanyile ukhuma isikhu iya khwanda navile nikhayile apa pa Asia, uwunevile khulumwe usikhi gwoni. **19** Nimbombile Untwa khuludwado lwoni nukhulila, nuvukhuvilwa uvukhanyibite une nuvudesi uwaVayuta. **20** Mlumanyile ukhuta sanelikhunchiga mie ukhunchova khulumwe inogwa imbakha, nune nilikhvamanyisye pavuvafalu nukhuluta inyumba ne nyumba. **21** Mlumanyile une wuni khavavugaga

Avayahudi ukhupela kha Nguluve nulwedekho khu Ntwa vito u-Yesu. **22** Mmolaghe une wuni khudwada Umepo Umbalanche ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu, sanenchimayile inogwa inchakhiva naikhombona une ukhwa, **23** ulwakhuva Umepo Umbalanche ikhumbula une khila vunchege pwainchova ukhuta imireghehe nu vukhuvilwa fikhumulekhilei. **24** Ulwakhuva une sagasege ukhuta uwumi wango wa maana khulyune, pwunemale ulugendo lwangu nembombo iyunapokhile ukhuhuma khu Ntwa u-Yesu, ukhulumbilila ilimenyu iya lukhugu lwa Nguluve. **25** Pwu Ino, mlolage, nelumanyile ukhuta voni, vala uvunavalumbililaga Uludeva, samukhambone khumiho kha. **26** Pwu nikhuvavula ilelo iye, ukhuta nelinchila nogwa khu khisa gwa munu aveavenchage. **27** Ulwakhuva sanelikhunchiga ukhuva vula uvunogwa wa Nguluve. **28** Mivinchage mikho uymwe mwevene, nakhukipuga khyoni ikhyu Umepo Umbalanche avavekhile umwe ukhuva valolile. Mivichage mikho ukhudema ikhipuga khya Ntwa, ikhyuagulile nukhisa gwa mwene yuywa. **29** Nilumanyile ukhuta wuninekhegile une, imbwa in'gali nchikhwincha khulumwe, nukhunagania ikhikundi. **30** Nelumanyile ukhuta pagati paliumwe yumwe avage avanu yuvikhwincha nukhunchova inogwa imbimbi, ukhuvakhwega avakongi vavakhogage avene. **31** Pwu nuve mikho. mkhumbukha ukhuta imiakha gedatu sanekhelekha iwe ukhuvamayisa khila munu khuyikhonchi pakhilo na pamusi. **32** Leno une nikhuvavekha kha Nguluve, na khulimenyu iya lukhugu lwa mene ulwuyakhiva lukhuvataga ukhuvapa uvukhale paninie navo voni avavekhiwe uvuvalanche kha Nguluve. **33** Sanelikhunogwa indalama, idhahabu, ne mienda. **34** Mlumanyile yumwe ukhuta amavokho aga gamile uvunogwe wangu yune na vunogwe wa vala uwutwalepaninie nune. **35** Khumbombo nchoni nikhavapile ikhwani umwakhuvatagila avalemilwe nu khuvomba imbombo, nukhukumbukha amamenyu ga Ntwa u-Yesu, amamenyu ugwananchovile yuywa umwene: "Khuba ukhuhumya khulikho ukhwa mbilela." **36** Avileanchovile ewo, akhafugama akhadova paninie navo. **37** Voni vakhalila fincho nukhugwila u-Pavuli khusingo nukhumiaga. **38** Vakhavipa fincho ulwakhuva anehovile, ukhuta savakhambone khage khumikhho khavili. Pwu vakhambikhiincha khugalava.

**21** Twavile tulekhehine navo, tugenda muganja, tukhafikha moja kha moja mumbunchege kwa khukosi, ikhigono ikhyavili tukhafikha mumbunchege uwa Rodo, ukhuhuma ukhu tukhafikha mumbunchege kwa Patara. **2** Twavile tukhavile igalava iyilovokha ukhuluta khui Foinike, tukhitoga tulikhugenda. **3** Twavile tufikhe khuvulugolo khukhisiva ikhya Kipro, tukhayelekha ikhivokho ikhya kuhuhege, tukhagenda mpakha khu Siria, tukhagatalukha mumbunchege uwa mu Tiro, ulwakhuva ukhwa igalava vaisyaga imichiga. **4** Vutuvawene avakongi, tukhatama ukhu ifigono saba. Avakhongi ava vakhambula u-Pavuli ukhugenda khu Mepo ukhuta umwene alekhe ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu. **5** Twavile tumalile isikhu ila, ufwe tukhahega tulikhuluta. Twelonni paninie, navadala vavo na vana vavo, vakhatuvikhiincha khunjila ncheto mpakha twavile tukhumile khunji. Khuvunchege tukhafugama, tukhadova, tukhalekhehana khela munu. **6** Tukhitoga igalava, ukhu avevalikhuvuya khunjavoyo khavili. **7** Twavile tumalile isafwari yeto ukhuma khu Tiro, tukhafikha khu Tolemai. Pala

tukhaponia avalukhu, tukhatama navo ikhigono khimo. 8 Ilya khilavo tukhahega tukhaluta khu Kaisaria. Ufwe tukhigela munyumba iya Filipino, udumbeleli va limenyu, avealepaninie na vala saba, nafwe tukhatama paninie nave. 9 Umunu uyu alenavakhencha vane uvusavahudekhile avene valagulaga. 10 Twavile tutamile ukhu akhikha uyamalago ukhuhuma khu Vuyahudi alikhutambuliwa Agabo. 11 Umwene akhincha khulyufwe pwu akhatola ukhanda gwa Pavuli. akhikuga amalunde namavokho ga mwene nu khunchova, "Umepo Umbalanche inchova nde," "Avayahudi ava mu Yerusalemu vikhukhuga umunu veileolela ukhanda ugu, pwa avene vikhumbikha mumavokho ga vanyapanji." 12 Twavile tupulikhe inogwa incho, ufwe paninie na vanu avatamaga pala tukhadova u-Pavuli alekhe ukhutoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu. 13 Pwu u-Pavuli akhanda, "Mwigakha ndeti mwilela nukhudeya amakha gago? Ulwakhuva nilitayari, sio ukhukugiwa, hata ukhufwila ukwa khu Yerusalemu khulitawa Ntwa uYesu." 14 Ulwakhuva u-Pavuli salikhunogwa ukhuvuliwa, tukhelekhelwa ukhunchuva, "Uvunogwe wa Ntwa vikhogiwagwe." 15 Tukhatola imielugo gweto tulikhutoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalemu. 16 Avage avakhongi ukhuhuma khu Kaisaria tukhakhogehanianina nufwe. Vakhagega umunu yumo alikhutambuliwa Mnasoni, umunu uva khu Kipro, ukhugi uvakhatali, uvitwale nave. 17 Twavile tifikhe khu Yerusalemu, avalukolo vakhatwambiliila khuluhekelo. 18 Ilya khilavo uPavuli akhaluta paninie nufwe khwa Yakobo, avadyakhoni voni valepuvuale. 19 Twavile tuvaponinche, alikhuvapa indigilo yemo yemo incha mbombo ncha Nguluve inchuavombile nifilunga ukhugendela imbombo ya mwene. 20 Vavile vapulikhe incho, vakhaginia Unguluve, nukhuvunimbila, "Wilola, lukhola, ulwiemaelfu galengi vidikhe ukhuluma khuVayuta. Voni vinogwa ukhwibata indigilo. 21 Vavuliwe uve ukhuta vumayisya Avayahudi avitama khuvuyapanzi ukhulekkehona nu Mose, nukhuta vukhuvavula valekhe ukhukoga iyikho incha khatarari. 22 Tunogiwa tugahendeti? vipulikha ukhuta uve winelile. 23 Pwu uvombe khila ikhyutukhuvula lino: tuli navanu vane avavikhiwe nekhele. 24 Vavoleavanu avavivalanche yuve paninie navene, pwu uvahombele indalama nchavene, vakhate imitwe giavene. Pwu khila munu alumanye ukhuta inogwa inchuvakhavuliwe ukhuhusu uve ncha vudesi. Vimeyila ukhuta uve vukonga indagilo. 25 Khunogwa incha vanyapanji uvuvene vavile vakilisite, tukhasimbile nukhuhumya ululagilo ukhuta vinogiwa ukhufilekha ifinu ifya khumatekelo nukhisa, ukhuluma ulukhila ikhyuvaniogwile, vavulekhe uvulugu." 26 Pwu, u-Pavuli akhavatola avagosi isikhu iyavile akhivalancha umwene paninie navo, akhigila Mutembile, ukhulagila usikhe ugwa sikhu incha khuevalancha impaka isadakha yekhuminiwe khuvulila munu. 27 Isikhu incho saba nchavile chikhegelile ukhusila, Avayahudi vadebe ukhuhuma khu Asia vakhambona u-Pavuli Mutembile, avakeresite vakhavipa, valikhuminwulila amavokho. 28 Valikhu pwuta, "Vanu vakhu Israeli, tutage. Uyu ve munu uveimayisya avanu khila ponu inogwa inchiitofauti na vanu, indigilo, ncha apa. Pwu akhuvagega Avayunani Mutembile nukhupananga pavuvalanche." 29 Ulwakhuva pakhutagula vakhambwene Trofimo Mwefeso akhale nave mumbuchege, avene valikhusaga ukhuta u-Pavuli agegile mutembile. 30 Uvunchege woni

vakhava nuludwada avanu vakhayilapanie nukhumwibata u-Pavuli. Vakhagumia mu Tembile, imilya gu gikhadediwa. 31 Wuvigela ukhumbuda, inogwa neivikha fikhile usikhakhali umbakha ukhuta khu Yelusalemu khwoni khudegile ifujo. 32 Usikhe ugwa akhavatola avasikhali alikhuyila khululundamano. Avanu vavile vambwene umbaha va vasikhali, na vasikhali vakhelekhelwa ukhunto u-Pavuli. 33 Umbakha vavasikhali akhakhegelela akhamwibata u-Pavuli, akhalamula akhugiwe imiregekhe gevile. Akhambucha umwene veni na agakhile khikhi. 34 Avanu palulundamano valikhupwuta uyuge ili uyuge ulwakhuva ambakha va vasikhali savavile khinu ukhukogana nu ywego. Akhalagila u-Pavuli vagelikhe munyumba. 35 Avile ifikha mugeto akhatoliwa na vasikhali ukhuhumana nifujo ncha vavalulundamano. 36 Ululundano lwe vanu valikhukoga nu khupwata, "Mugenche uyu!" 37 U-Pavuli avileikhelekhwiwa mugati akhambula umbakha va vasikhali, "Niwesya ukhukhuvula ikhinu?" Umbakha va vasikhali akhata, "Winchova ikhi Yunani?" 38 Uve, siyo veve Imisiri uvealonginche uvutulanogwa, akhatola avabudi elfu nne khufwimba?" 39 U-Pavuli ukhata, "Une nili Njahudi, ukhuhuma mumbuchege uwa khu Tarso iya khu Kilikia. Une nilivambunchege uvuvakha, nidova, mnavuleninchove na vanu." 40 Avile umbakha va vasikhali antamile, u-Pavuli akhima mugeto akhahumya eishala khuvanu khukhivokho khya mwene. Ulwale mie, akhanchovanavo khukhi Ebrania. Akhata,

**22** "Valukholo lwago, numwe vadada vango pulekhincha ukhwetetela khwango nivomba lino khulyume." 2 Ululundamano vavile vapulikhe u-Pavuli inchova navo ikhiebrania, vakhanunala. Akhanchova, 3 Une nilinjahudi, nikholiwe mumbunchege uwa Tarso mukijiji ikhya Kilikia, naembile isyule mumbunchege umu, mumalunde aga Gamalieli. Namayesiwe ukhukhogana ni njila inonu incha ndagilo incha vadada veto. Une nilinamakha ga Nguluve, ndumwe uwu mulewo elelo. 4 Navatesinche khunjila iyi mpakha ukhufwa; nikhavakhuga avagosi na vadala nukhuvavekha mubalasa. 5 Untwa umbakha na vadyakhoni voni viwesya ukhunchova ukhata napatile ikhalata ukhuhuma khuvene khwajili yavalukholweto avalikhu Damesiki, une ukhuluta ukho. Yale nivagege avanu khu Yelusalemu khu njila yila yila vakhugiwe nukhutowiwa. 6 Yikhahumila, unski navilenigenda nifikha khu Dameski, usinchi ugwa pamusi ulumuli uluvakha lukhahumila khu khyanya lukhatagula ukhumulekha. 7 Nikhagwa pasi nukhupulikha ilimenyu ilikhumbula, 'Savuli, Savuli khikhi vukhug'alancha?' 8 Nikhanda, 'uve veve veni, Dada?' Akhambula, 'Une nene Yesu va Mnazaleti, uvuive vukhug'alancha.' 9 Vala avelapanie nune vakhaluvona ulumuli, savakhapulikha ilimenyu lya ula uviahova nune. 10 Nikhata, 'Nigakhe ndakhikhi, Dada?' Udada akhambula, 'Ima ukhigele khu Damesiki; ukhwa vunchivulwa khila khinu ikhya khuvomba.' 11 Sanawesye ukhulola ukhuhomana nulumlula, pwnikhuluta khu Damesiki vakhayibata amavokho vala avale paninie nune. 12 Ukhu gagana nu munu uviatambuliwa gwa Anania, ale munu aveimbite indagilo na adwadiwagwa khu Yayahudi voni avatamaga ukho. 13 Akhincha khulyune, akhima khuvulogolo khulyune, akhata, 'Lukhululwagwa Savuli, ulologe.' Usekhe gula gula nilikhulola. 14 Akhata, 'Unguluve uva dada veto akhuhailie uve unelimaye inyikho ncha mwene ukhumbona ula



ugolofu, nukhupulikha ilimenyu ilikhuma mudomo gwa mwene. 15 Ulwakhuva wivasaidi va mwene khuvanoni khunchila inchochiwene nukupulikhawe. 16 Basi sasa kwa nini unasubiri? Ukhasukhe inogwa nchakho, wilagage ilitawa lya mwene.' 17 Avile akhiliwikhe khu Yerusalemu, navile nikhyisaya mutembile, ikhahumila nigogilwe injonsi. 18 Nikhambona akhambula, 'Ulwu huma mu Yerusalemu nambivi, ulwakhuva savakhidike ukhulumbiilela khwakho ukhuhusu une.' 19 Nikhata, 'Dada, vavo avene valumanyile navakhugile mubalasa nukhuvatovala avaisaya mtembile. 20 Nu nkhisawugwa Stefano usaidi vaka une, naemile pawipi nukhwidikha nilikhulidilila imienda g'avala avambuda.' 21 Pwu akhambula, 'Lutaga, ulwakhuva une nikhukhusuha ulute khuvutali khuva nyapanji.'" 22 Avanu vakhatavula anchove ilimenyu ili. Pwu vakhategula ukhupwata nukhuta, "mung'enche umunu uyu mkhilunga: ulwakhuva sio lweli atamage." 23 Vavile vipwata nukhutaga imienda giavo nukhutaga ulufumbe khukhyanya, 24 usikhali umbakha akhalamula u-Pavuli vag'elikhe munyumba. Akhalagela avunchiwoege khunu itoviwa ifibokho, umwene alumanye ukhuta kheki vikhupwatela vule vule. 25 Vavile vakhugile nemilegekke, u-Pavuli akambola ula ukaida uveaemile pawipi numwene, "Pwu! lweli khuliyumwe ukhutova umunu bila ya kug'ega?" 26 U akida avileapolikke amamenyu aga, akhaluta khusikhali umbakha nukhumbula, "Winogwa ukhugakha dakheki? Ulwakhuva umunu uyu ni mrumi." 27 Usikhali umbakha akhinchakha akhambula, "Umbule uve ulimunu vakhu Roma?" U-Pavuli akhanda, "Ena." 28 Usikhali umbakha akhanda, "Nakhominche indalama inyigi pwagapata uvulaia." Pwu u-Pavuli akhambula, "Une nilindumi ukhuholiwa." 29 Avale tayali ukhuluta khukhumbunuha vakhaliga vakhandekha vakhegula gala. Nu sikhali akhadwada avile alumayile u-Pavuli Mrumi, ulwakhuva akhugiwe. 30 Ikhegona ikhyakogile, usikhali umbakha akhanogwa ukhulumanya uwayelweli inogwa incha Vuyuta ukhusu u-Pavuli. Pwu akhasodula indegekhe akhalagila avatwa na vakhegi voni vagane. Akhagega u-Pavuli pasi, akhambikha pagati pavene.

**23** U Paulo akhavalola avanu avahieghi nukhuta, "Valukholo lwango, nitamile phamiho ga Nguluve khumasage amanoni ukhudugha eilelo." 2 Untekhenchi umbakha u Anania akhavavula vala vavo avaiemile pawipi phamwene vantove pandomo ugwamwene. 3 Pwu u-Pavuli akhambula, "UNguluve akhuta ayikhukhutova uve, ulwimato uluvamati nu ng'angha umbalafu. Uve atamile vukhng'iegha ukhunkhongha nululaghilo, pwu vutavula ukhuta nietoviwagwe ululaghielo vusalwita?" 4 Vala avaiemile pawipi numwene vakhanchova, "vumuhkudhukha ewo undongonchi umbakha uva Nguluve?". 5 Upavuli akhanchova, "valukhololwango, une saniekhalumanye ukhuta uyu vintwa umbakha, ulwakhuva liesimbiwe, salanchova fivi khuvalongonchi vavanu vako." 6 Upavuli avieealumanyile uluvafu lumo lolile akhavona vamasadukhayo na avange vama falisayo, akhatoncha ilimenyu nukhunchova, "valukhololwango, line nili falisayo, nili nswambe va mafalisayo, pa inchi nihuvila khumakha uluvonekelo ulwa avafwile uvunihiegiwa nawo". 7 Avile anchove aaga, eisongelehinie imbakha yikhahumila khuva mafalisayo nava masadukayo, na avalundamine vakhagavika. 8 Kuva

masadudukayo vita lusikhuli uluvonekelo, avasukhwa vasikuli munumbula, apange avafalisayo incho ukhuta punchile. 9 Ukhopuliehana khukhava khusikhuli muvasimib uvuvale khuluvafu ulwava mafalisayo vakhima nukhu nchova, valikhuta, "satukhiwene khinu iekhivivi muugaati munu uyu, ndakhikhi ingave umepo apange unsuhwa anchovile numwene?" 10 Unsieki upwulukhahumile ulupango uluvaha, umbakha va ligoa adwadile ukhuvavavuli vakhale vikhubuda nukhukhegetania na vene, pwa akhamu khuvavavuli vikhe pasi vakhampiembe khumakha ukhuhuma kuvahiegi valibalasya, nukhuglilikha kuboma. 11 Ikhilo ikhuhile linkululedeya akhiem pawipi numwene akhanchora," uladwadaga, ulwakhuva unchove mu yelusalamu, pwu nayufue tunchivonesya uvulweli mu roma inogwa incha khubudiwa khwa pavuli." 12 Vuvukhile, avayahudi avanghe vakhijigaha nukhwikho tila vavoi vakhata svakhalye nu ukhunywa khinu upwuvakheva vibudu khw pavuli. 13 Khwale na vanu avalutilile khatobini vavo valondaga injila inchakhubuuda. 14 Vakhaluta khuvavava va vantwa na vaghogholo nukhunchova, "twiviekhi ijufwe mundukhote uluvaha, tulekhe ukhulya khinu impakha upwakhiva tubudile kwa pavuli. 15 Lieno, avahieghi vambule lindoghonchi umbakha avaligohaha andete upavuli khuvene, ndumunu uvilamula ukhumala ienongwa ijamwene vunoni ufwe tupulikhela twietesanie ukhumbuda vusafike upwutuliopho pwapha." 16 Ulwakhuva umwana vang'anchave va pavuli akhapulika ukhuta vilonda ukhumbuda, akhaluta akhingila mughaati muboma akhambula upavuli. 17 Upavuli akhamwilangha umbakha yumo akhanchova, "mntole udiemi uyu khwa kumbahu valigoha, ulwakhuva alienilimenyu iliyakhumbula." 18 Pwu umbakha akhantola udiemu akhang'ielika khumbaha valigooaha akhambula, "upavuli uvuyakhungive anyielanghele niekhugeghe vindiemi uve khulyuve. alinilimenyu iliyakhukhuvula." 19 Ula undongonchi umbakha akhamwibata eikhivoko akhima nave palukanji, nukhumbuncha, "khinu khikhi ikhiwinogwa ukhumbula?" 20 Udiemu ulakanchova, "avayahudi vanchovie ukhukhudova uvahilikhile khilavo upavuli khuvuhighi ndukhuva vinogwa ukhunchimanya inogwa nchamwene mumbulweli. 21 Uve uleke ukwidika ulwakhuva khuvale avanu ulutilile kharobaini vieyuvilile. vikhungile ulukhote, ukhuleka ukhulya na khukhunywa amaghaasi iempaka vabude. ata uluu valiemihovipulikhila, uve uvatavulile. 22 Pwu umbakha valigohaha akhandeka undiemi ula aghodokhage akhambuli "ulekhe ukhumbu umunu uviavenchagha ukhuta umbulile inchi". 23 Akhavitanga avatongonchi vavile akhavula mukhavatesanie avasikali avamia avile ukhuluta khukaisaria na vasikhali avakhimanyile ukhutoghaifarasabi, avanyangoha avamia vavile, mwuehege pakhilo unsienki ugwa isaa idatu. 24 Akhavavula vatesanie ifikha nu fifyo upavuli ayivombela nukhuvitola vunoni khw feliki unwa. 25 Akhasima ikalata ndee. 26 Klaudio lisa kuntwa limbalanche feliki, lighonile. 27 Umunu uywa aibatiwana vayahudi alondiwe ukhubudiwa, punikaluta nikhipuga ikya vasikhali nikhampokha, navile nipulikhe ukhuta munu va khutoma. 28 Nanoghile ukulu manya ukhuta khikhi vikhungilega, pwu nikhang'ieka khuvuhighi. 29 Nikavono akhahigiwagwa kundaghilo nchavene, sakhasitakhiwe khulimenyu ilyavienchaga iliyakhuta abudiwagwe nukhukungiwa.

30 Pwu nchikhavonike pavuvalafu palyune ukhuta une nene nilonda injila inchakhumbuda umwene, pwanikhansuhile khulyuve iembive, pwanikhavasukhile avikhung'iega valete inchuvikhunghegha umwene pavulongoto pako. valikhubielukha." 31 Pwu vala avasikhali vakhidiikha ululagilo, vakhantola upavuli vakhangelikha khu antipathi pakhilo. 32 Ikhigono ikhikhahongile, avasikari vingi vakhavatekha vala avikhetoga ifalasi valutage pwupanianie mumwene, ewene vakhagoodoka khuvene ukhuvitama. 33 Aviketoka ifalasi vavile vafike khu kaisali, nukumpa untwa ikalata, vakhangelika upavuli pavulongo pamwene. 34 Untwa vuyemi ikalata, akhambuncha upavuli ahumile ikhilunga khiliku; Avile alumanyile ukhuta munu va khu kilika, 35 akhanchova, "nikhukhu pulihinchaga uve akhieve vikijinja avakhakhusitakhile", akhavatavula vambikhe mu nyumba iyantwa herode.

**24** Vufilutile ifighono fihano, unaniya utnekenchi umbaha, mungaati mbavaha avagogoto na unchofi yumo uvievita vie teltulo, akhaluta pala. avanu avaa vaghegile einongwa iya pavuli khukuludeva. 2 Upavuli vuyemile pavulongolo pa nkuludeva, uteltulo akhatengula ukhunsitanki nu khujooa kwa nkuludeva, "ulwakhuva veve tulienu nonchehencho uluvaha, khumasagho aliniyevonekhelo ghagho aghighegha uvusyetulo uvunonu mnkilunga kyietu; 3 Khulusano iwoni tukwupielila khilakhinu iekyuvuvomba, nikhukhuponia viendwanchiwa feliki. 4 Saniekhakhusakhinche ukhulutiela, nikhukhudova wemulihinche ninchove padebe agiilocha khulyuve. 5 Ulwakhuva umunu uyu imbivi hange insongelehani veikhuvavikha avayahudi voni ukwitengha khilunga hanghe viendonghonchi vampelela igya va-wanzoloyo. 6 Hange agelile ukhuviekha wuvivi mpelela pwutukhambwibata, uvusimolie mumbusimbe uvunonu awakatale). (nchingahiencha; uvusimbe uvwu 7 Lisiasi, likhuludeva, ainchile akhantola khumakha mumavokho gietu, na mumbusimbe uwavighwle vunonu uwakhatale). 8 Ungambunche upavuli kyumbombonchi sakhalamanye khulikhihi akhinu eikyuvikhung'iega". 9 Avayahudi vope vakhansitakha upavuli, v akhata imbombo inchi nchikhale ncha lweli. 10 Untwa akhinula ikhivokho ukhuta upavuli anchove, upavuli akhamula, "nilumanyile ukhuta khwu mijika imingi ukhale ndamuli vakhilunga iekhi, nilienuluhekhelo ukiviyeesya yune khulyuve. 11 Vukhuluanya ukhuta safilutile ifighoono khinchigo na fivile ukhuhuma upunalutile khukwiesaya kuyelusalemu. 12 Vuvambwene mutembile, sanakanihane numunu, khanghe sanavombe uvugalo mnkutano, numumipelela na munkilunga; 13 Na savakhawesye ukhunchova wwayile khunongwa iinchuvikhung'iega une. 14 Ulwakhuva paele nikwiedika khulyuve, ukhuta khulungendo lula uluvaeilangile umpelela, khulungeendo lululwa nikhumbombe laga u Nguluve uvadada veitu. une nilimwiedikhi khugooni agaalindlagielo na mbusiimbe uwavanyamalongo. 15 Nilienamakha galagala khwa u Nguluve, uguu na vope vikhunchuka uwavafwile, khuvoni avaluvuvuli imbivi na avalienimbivi voni; 16 khwu ilie nayune ni vomba imbomba khuta nive ninumbu inchiilambivi pavulongolo wa Nguluve napamiho pavano ukhugendele imbombo nchoni. 17 Leino vugielutile imyakha vugielutitile ninchile

kuleta ulutangielo nkiilunga kyango nukhuvonola nindalama. 18 Navile nievombile iewo, avayahudi avange avakhu asia vakhambona vunielinduhekhelo ulwa wumi mungaati mutembile, vuvasipali avanu vingi khanghe pakhava myiee. 19 Avanu ava uvuvakhanogile ukhuva pamiho ghakho lieno ulwa vanchove ukyuvalienakyo ikyango ndavalienesela ayavinchaga. 20 Apange avanu ava vanchove eikyuniekhanchangile iekyuvakhiwene khulyune vuneimile pavulongolo pavuhigii uwa va yahudi; 21 Ukhuva nikhanchovile iekhinu khimo khumakha upwuniekhimile pagati pavene, "ulwakhuva uvuchukha uwavafue umwe mukhung'iega." 22 Ufeliki akhawaliwe vunonu injela, pwakhae lulekha ululundamano akhanchova "lisa nkuludeva akhiva itolga ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu pwuyunilamu ukhuhiegwiya khulyume." 23 Pwu akahalamuta untwa andolelage upavuli, hange ave nunsiekhi alekhe umunu uvakhuvabencha avamanyani vamwene ukhuta valekhe ukhuntinga hange valekhe ukhungeendela. 24 Vufilutile ifighono fidebe akhincha undala vamwene u-dlusila uviale injahudi, khasuha khukhumwianga upavuli apulihinche amamenyu agalwidiko mungaati wa kisite uyesu. 25 Upavuli vuvinchovana numwene mumbulweli, ukhuleka ukhulutiela akhiva vilamula pavuhigii uvukwincha, ufeliki akhava nuvundwanchi akhamula, "lutaka khuvutali lino, nienghapate unsiekhe nikhukwilangha. 26 unsiekhe ugwa ahuile ukhuta upavuli ikhumpa indalama pwa akhamwilangha khanghe akhachova nave. 27 Imyaka ghewile vughisiile, upolkio ufesto akhava nuntwa khandekha efeliki, ulwakhuva ufeliki unogwa ukwihiegelencha khuvayahudi, pwakandekha upavuli mwondyongomencho.

**25** Vuu ufesto ainghile mukhilungha khila watmile ifigono fidatu pwakhaluta khu kaisali akhafika khu yelusalemu. 2 Untwa umbaha uva va yahudi undwanchiwa vakhang'elikhila inongwa iya pavuli khwa festo, pwu vakhanchova vakholehencha nchoninamakha khwa festo. 3 Vakhandoova ufesto nkhisia khu mamenyu agha pavuli ukhuta amwielange khu yelusalemu ukhuva vinogwa ukhumbuuda upavuli munjiela. 4 U Festo akhavavula akhata upavuli akhungiwe mukaisari, nukhuta navope ayivuya khukhukwa imbieve. 5 Anchovile "ulwakhuva, vala aviwesya, ukhuluta ukwa nufwe. inave khukhile ikhinu ikhivivi khumunu uyuu, mlondiwa ukhung'iega." 6 Vuvatamile ifighono nane nukhulutiela, akavuya ukaisari. ikhigono ikyankongile akhatama pakhighoda ikyavuhiegii nukhulamula ukhuta vandete upavuli khumwene. 7 Avile afikhe avayahudi ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu vakhima pawipi, pwu vakhanchova imbombo inongw inchieluteile inchakhumbikha mbuhiegii vuvuvi nchimanyile. 8 Upavuli akhabela akhanchova, sanchakhulitawa ilya vayahudi, sanchakesari, nivombile imbivi.' 9 Ulwakhuva ufesto anogwagwa ukhuta avoneeke inonu kuvayahudi, pwu akhamwanda upavuli akhata, nawigwa ukhuluta kuyelusalemu khuhiegwiya nune khumbombo inchi? 10 Upavuli akhanda akhanchova, "nikwiema pavulongolo pakhighoda ikyavuhiegii ikya kaisari upwupiloniwa une ukhuhigiwa. sanievakhosehinche avayahudi nduvulumanyile. 11 Inave nilieninongwa pwu ienghave nivombile nilondiwa ukhuhigiwa ukhuva, sanibela ukhuwela. ulwakhuva uvuhiegii wa veine khulyune vsikhuli, asikhuli umunu

uviwesya unkhunglielikahulvene. nikhundova ukaisali. 12 Ufesto wa nchovile navahiegi akhamula, "vukhundova ukaisali, uyuwiluta khwa kaisari." 13 Vufilutile ifigoono, untwa uaglipa nu belnike vakhincha kukaisalia, ukhugendela ufesto. 14 Vuvatamile apo ifigono fingi, ufesto akhahilikha inongwa ya pavuli khu ntwā, akhata, "umunu yuoma vakhandekhile apha pha feliki ndumunu uvakhungiwe. 15 Upwunikale khuyelusalemu avantwa avavaha na avaghogholo avakivu vayahudi vakhaleta inongwa incha munu ouyu khulyune, navene puvaliekhavuncha ukhuhigiwa khumuuyu umuvahigiele. 16 Une nikhavamula nikhata salulaghihile ulya valoma ukhung'umya umunu vusapanogilele ukhung'umya. 17 Pwu vavile vinchile apa pupaninie, saniekhawesye ukhupulikela, apange ikhigono ikhikhankongile nikhata pakhigoda ikyavuhiegi nukhulamula ukhuta umunu uywa vagheighe mughati. 18 Unsiekhi avansitakhagha vuviemile nukhunchova, nikhasaga nikhata nchisikhuli inongwa imbaha inchakungliegha nchincho valetiele inchakhung'ega umunu uyu. 19 Puvakava, nukhubenchana numwene khulwiedikho ulwavene ulwa yesu uvafwile, hange upavuli akhavavula ukhuta mwumi. 20 Niekhale ninisisiilele ukhunchinghahiencha inongwa ieyi, nikhambuncha iengave ayiluta khu yelusalemu kuhuigiwa khunongwa inchi. 21 Upavuli vuilelangiwa ukhuva vambikhe pavuloleli vuvipulikhila uvulamunchi wa ntwā. 22 Uaglipa akhanchova nu Festo "nikhanogilwa ukhumpulihiencha umunu uyu" ufesto akanchova, akhata "khillavo uyuvukhumulihincha". 23 pwu intondo, uaglipa nu belnike vakhincha nuluhekhelo lwingi; vakhafika khuliboma ilyavavaha avasikali avaligoha, na vanu avanyamakha pakhiluga. nu ufesto wahuminche ululagiele, ulwakhundeta upavuli khuvene. 24 Ufesto akhanchova, "untwa uaglipa, na vanu voni vavo puwvale apa puwupaninie nufwe, mukhumbona umunu uyu; ululundamano lwoni ulwa vayahudi ulya khu yelusalemu napa vanogile ukhuta nivatange, na vene pwu vakhatoncha ilimenyu ukhuta umunu uyu vakhufwa. 25 nikhavona sakhavombe khinu ikyakhunanga ukhuta nifwe; ulwakhuva amwilangi untwa, nikhalamwile ukhumbika khumwene. 26 Nilivuvule khitu ikyakwandika khuntwa. ulwakhuva une niendetile khulyuve uve, vintwa viegbipa, ukhuva nive nikhinu ikyakhusimba khunongwa ieyi. 27 Ulwakhuva nilola nivona sakhulikhinu ikyakhuhilika unkungwa walivuvule inchakhung'iega ukhuhigiegiwa.

**26** U Aglipa pwakhambula uPavuli, `Akhata lien uwesya ukhunchova. 'Pwu uPavuli akhinula ikhivokho kiyamwene akhiteleta. 2 "Akhata nikipuliekha luhekhelo, Mumbwumi wango, Vitwa Eglipa, ukhuva eilelo puninchovaniketetela inongwa nchango inchuava Yahudi vakhang'iegaga une. 3 Ulwakhuva uve uliemanyi unchimanyi indagiolo ninchu vivuncha. Pwu nikhukhudova wiemuliekhenche nukwiyumilinja. 4 Lweli, Avayahudi voni vamanyi uune ukhuhuma uvudebe namumikhulile gyango mukhilunga kyango khu Yelusalemu. 5 Une vamanyile ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo vanogiele ukwidika ukhuta undumbiliele, mumpelala ugulinulwedienkho ululuti mumbuklisiti wienyo. 6 Leino nimile aapa pakhuhihigwa ulwakhuva une nilola ululagiolo ulwa Nguluve avombile khuvadada vetu. 7 Ulu lululagiolo lulwa ifikoolo fwiету khinchigho nifivieli fihuvile ukhupokele inave fikwupilila ienava finkhumwidikha Unguluve

nukwiyumilinja pankhilo na pamusi. Ni kwa ajili ya tumaini hili, mfalme Agripa, kwamba Wayahudi wananisitaki. 8 Khukhuta khikhi muugaati ndyumwe musaagaa ukhuta nchiva ncha khudegha ukhuta Unguluve inchusya avafwile? 9 Unsiekhi ugwinge nasagiele yune ni mwene ukhuta ninogiiwe ukhuvomba imbombo nyingi incha litawa ilya Yesu uva mu Nasaleti. 10 Nivomba inchi mu Yelusalemu; Navakhungile aveidikihi avingi avavalanche nikhava na makha agaakhutamura ukhuhuma khuvavaha va vatekhenchi vuvubudiwa une nene niliekhumula. 11 Papingi navatesinche vuvali mtembile nchavene ukhuta vabelaghe ulwidiko ulwavene. Nikhava nilyoyo ilaluvipo ulukali khuvene khanghe nilikhuvawema munkhilunga ikya khuvugeni. 12 Vunivombo inchi, nalutile ku Dameski, vunielina makha nindagiolo ukhuhuma khuvulumbili avavaha; 13 vunielimunjila pamusi, Untwa ninkhavona ulumuli ululuti khulinchiva lukhamulikha ukhunjula une na vanu uvutwa geendanga n njela nune. 14 Twivoni tukhagwa pasi, pwuniekhapulikha ilimenyu linchova nune munjovela iya Khiblania: `Savuli, Savuli! Khikhi ikyuvukunesya? Khupala khulyuve ukhuvanya nilivalo khunchokoo. 15 Pwu nikhanchova, 'Uve veveni, Nkuludeva?' Unkuludeva akhamula, 'Une nene Yesu yuune vukhuneesya. 16 Lino wieme na malunde ghakho; ulwakhuva uvunogwe wango une nievonike khulyuve, niekhuhalile ukhuva imbombi nukhuva inchovi khumbombo iyuyimanyile ieyango lino nie mbombo nchincho uyuniekhukhuvonesyaga pavulongolo; 17 khanghe nikhukhupoka khuvan uwayikhiva nikhukhusuha Avankilunga ukwakhiva nikhukhusuha, 18 ukhuvadiendula amiho gaavene nukhuvahencha iehisi ukhuloncha khulumulu nukhuhuma khumaka agaa ntavangwa ukhuta vawmidikhe Unguluve; ukhuta vupiliele ulusyiekhilo ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve uvusyiekhilo uwa mbivi nuvuhale. 19 Ulwakhuva, vintwa Eglipa, saninkilwe une unkhujileka ienyevonelo incha khukyanya, 20 ulwakhuva, khuvula avakhatamaga khu Damesika, nakhu Yelusalemu na avankhilunga kyoni ikya Yudea, na vanu avange avafikholo ifinge, nikhavalumbilile ukhuta vanchileke imbivi vasayiwe vasyetuke vankonge Unguluve, vavombage imbombo inchikuvavonesya ukhuta vikhudwada Unguluve. 21 Kumbombo incho Avayahudi vakhanyibata mutembile, valiikhunogwa ukhumbuda. 22 Unguluve ananglele puunoefikhile aapa, pwu nikwima nukhunchova khuvanoni avanini na vavaha khu nchila inchuvachovile avanyamalago nu Musa vanchovile ukhuta inchi nchilavoneka; 23 ukhuta uKlisite alatesekha hange alatala ukhunchuka ukhuhuma khuvufwe nukhuvonesya ulumuli khuvavu Avayahudi na khuvan amufilunga. 24 U Pavuli wamaliele ukhunchova ukwipala, uFesto pwakhanchova akhatoncha ilimenyu ilievaha, 'Pavuli, ulienulunkwale! uluhala lwako uluwiembile lukhupiele ulunkwale. 25 U Pavuli akata, Une sanielinulunkwale, Fesito; vindwanchiwa ulwakhuva winchova incha wanyielweli nchene. 26 Ulwakhuva vintwa ulumanyile khwu mbombo inchi; pwuninchova saniedwadwa khumwene, ulwakhuma nilumanyile ukhuta khiesikuli iekhefihime khumwene, ulwakhuva eile salikhavombekhaga kuvutitu. 27 Te, uve Pavuli, vukhuvidikha avanyamalago, Untwa uAglipa? Nielumanile ukhuta vukhumwidika. 28 'U Aglipa akhambula uPavuli, 'Khuw nsiekhe udebe uwesya ukhunchova nune ukhuta nipiendukhe ukhuva

Nklisti? 29 U Pavuli akhanchova, "Nikhundova Unguluve ukhuta, khunsiexhi unsupu apange untwali, syo uve viemwene, avanu voni avinkhumolieka ielelo vave ndune, hange savakhave niendegehe incha mukheikhungwa." 30 Untwa pwa akhima, nu mbombi, nu Bernike, vope navakhatamile pwupaninie navo, 31 wuvuhahegiila valikhunchova vavo valikhuta, 'Umunu uyu sapanogile ukhuta afwe nakhukhukungiwa.' 32 U Aglipa akhambula uFesito akhata, "Umunu uyu akhalondiwa alekhe ukhuloleliwa ave ndunonchehencho akhale uvuvopolwa khwa Kaisali."

**27** Vakhavile valamwile khuta uyutugeenda mumagasi ukhuluta khu Italia, pwu vakambikha uPavuli navankhungwa avange vakhampa umbaha valighoha ilya Kiloma uvivatinchaga vie Julio, uvakhipuga ikya Agusitani. 2 Tukhatoga mungalava ukhuhuma kha Adlamitam, iyageendaga mundunkhanji munyanja iya Asia. Pwu tukhingila khunyanya. U Alistako ukhuhuma khu Thesolanike iya Makedonia akhaluta pwu paninie nufye. 3 Ilinchava ilyakhongile tukhima khu Sidoni, khukwa uPavuli ambobile uwipa pwu akhantavula ukhuluta khuvamanyani vamwene khukwupila uwipa wavo. 4 Vutuhumile apo tukhageenda munyanja tukhanchungula ikhiesiwa ikya Kiplo ikya diendile ukhuluguto, ulwakhuva unkhuluguto gwale pwuguli. 5 Vutugeendile mumagaasi agaale pawipi nakhu Kilikia na khu Pamfilia, tukhincha khu Mira, ikhielunga ikya Lisia. 6 Pala umbaha valigoha ilyo Kiloma, akayivome ingalava iyihumile khu Alexandlia yiyo yikhale yakhuluta khu Italia. Akhatupakhila umwa. 7 Twageendile malamola amanchuva galutlile ulugeendo ukhava luvivi salwanogelanile tukhahegelela khu Kinidasi, unkhuluguto gwale mmbaha tukhalemwa ukhageenda, pwu tukhageenda mundukanji kanji pasi pa Klete tukakhingila khu Salmone. 8 Twageendile mulukhanji munyanja khuvutatamu, pwutukhingila ukhuvita Fali Haveni ukwa khuliepawipi niekhilunga ikya Lasi. 9 Twageendile amachua mingi inoo, unsieki ukwa Avayhudi vaielekhilwa ukhulya unsieki ugwakwielekela ukhulya guukhava galutlile. Pwu khukava nuvudwanchi ukhava tungeendage. Pwu uPavuli akhatukhiilivula, 10 akhanchova akhata, "Mwivagosi, nilola nivona ulugeendo ulututengula uyuyiva mbivi hange uyuyiva yakhuyaga, sanita ifivo ifyutugeegile nie ngalava navuwumi weitu." 11 Umbaha valigoha ilya Khiloma umbaha vamwene nu munu unyangalava, akhajilekha ukhunkonga nchila inchuanchovile uPavuli. 12 Ulwakhuva upwuvafikhile sapanogiele ukhutama unsiekhe ugwa mepu, avavombombombo avamungalava tugeenda ukhufikha ukhu, tungietange ukwingiela khukhilunga ikya Foinike, tukhatame ukhu unseikhe ugwa mepu. Khu Foinike khulikhulukanji khu nyanja khu Klete, yilcola khunena khuvuhumo na khusikha khuvuhumo. 13 Imepo incha kusika vunchitengwile ukhupula malamola, avavombi va munyanja vakhasaga vakhata vakhavile khila ikyuvakhalondaga. Vakhahenchu ingalava vakhatengula ukhughenda khulukhanji khu Klete ukhuhegelela khu maghasi amadhebe. 14 Vutukhinile padebe gukhatengula unkhuluguto, ugwuvatilil gwu gwa kunene khuvuhumo, gwukhakhula khumakha. 15 Pwu ingalava yiekhalemwa ukhageenda ukhuvu ukhuluguto gwale mbaha, tukhidiehana nienchihumila gwukhatutola nayufwe. 16 Tukhanyila

uluvafu ulunghe khukhisiva ikyuvatichaga Kauda; twatigile ieno ukhupoka uwato. 17 Vuvawesinche ukhuhwega, nululegehehe uluvakhungile mungalava. Vadwadile ukhuta tukhale twiluta khunsanga ugwa Syiti, vakhimikha vakhatoliwa vule vule. 18 Twatoviwe nu mbele, twavile tugonile pavusikhu avavombi va mngalava vakhatengula ukhutaga iminchigo khunji ukhuhuma mungalava. 19 Ikhigono ikyadatu avavombi vamungalava vakhatengula ukhutuma magasi namavoka gaavene. 20 Ilinchava nie nondwe sanchavonekhe khufigono fingi, ukhuluguto nu mbelo guulikhekhuva tukhava vanu vakhata ukhupona khusikhuli. 21 Vuvatamile unsieki intali khisita khulya ikyakhula, uPavuli pwa khima akhata, "Vagosi, mukhale mumulihienchage une samukhale mwihenchu ingalava ukhuhuma khu Klete, ukhungaikha kyoni khukhale kyuvi khusikhuli. 22 Lino nita muve vanu vakweikhasya ulwakhuva asipali umunu uvyakhiwa iyaga ingalava yuyinangikha. 23 Ulwakhuva ikhilo iyielelo unsung'wa va Nguluve, yuywa une nilievamwene, hange une vininkhusana vyakhimile palukhanji palyune 24 alikhuta, "Uladwadaga Pavuli. Upwu wukwimaga pavulongolo pa Kaisali, hange ulole, Unguluve khukhisa kyanwene akhupile avanu voni uvumugeendanjala nuve. 25 Mwie, vagoosi, mwikhasyage, ulwakhuva nikhumwidiekha Unguluve, ulwakhuva uyunchiva nduvuniekhavulile. 26 Khumbe tutakhiwa totoviwe khufisiwa ifinge." 27 Vuyiefikhe iekhilo iya kumi na nne, avavombi vamungalava vutwiyuuga ukwa nukiwa khunyanya iya Adlatik, pakhilo pagati avavomba mbombo avamungalava vakhasaga vakhata apange tuliepakhufika khukhilunga ikhilievuvule amagasi. 28 Vakhavombela ilimenyu ukhulihania ukhulola uvutali pasi pamagasi vakhavona ikhipimilo khita salasini na sita, vakhalihania khang vakhavona ifipimilo ishilini na saba. 29 Vakhatala vakhadwada ukhuta uyuutukhietika mulunalawe vakhisya ifyombo fine ukhuma uluvafu ulwakwimiencha puvalikhudova ukhuta vukhale vukhinchage iembevi. 30 Avavomba mbombo vamungalava pwu valiekhulonda ukhuyielekha ingalava palapala, vakhisya uwato uwakhuvapoka ukhufwa, vakhava vilaha khuvulongo khuwato. 31 U Pavuli puvalikhuvavula avalonghonchi avalighoha ilya Khiloma na vasikhali, "Samukhawesye ukhupona hange avanu ava visigala mu ngalava". 32 Pwu avasikhali vala vakha dumula iemilegeeehe igya wato vakhavulekha vukhagwa mumagasi. 33 Vuvuliepakhukya, uPavuli akhavadova voni valye ikyakhula. Akhanchova, "Eekhi khigono kya khinchigo nifine mwikhina khitalya khinu. 34 Nikhuvadova mtote ikyakhula khidebe mulye, ulwakhuva khuvupokhi weinyo, ulwakhuva asikhuli umunu yuywa akhiva lwihega uluywiele lumo khuntwe. 35 Avile anchovi eiwo akhatota, akhatota eikhisyese akhansana Unguluve pamiho pavene. Akhamanyula ikhisyese akhatengula ukhulya. 36 Voni vakhanogwa pwu vakhatola ifinu vakhalaya. 37 Mungalava twate twivanu 276. 38 Vavile valile vakhigwuuta, valikhutola eiganu valikhutaga munyanja ingalava yilikhuva mepe. 39 Yuvile yievile musi pwu vakhalalumnya ukhuta valikhukhilunga inkhincha magasi hange pwu valikhuvona ikhilunga ikhingile mugaati magasi ikhilo nunsanga umwingi. 40 Pwu valikhunchova ukhuta inave viwesya ukhageendencha ingalava ukhuluta ukhwa. Pwu valiekhuhudula iendeghehe nukhunchilekha munyanja. Unsieki

ugwa valikhudula indeghehe incha ngalava nukhupiamba khuvulongolo ukhuluta ukhuyileikho imepu, puw valiekhugegelela khunsanga. **41** Vakhahegela khuvulongolo vakafika aponu upwu amaga agaa inyanja ivieli nchagiine. Ingalava puw yikhima yiliekhulemwa ukhugeenda puw yikhatengula ingalava ukhudenyeekha ulwakhuva umbelo gwale mbaha. **42** Avasikhali vanchovine ukhuvabuuda avankungwa voni, ulwakhuva akhee iva asipali umunu yuywa akhale iwesya ukwogela nukhuhega aponu apo. **43** Ulwakhuva unsikhali valigoha ilya Kiloma aikhunogwa ukhumpoka uPavuli, pwakhimikha inchuvasagiile; pwa akhatavula vala aviwesya ukwogela, vanyeke ukhuma mungalava vatale ukhuluta ukhugasikhuli amagasi. **44** Puw avagosi avange valiekhulonda umwakhumile ukwiyibatilila mumbavo na mufinu ifinge ukhuta vahume mungalava. Vavile vagahile ewo puw vakhaponi voni vakhahuma vunonu khunji khukoa amagasi gasikhuli.

**28** Vutughendile vunonu, putukhalumanya ukhuta ikisiva khila vitambula ukhuta malta. **2** Avanu avaponu pala vakhatupokhela nu lughano ululutile, vakhakhoncha umwoto vakhatupokhela nie niemepu ni fula yiliekhutima. **3** Upavuli akhahagala inyagala unjigho akhakhoncha pa mwoto, munjigho gwa nyagala yale muyile injokha iyelilugoda unkhali yiekhakuma munyagala khumafuke ghaa mwoto, puw yikhienanga mukhievoko kya mwene. **4** Avanu avenyeji va pala, vuvawene injokha ijelumbela mukhivoka, vakhavulana vavo vakhata, "Iweli umunu uyu iva imbudi atolwikhe khu nyaja, sapanogile ukhuta atamage nkilunga." **5** Puw upavuli akhayitahita injokha iela mumwoto khange sayandume. **6** Avene valiekhulolela ukhuta khifimba ikhivoko puw ingwa nukhufwa imbievie. hange vuvalolile khwu nseikhi untali vakhavona sakhuliekhinu ikhihumila khumwene, vakhatengula ukhusaga vuunge nukhunchova ukhuta akhale Nguluve. **7** Upavule pala pawipi pala nikyalo ikhivaha kyale kya mbava va khisia uvivahtambulaga ukhuta vie pablio, uviatupokiele vunonu nukhutuliesya amanchuva gadatu. **8** Udadaye ua pablio akhatamwa liliekhuvava eilitumbu alikhualiesya. upavuli akhaluta khumwe akhadoovela, akahavieka amavoko pantwe gwa mwene akhaponi. **9** Vuvalolie inchi inchihumile, avanu avingi avamukhisiva khila avale vatamuvakhaluta vope vakhaponi. **10** Avanu valiekhutudwada khulisima ilivaha. vutwikhola ukhuhega tugeendage, vakhatupa ifinu fyonu ifyutwalonga. **11** Vugiesilie tuyeenchi geidatu tukhageenda mungalava iya isakanda yiyobomoliwe niemepu pala pakhisiva, yiyo avalongonchi vayene vale mapasya vavile uyunge ale vie kasta nu polukusi. **12** Twavile tufikhe khukhilunga ikya silakusa, twatamile pala amachuva gadatu. **13** Ukhuhuma pala tukhageenda tukhafika khukhilunga ikya legio, vulilutile ilinchuva limo imepo iya khusikha yiekhincha imbieve, tukhagenda manchuva gavili tukhikungu ikya putoli. **14** Ukwa tukhavavona navalukhololweto, vakhatupokhela vunonu tukhatama nawo amanchuva saba pwutukha hegha ukhuluta impakha khu roma. **15** Avalukhololweto avakhu loma vuvapulike inongwa nchitu, vakhincha khukhotwupilila khuliguunchi iya apiasi upwuvietu "migahava giedatu". vakhansana u Nghuluve. **16** Vutufikhe khu loma, upavuli vakhatavula ukhutama mwene nundindilinchu uviandolelaga. **17** Vughlutile

amanchuva ghudatu upavuli akhavielanga avagosi uvuvale valongonchi muva yahudi. vuvinchile paninie, akhanchova akhata, "valunkololwangwa une sanienangile khinu khuyumwe khuvanu ava apange ukhuvomba umusavakhanogwagwa mumigeendele igya dada vienyu avatalile, une vanoili ndukungwa ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu ukhugugaa mumavokho agavaloma. **18** Avene vuvikhumbuncha valikhuvona nilievuvule einogwa valikhunogwa inchiikhumbiekha ukhuta niehigiwe ukhufwa. **19** Ulwakhuva avayahudi vakhanchova vakhapiendula umuvienogwa avene, une pwuniekhadova kwa kaisari, khuta inongwa yango yilutage kuvulongolo, ulwakhuva sanaleta inongwa ya nkilunga kyango. **20** Ulwakhuva natile inongwa yango yillutaghe kuvulongolo, pwuniekhadova ukhuta nienchove numwe. ulwakhuva uluhuvilo lwa isaeli lukhungiwe nunyololo. **21** Vakhambula vakhata, "satwupilile inkhalata ukhuhuma khuvayahudi iyiekhukhunchova uuve, hange asikhuli ulukololwo uvieinchile kwinchova eilimenu eilivivi eililoncha khuluyuve. **22** Leino pwutwinogwa ukhupulikha khuluyve vusaga khhiki khuvanu ava, ilwakhuva guupuliekhhiki khwoni ukhuta savikhwidihana ukhukhongana. **23** vakhavika ielinchuva iyakhuchova nu vanu, avanu valikhutunga valiekwincha upualeikhutama ukhuma vuwikya ukhuduga iyakhimihe, pualikhuvavula inongwa incha yesu ni ncha ludeva ulya Nguluve, ukhuma mundagiolo incha mose navanyamalago. **24** Avanu avange wu valikwidihana nagiichoviwa avange valiekhubela, savaliekwidihana. **25** Vuvalemilwe ukhupuliehana vavo vakhahega, vavile vihega upavuli akhanchova iliiminyu limo "umepo umbalanche anchovile vunonu khuvadada vienyu ukhugendela unyamalango uisaya incha ntwu uyesu. **26** Akhata, ulutage khuvanu ava ukhatiinchage, "khumbulukhutu nchieno mupulikhagha hange samukhanchimanyage; khumiho gienyu muiolaga hange siimukhanchinovage. **27** Ukhuva inumbula incha vanu ava ndekhedekhe, imbuluukhutu nchaveni sanchipulika vunonu, amiho gavene, nukhupulikha khumbulukhutu nchavo, inumbua nchavo nchilumanyage nukhusyetukha une nikhuvapokha. **28** Puw mulumanye ukhuta, uvupokhi uwa Nguluve vulutile khuvanyapani hanga uyuvikhumpuliekha." (Unchingahienche: uvusimbe uvu **29** Unsienkhi uguuvavulanga amamenyu aaga, avayahudi vakhahega, vakhava nienchakwievuncha imbava mumbene). **30** Upavuli atamili munyumba yieyo yale sayamwene imyaakha gieville, aikhuvapo khela voni avalutaga khukhuombona. **31** Avombaga ukhulumbiliela uvuntwa uwa Nguluve hange aliekhumanyisya inongwa incha ntwu uyesu kisite khumakha goni, akhava asipali uviekhusinga.

# Warumi

**1** Ne Paulo, nembombi va Yesu Klisite yune nilaghiwe ukhusuhiwa, nukhulekhehana ne livagili Iya Nguluve. **2** Ele Iyu livangili ililyanchoviwe khatali na vouyamalango vamwene mumbusimbe uvuvalanche. **3** Nchinchova umwana va mwene, uveakholiwe mukhivumbukho ikhya Daudi khunjila eya mbili. **4** Umwene anchoviwe ukhuta Mwana va Nguluve kuhu makha ga mepo umbanche khuluvonekulo lwa vafwele, u Yesu Klisite Dada veto. **5** Khugendela umwene tupokhile uvupokhi wa kusuhiwa nu wedesi uwa lwidekho panie nekhe khelunga, khulitawa Iya mwene. **6** Pagati pa khilunga ekhi, nayumwe mwelagawe ukhuva va Yesu Klisite. **7** Kalata eye ya mwevoni yumwe mtama khu va Rumi, vagane nu Nguluve, mwaelagawe ukhuva vanu vavalanche. Ulukhugu lwe kwenu, nu lugano ukhuma kwa Dada veto na khuswambe uYesu Klisite. **8** Mumbologolo nikhundemya uNguluve vago khwa Yesu Klisite khuliumwe mwevoni, ulwakhuva ulwedekho lulombeliwa mukheluga vyoni. **9** Ulwakhuva u Nguluve isaide vango, uvenikhumbombela ni numbula yango, kulimeyu Iya mwana va mwene, nduuv nitama ukhuvatambula. **10** Daima nchoni nidova muyesayo nchago ukhuta khujela iyavenchaga ninche nive numwe khukya khulya mwe. **11** Ninogwa ukhuvavona, ukhuta nevape efikhogelwa fya numbula, ninche nivayilence. **12** Pwu ninogwa nekhave amakha paninie numwe, khunjila Iya lwidekho Iya khila munu. **13** Lino valukholo, saninogwa mlemwe ukhulumanya ukhuta, ukhuta imesekhe mingi nesagile ukhincha khulyume, lenosesigiwe. Nikha nogwaga lino ukua nisekhe khulyumwe ndawuyelekhu vanu ava khilunga. **14** Nidayiwa na vayunani na vahesya, avalemale na vapelwa. **15** Ulwakhuva une nilitayari ukhulumbelela elimenyu khulimwe nayumwe mwemulekhu Roma. **16** Ulwa khuva sanivona soni khulimeyu, ulwakhuva makha ga Nguluve ukhutopokha khukhila munu uveekhwedekha, khua vayahudi avakhwanda na khuva Yunani vope. **17** Ulwakhuva wayelweli wa Nguluve vuvonikhe ukhuma ulwedekho, mpauha ulwedekho, nduwuyesimbiwe, “Unya lwidikho itamaga nulwidikho.” **18** Ulwakhuva uvuhegi wa Nguluve vuvonikhe ukhuma kukhyanya ni mbivi nuvutola nogwa woni uwa vanu, uvuvivi wifikha uwayelweli. **19** Ulwakhuva, goni givonekha khwa Nguluve galipavuvulafu khuvene. Ulwakhuva uNguluve owavulile. **20** Imbombo ncha mwene enchosanchi vonekha vunonu nchivile pavuvulafu ukhuma khiliwa ulimwenguni. Khikwelevekha ukhugendela ifinu ifipeliwe. Imbombo incho makha ga mwene khihumana nu vufwa uwa khukhuma kuvutegulilo va vuNguluve. Ukhuma, avanu ava viva vanchila vulegefu. **(aidios g126)** **21** Ulwakhuva, va mayile uNguluve, savandolelage umwene khama Nguluve, savalikhusana, vavile vakhoyofu khumasage gavene, ni numbula nchavo incha vukhoyofu yaigile ekhisa. **22** Valikhwiylaga veuiyaluhara, vakhava vapelwa. **23** Vakhalwandulania uvufwa wa Nguluve uvunchila vunagi khuvihwani khya munu uveanagikhe, ndiefidege, amakhana akhayama lunde gane, ni fikhano ifikhwa fula. **24** U Nguluve akhavalekha vakhogage uvunogwe wa numbula nchavo imbivi, emivili givo kilikubediwa. **25** Na vene vayadwile elweli ya Nguluve ukhuva vudesi, valikhwesaya nu

khugevombela imiguluve igige vakhandeka upelivavo, uviekhwi mekhiwa isikhu nchoni. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **26** Ulwakuva, u Nguluve avalekhile vakhogage imbimbi nchavo enchiyasoni, ulwakhuva vaandulinie imbombo encha khatali vakha nchilekha incha khatali. **27** Vulevule, avagosi vakhanchilekha imbombo nchao ncha khatali khuvehe vavo nu khuva nu viligu khuvene vavo. Ava vagosi khuva gosi ewavombaga inchi sancho nogelanile, valikhutole ulukoto khumbombo nchavo. **28** Ulwakhuva vabelile ukhuvanu Nguluve khuluhala lwavo, avalekhile vakhogage Iyale, nchao imbivi, vavombage imbombo incho sanchinogelanile. **29** Vadigile nuvutulanogwa, uvuvivi, uvunogwe uvuvivi, vadigile uvunogwe, uvubudi, imbancha. Uvusyovi, na amasage amavivi. **30** Vavo vavile vasyovi, ava khehi navi khukalalila u Nguluve. Avayambancha, amatingo, ulwiginio, avene vavombo imbivi, nu vusavikhuva dwada avahonchi vavo. **31** Avene vanchila lukhala, savikhwidekha, vanchila lugano ulwa khwanda, vanchila lugano. **32** Vanchimayile indagilo ncha Nguluve, ukhuta vala avivombo imbombo incho, vanegiwa vabudiwe. Inave vivombo imbombo incho puu viva vikhweelehana na vavo vivomba imbo incho.

**2** Ule vovole uluhusa, yuve wikhega inungwa, ulyakhova yuve wikhega agavanino wikefunga yuve, ulyahuva yuve wikhega wivomba gagago. **2** Ulyahova tulumanyile khota uvokhegi wa Nguluve wayelyeli khuvavo vivomba amambo kama aga. **3** Uvewe usage uele, uvewikhega khuvavo vivomba imbombo incho nayove wivomba amambo gagago. Poyowukhepa uvokhegi uNguluve? **4** Apange wisaga sana khunyingi inchavombile uNguluve, ukhuncheliwa kwaadhabu va mwene, nuwovumefu wa mwene? sulumanyile ukhuta uvononu mawmene, wukhuhuvula khuhusayiwa? **5** Khuvogumu wa numbula yakho ugulevovole uyesayo, wikhevehela yuve eakiba ya uwoheyi ukhisu uvukhegi khusihu yela yawo wonesiwa wa wokhegi yawolyeli ya Nguluve. **6** Umwene ikhopinchaga khela munu ekhepimo sava ninogwa ncha mwene. **7** Khuwawo valenowoyelweli na mambo amanonu vilonda esifa uludwado nukhunangekha, ikhuvapa uwomi wa sihu nchoni. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Kuvawo vihetenga, vavo savidwada uwoyelyeli vinogwa uhupoliwa uvukhegi nelyoyo elikali yikhwincha. **9** U Nguluve ayitwala etabu khumunu uyivomba imbivi, khunchandi tasi, numyuna tena **10** Ulyeginye, uvodyado eamani yikhuja khumunu iyivomba inonu, khumuyahudi na nyunani. **11** Uluva khosiholi ukhupendela, ulugano khya Nguluve. **12** Khuvange vakasinche ululagelo viyaga bila lulagelo, khuvale avange vakosije ukhukosa ulu lagelo, ayavikegiwa khululagelo. **13** Avavipoleka ululagelo avanya wolyeli kuvulogolu khwa Nguluve, vavo wivomba ululagelo yavivaleliwe uvuyelyeli. **14** Kuvanu vakelungu, avalevovole ululagelo vivotamba kutabira ululagelo, avene vavile lulagelo kunumbula nchawivo, avene vavovole ululagelo. **15** Yivoneka ukuta amambo khululagelo ghandechiwe igati munumbula nchavene. ezamili, yavene yikhovahega avene, amasage gavene vavo au ukhuvahahega vikhuvedema vavo. **16** Nukhua Nguluve. Aga ayagikhomela khosihu inchiyaha ikhega inogwa ncha vanu voni, sawa nelimenyu Iya mwene, khwa Yesu Klisite. **17** Tunchove tute wikheyelanga yuve myahudi, uyatamile mlulagele, usangelela ukhusifu uNguluve. **18** Ulumanye ulugano Iya mwene, ukhupina

amamba uguletofauti nago khulilo ukhulagenchiwa nu lulagelo. 19 Tunchove tute ulekhafulu khuyuve vemwene ulendongoji khepofu, ulumuli khuvavo va lemuhihi, 20 uyisahihiyisa avanchila lohola, umanyisi va vana, nukhuta ulenalyo ululagelo nuvumanyisi uwayelyeli. 21 Yuve, vukhondombelela uyunge sawihemanyisa yove? Yuve wilombelela ukhuhencha, uveve savukhencha? 22 Yuve winchova ukhuta savuvomba uvuligu, savuvomba? yuve wikalala ekhehwani, savuhencha khukanisa? 23 Yuve wikheginya khululagelo, savuhonyongonyola u Nguluve khwa hudenya ululagelo? 24 Khulimenyu Iya Nguluve elwenyu linangekha huvanu va kelunga husababu yeto," ndowayandikhiwe. 25 Ukhuhakisiwa khawawoyelyeli hunogiwa ungakongongage ululagelo, ungawe savukonga ululagelo, ukhoha khwaho khwivasio khwohoha. 26 Angave umunu asayiwe, ikhwendelela ukhwibala ululagelo, ukhwesaya khwa mwene hiwa sahuvene kkhuta ikwesaya. 27 Nu mwene iyikhwesaya khuasili alalakegiwa angatimesye ululagelo? Uwo wosimbe uwaandekhiwe ne tohara bado ulesaliti va lulagelo. 28 Umwene sio myahudi uya vile vahonji, uhutahiliwa sio kuaahonji tu kumbele. 29 Umwene Myahudi uva gati ne, tyesofo Iya gati, munumbula sio ndimenyu, uleyeginyo ulya saluhumana na vanu lyukhoma kwa Nguluve.

**3** Pwu Myahudi ikhava khehi? Ukhukhekhetiwa khwikhava khehi? 2 Lononu fincho khela njela. Khuvvutengulilo, avayahudi vavevilwe ulovonekhelel ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. 3 Pwu yayiva ndeti ingave Avayahudi avange valevovole ulwedekho? uku sitakhwedekha khwavena khukhokhovekha uvugolofu wa Nguluve ukhuva vovivi? 4 Ate padebe, ulwa khuva, nndekhe Nguluve avonekhe ukhuta va yelweli, ndayeve khela munu nn'desi. Ingave umuyasimbiwe, "Ukhuta puw uvonekhe ukhuva ulevayelweli mu mamenyu gaakho, ukhulotelela vuvukhwingela pa vukhegi. 5 Engave imbivi nchetu nchivonesya elweli eya Nguluve, puw tute khekhi? uNguluve si mbivi vvu ikhumya elyoyo Iya mwene khukhuta ale evo? Ninchova ukhukhumana na lweli yawu munu. 6 Ate! ndakhekhi u Nguluve umuyakhiva ikhikhekhega ekhilunga? 7 Engave lweli va Nguluve ukhugendela uvwodesi vwango ikhumia ulwiginio khu mwene, khekhi nipi khegiwa ndu ntula nongwa? 8 Khekhi tunchove ndu vovya tudeteliwa na avange vikhwedekhana ukhuta twinchova, "Tuvombe imbivi, puw ginche amananu? Uvukhegi khuvene vva yelweli. 9 Khenu khehi? Ukhwetetela yofwe? Losikhuli, ulwa khuva ufwe tuvadetile avayahudi na Wayunani voni paninie, ukhuta vale pasi pa mbivi. 10 Ele ndavovwalesimbiwe: Asikhivi uvayelweli, nu uve aliyomu. 11 Asikhuli umunu yuywa ikhweliwa. Asikhuli umunu uveikhondonda u Nguluve. 12 Voni vasyetwikhe, voni paninie wakhosinche ulwedekhana. Asikhuli uveivomba inonu na aleomo. 13 Emisingo gya vene vuguli uvole mwanchi. Indimi incha vene nchidetile, ugoda gwa njokha guli pasi mumilomo gya vene. 14 Emilomo gya vene gedekhile ulukhoto nu luvavo. 15 Amalunde ga vene ginyilela ukhududa ukhisa. 16 Uvunangi nu vukhuvilwa filimnjila ncha vene. 17 Avana ava savayemanyile enjela ya lweli. 18 Lusimuli uludwado Iwa Nguluve pa mikho gavo." 19 Leno tulumanyile ukhuta khyokoyoni ekhenchoviwa nu lulagelo, khinchova khuvavo

valepasi palulagilo puw khela ndomo gudendiwe, puw ekhelunga khyoni khendondage u Nguluve. 20 Ulwa khuva gusipali umbeli uguyakheva guvaleliwa vva yelweli khu mbombo ncha lulagelo khu mwene. Ulwa khuva ukhugendela mu lukhwincha ulukhala Iwa mbivi. 21 Ulwa khuva leno bila lulagelo, elweli va Nguluve yemanyikhikhe, yavonikhe khululagelo Iwa vanya malango. 22 Eye yu lweli va Nguluve ukhugendela elweli eya Yesu klisite khuvavo vikhumwedekha. 23 Ulwa khuva voni vavombile imbivi nu khuva nu uvuvalanche vudebe uvwa Nguluve. 24 Vavaleliwe uvwayelweli vulevule khu lukhungu Iwa mwene khu njila iya vupokhi vuva vwa mwa Klisite Yesu. 25 Ulwa khuva u Nguluve ang'ominche u Klisite Yesu ave lusayano khu njila ya yelweli mu nkhisia gwa mwene. Ang'ominche Klisite ndu ntangeli va yelweli eya mwene, ukhunchisye khela inongwa inchilutile. 26 Pa khwiyumilinja pamwene aga gone gakhumile puw elweli ya mwene yevonekhe khu misekhe ege. Eye yale puw ivonesye uvwa yelweli vva mwene, puw livonekhe ukhuta ikhombalela umunu alavenchaga elweli mwa Klisite. 27 Puw khulindakhu ukhwiginia? khulekhekhelele khu mbombo ilekhu? Ulutu Iwa mbombo? Ate, ulutu Iwa yelweli. 28 Puw tumalela ukhuta umunu ivaleliwa elweli khu luhungu hetavomba imbombo incha lulagilo. 29 Tute uNguluve avile Nguluve va Wayahudi vene? Umwene savile Nguluve va vanu va khilunga khyoni? Eena va khilunga khyoni. 30 Yengave ya lweli u Nguluve aleyomo, alavavalele elweli avakhekhetiwe huluhungu, na vavo savakhekhetiwe khu njila eya luhungu. 31 Puw ufwe tukhulwandula ululagilo Iwa luhungu, ate ufwe tukhulwedekha ululagilo.

**4** Twichova khikhi khwa Abrahamu, ubaba veto khunjila ya mbili, avomnikhe? 2 Pakhuva u Abrahamu avalilewe ei lweli khunjila ya mbombo akhali eva nekhinu kya khwigin'wa sio khumiho ga Nguluve. 3 UAbrahamu amuidikhe u Nguluve akha valili wa ei lweli ukhuva lweli. 4 Lino khumunu uvivomba ei mbombo uluhombo Iwa mwene saluvaliwa ukhuva lusayo, Ila gwiva ikole. 5 Nakhumunu uvivomba ei mbombo nukhumwidikha ula viavaheliwe ei lweli, yuywa sio igolofu, ulwidekho Iwa munu uywa luvallili wa ukhuva haki. 6 U Daudi vope inchova ulusayo pakianya pamunu uvi uyu u Nguluve ambalile ei lweli khunjila ya mbombo. 7 Achovile, "Vasayiwe vala avaimbivi ncha vene n'chisekheleliwe nisambi n'cha vene n'chigube khiliwe. 8 Asayiwe umunu ula uvi u Nguluve sikhu mbalila uvutula nongwa. 9 Puulusayo ulu Iwa vanu ava keketwe vene, emo khuvava avasava keketiwe, pakhuvatvi n'chova, khwa Abrahamu ulwidikho Iwa mwene luvalliliwe ukhuva lweli." 10 Pu avalilibe ndeti vu badusu keketiwe, ewo vusaakeketiwe? Salemumbu kegete yu badu sakeketiwe. 11 U Abrahamu apokhile alama hwani eikhwa khusita uku keketiwa gula gwali ei ng'uli gwa vuvilweli wa lwidekho uluale nalo tayari, vabadu sakeketiwe uluvonekhelele ulu vale njila ya khuvonekha ukhuva baba va voni. Avi khwidikha hata ndava ngave badu sava keketiwe. 12 Eyi yavonisey ukhuva uAbrahamu avombikhe ukhuva baba va vukeketie sio khuvava tu avavinogwa uku keketiwa bakhoila kuvava avavikhu n'chi kongga ingendele n'cheto n'cha baba vito u Abrahamu. nulu lwidekho uluake nalwo khuvava ava savakeketiwe. 13 Pakhuva salwale lulagilo ululwa home n'chiwe

khwa Abrahamu na vana va mwene, ulwidehano ulu salwale ukhuta viva nuvu halie wa khilunga, ila lwale ukhugendela ei lweli ya lwidiko. **14** Eingave vala ava ndagilo vuva vu hale, ulwidiko lwiva lusipali ei ahadi yave yebadelekhe. **15** Pakhuva indagilo n'chileta uluvipo, pakhuva pala upu ululagilo ukhupulikha khu sikhuli. **16** Khunjila eye luleta ulwidikho ili luvu khukhisa, pwu ululagilo ulu lwiva pavuvalafu pakhi vumbukho khoni navaholiwa ava sio vala avan'chi manyile eindagilo, ila vala ava lwidekho lwa Abrahamu. Pakhuva umwene vibaba veto twivoni. **17** Pakhuva vegiwe ei lwakhta ni khukhuvikha u veve ukhuva baba vavingi ukhu konga khila eikhinchiwiwe u Abrahamu ale uvo, pande waula ava amwidikhe yaani uNguluve uvikhuvapa avafyile uwomi nukhugavikha agasipaliukhwa pugale. **18** Paninei nicho n'choni n'cha khunje, u Abrahamu ale nuvu kifu amwidikhe uNguluve khusikhu n'chi khwincha akhava baba va vanu vingi, ukhukongana na khila ekhi n'choviwe," Vuyiva khukhi vumbukho kyakho. **19** Umwene ale pepe ndwidiko. UAbrahamu aidikhe ukhuva umbele gwa mwene yuywa gwa silile ukhu fya, ale ne miakha mia yimo. Pia aikubaliana na hali ya kufyakwa litumsu lwa Sara. **20** Ulwakhuva uNguluve alagile, uAbrahamu akhava mwidehin'chi akha va amagha mundweidikho nukhuginwa uNguluve. **21** Alumanyile ukhuta kila eikya lagile uNguluve alei nuvuwesyo uwa khutimesya. **22** Eiyu yuya vahiwe khumwene ukhuva lweli. **23** Sio gasimbiwe ukhuva faida ya mwene ukhuvallilwa khumwene. **24** Lwasimbiwe khwaajili yeto, nakhuvala ava avavavaliwe ei mbalelo nufye avavikwidekha ukhuta an'chusinke udada vito uYesu Klisite ukhuma khuvana avafule. **25** Uyu viula uvi ahumenchiwe khunjila ya nongwa ncheto, nukhunchusiwa ili tukave ukhuvali hiwa ei lweli.

**5** Ulwakhuva tuvalilive khuuchila iyawidikho tululwi elikho ulwidikho nu Nguluve munjila ya Ntwa vitu uYesu Klisite. **2** Ukhugendela inchila iyi na yufwe tulinusikhi ugwa lwidikho nu luhungu mugati nukwima. Tuhovokha nu vunonu uvu ikhutupa uNguluve khusikhi, uvunonu uwakhulundamana, imbuvalanche uwa Nguluve. **3** Ulwakhuva tuhovokha nu vukhuvilwa weto tukhulumanya ukhuta uvukhuvilwa wihola uvugatalufu. **4** Uvugatalufu wihola ukwidikhiwa nu khwidika ukhuhola uvukhifu uwa nsikhi. **5** uvukhifu uvu savugatala ulwakhuva ulugano ulwa Nguluve lududiwe munumbula nchito ukhugendela mumepo umbalanche, uva huminche khulufywe. **6** Uputwale vapepe khusikhi ugu mwa Klisite afwile khunanya mbivi. **7** Yiva ng'afu ukhufwa uwuno umo uvifwa nu wayilweli alekhe ukhufwa umunu ononu. **8** Lugave ulugano edikhile yuywa ukhutwale vanya sambu, iyi ng'afu yumo ukhufu khu nyalwidikho. **9** Ukhuva khugoni tuvaliwe nu suyilweli mukhisa gwa mwene twipona ukhuhuma khuluvipo ulwa Nguluve. **10** Usikhi ugutwale nu ndugu, u Nguluve, uNguluve akhatusyikhila khu nchila iya vufwe, uwa mwana va mwene, pasikhi ugu amalile ukhutusyikhila akhatupokha nu vutamo wito. **11** Lino syo nduvu, pu tuhekhele nu Nguluve ukhugendela khutwa u Yesu Klisite, umwene uvi lino twupilile uvugatalufu uvu. **12** Lino ukhugendela mumunu imbivi nchaingile mukhilunga khunchela iya vufwe, nu vufwe vukhalutilila khu vanu voni, ulwakhuva voni vavombi isambi. **13**

lpakha lino ululagilo, lwa nogwa wale wa nkhillunga, lino imbivi sanjivaliwa vivusikhi ugwa lulagilo lusikhuli. **14** Na vulevule uvufwe ukhuhuma khwa nyakhatale u Adamu ipakha usikhi u gwa Mose, khuvala avasavavombe imbivi, ukhusita ukhwidika uvuvivi akhale ikhwincha, vingi va fwile khukhisa kya Nguluve nu vunonu wa khisa wa munu, Yesu Klisite vulutilile ukhulutilila khuvingi. **15** Uvunonu twupilile vuvule khuvuvuvi, ulwa khuva uvutulanogwa uwayumo vingi vafyile, vuvule khu khisa khya Nguluve nu khutupa uvunonu mukhisa vuvule ikhya munu yumo, u Yesu Klisite ilutilile khuvingi. **16** Ukhusana sakhulihewuile ndu muvu uvavombile imbivi. khuluvafu ulunge uvuhigi nu lukhangu lwa inchile ulufu ulunge, ikhi khungilwa kya vuvule, ikhilihuma ukhuvallilwa nu vulweli wainchile mvimbuvi. **17** Uvulweli wa imbivi incha vufwe uwa munu umu wa endelile ukhulutilila na vala avikhwupilila uluhungu ulwingi pupavunye ni khikhungwa ikyalweli vikhikhungwa ukhugendela mumivele igwa Yesu Klisite. **18** Lino ingave inogwa incha yuvu ni ncha vanu voni vainjile khuhigiwa, ukhugendela mumbombo yimo iya lweli satvavaliwe mumbili ugwa lweli mumbanu voni. **19** Ulwakhuva ukhugendela mumunu nu khusita ukhwidikha yumu, vingi vavombelive inogwa, ugendela ukhusita ukhwidikha kha yumo nu khuvikha na lweli. **20** Lino ululagilo lwaingile pupaninye ni mbivi ukhuta njendelelage. Nu vuvivi wolikhungesekha, na uluhungu lwope lulikhungesekha. **21** Iyi yahumile ukhuta isambi umunchongesikhe, nu khufwa, khukhuta ikisa khiwesya ukhulutilila ukhugendela muvulweli ni mivele khigieto khusikhu njoni ukhugendela mupokhi u Yesu Klisite Utwe veto. (**aiōnios g166**)

**6** Khumbe tunchove khihi? Tughendelelage ukhuvomba imbivi ukhuta ulusayo lyongelele? **2** Bakhoo. Ufwe twafwile mumbivi, tuwesya ndakikhhi, ukhutama umwa khange? **3** Tee samulumanyile ukhuta vala avonchiwe mwa Klisite vaonchiwe mumbufwe wa mwene? **4** Twasyeliwa pupaninie nu mwene ukhugendela khulwonoho mumbufwe. Ile lyavombike ukhuta u Klisite waghiniwe ukhuma khuvufwe ukhughendelele uvutwa wa Dada, ukuta nayufwa tuwesyaghe ukhughenda mumbupya wa khutama. **5** Ulwakhuva tuhungile pupaninie nu mwene khukhihwani kya vufwe uwamwene, pwu tulahanga pupaninie mumbunchuka uwamwene. **6** Ufwe tulumanyile ndee uvumunu wietu uwakhatale wavungwiwe pupaninie nu mwene, ukhuta umbile ugwa mbivi ghunangeikhage eile lyahumile ukhuta tulekhe ukhuva vasuhiwa va mbivi. **7** Umwene uvafwile aviekhiwe ukhuva yayilweli ukhukongana ni mbivi. **8** Ukhuva tufwile pupaninie nu Klisite, tukwidikha ukhuta tutamaga pupaninie nu mwene. **9** Tulumanyi ukhuta uYesu anchukhile ukhuma khuvufwe, nukhuta samunu uvayifwile tena. Uvufwe savukhunkonga kavile. **10** Khuvufwe uwafyelile khu nongwa incha mbivi, afyile khamo ukhuvafyela voni. Nakhukhutama ukhutama, itama mumakha nga Nguluve. **11** Khunjila iyo yiyiyo, nayumwe khulondiwa avanu avafwile ukhuva avanu avafwile mumbivi, ulwakhuva kwa Nguluve mwa Yesu Klisite. **12** Kwa baako ukhuta ukhunogwa kwa mbieli khulekhe ukhukwile imbivi ukhuta umbilie gwukongaga umuguunogela uvunonu uwakhunogwa. **13** Ulekhe ukhughava ulufu lwa mbili gwakho



khumbivi nifivombelo ifisafinogiwa, puw twihumiaghe yufwe khwa Nguluve, nda vumi avahumile kwa Nguluve. **14** Tulekhe ukhuta imbivi ukwutumilila, ulwakhuva samliepasi pa fyombo ifya lweli kwa Nguluve. **15** Khikhi khumbe? Tuvombe imbivi ulwakhuva tulipasi pa ndageilo, ila pasi palusayo? Kwu bakho. **16** Samulumanyile ukhuta khumwene yuywa uviikhuminche yuywa ukhuva imbombi vei mwene umwe mulivavombi va mwene, umwene vipanogile ukhumpulikhincha? Iye lweli nupwu mungave umwe mulivavomba mbivi inchikhuvahilika khuvufwe, apange mlivasuhiwa avakwidikila ukuvahilika kuvufwe, apange mlievesuhiwa va wayilweli. **17** Pwu aginiwagwe uNguluve! ulwakhuva mukhale vavombi va mbivi, ulwakhuva mwidikhe ukhuma munumbula ukhukongana nulumanyiso ulumwapokhile. **18** Muviekihiwe mumbwavukhe ukhuhuma kwumbivi, khangе muvikihiwe vavombi va vuyilweli. **19** Ninchova ndumunu ulwakhuva yavudekhe dekhe wa mivile gyitu. Ulwakhuva mukhahuminchi mumivili gyinyo ukhuva vasuhiwa vayilweli kuvu vanche. **20** Upwumukha vasuhiwa va mbivi, mukhale mbuleghefu pavutali ni lweli. **21** Kwuu nsieki ugwa mkha ni niesekhe yilikhu kwu kumbombo iyumukhuyivona leino mwivona soni khuieyo? ulwakhuva khuvusilo wa mbombo incho wiwa vufwe. **22** Ulwakhuva lino vavavikhile mumbwa vokhe khuvutali ni mbivi na muvikihiwe vasuhiwa kwa Nguluve, mlieniseke mbuvalanche. Khuvusililo uwumi wasikunchoni. **(aiōnios g166)** **23** Ulwakhuva uvivomba imbivi iekhigavilo kya mwene uvufwe, khangе iekhikhungilwa ikya vuvule ikya Nguluve uwumi uwa kusila lusiku mwa Yesu Klisite untwe vetu. **(aiōnios g166)**

**7** Au samulumanyile, valokolo lwango (olwakhuva nijova na vanu avalumanyile urulagero), khukhuta urulagero lukhundo ngoja umunu vobado inkafu? **2** Olwakhuva udala avatoliwe akungiwe nululagelo khwa gosi va mwene, vunkafu mave ogosi va mwene ifiwa iva avikhilwe ukhuva mwavukhe ukhukhuma na nurulagero lwa khutolana. **3** Nevetwita, osekhe ugosi va mwene witama, inave nogosi uyunge, ikhelangiwa indigu, inave ogosi va mwene afwele, iva mwuvukhe nululagero, evo siva indigu angave itama nu gosi uyunge. **4** Ulwakhuva, valokolo lwango, umwe mwavombiwe ukhuva wafwe nurulagero khu njila iya Klisite. Evilendete uhutama pupaninie nu ninoo, khu mwene uyakhanchukhile ukhukhuma khu vufwe ili tuwesye ukhung'olela u Nguluve isekhe. **5** Ulwakhuva vutukhale pa hali iyambe, uvunogwe uwambivi fikhasi simwile ifikhanchu fweto khunjila iya lugalero nukhu vuholela uvufwe isekhe. **6** Ulwakhuva tudenduliwe ukhukhuma mu rulagelo. Tufefwelile iyekhube jekhana. Ili tuvoese ukhuvombekhe uvupya mwa mepo, nufwe uwahatale uva vusimbe. **7** Tutekheki? ululagero ulwa mbivi? La hashu. Inave evoo, sananikhulumanya imbivi, waleusite ukhuva munjila iya lulagero. ulwakhuva sananikhulumanya ukhuno gwa inave ululagero salwalwinchoova, "Olekhe okhonogwa." **8** Olwakhova imbivi nchapeviwe indagero nu khuleta igati indyu ne khela namna iya khunogwa. Ulwakhuva imbivi khesita rulagelo nchifwile. **9** Nayune nale mwumi pavulongonchi uwa ndagero, upuyainchilem dagero, imbivi nchapewiwe uwumi, one nafwe. **10** Ululagero ululwale lwa khukhu khelekhela uwumi lwapendwi khe ukhuva vufwe khulwune. **11** Ulwakhuva imbivi

nchapeviwe akhavalelo pa lulagero ulwa vudesi. Ukhugendela ululagero, nafwile. **12** Leno ululagero luvalanche, ulwakhuva indagero nchivalanchiwe, yalweli nu vusalaama. **13** Ulwa khuva iyiyale nonu khulwune wale vufwe khulwune? Isite ukhuva eve mwee. Ulwakhuva imbivi, ili yevonekhe ukhuta mbivivi yinogiwa yegendele munonu, yevyekhu uwufu igati ndyune. Yale ukhugendela ululagero imbivi nchikhwendelela ukhuva sinchoo. **14** Ulwa khuva tulumanyile ukhuta imbivi nchikhuma nukhutengulile munumbula ulwakhuva one nelemunu va mbele. Nigonchiwe pasi pa vulongonchi mwambivi. **15** Ulwakhuva ilenivomba, sanikhweliwa liwa hoeli. Ulwakhuva eleninogwa ukhuvomba, sanivomba, na ele elekalalile, lwuelyo elenivomba. **16** Ulwakhuva nengavombe elesani nogwa, nikhwedekhana nululagero ukhuta ululagero lunonu. **17** Ulwakhuva sio nene ne nikhogo avombela ago, ulwakhuva nchu mbivi inchinchilekhulwune igati. **18** Ulwa khuva nelumanyile ukhuta igati ndyune, ila sanikhule vombela. **19** Ulwakhuva elinonu eleninogwa soni khulevombela, ila elivivi ele saninogwa lwunikhulevombela. **20** Leno kama nivomba elesanino gwa, sinene yune nikhulevomba, ulwakhuva yu yila embivi iyeyitama igati ndyune. **21** Nelumanyile, mwele indagero igati ndyune iyakhunogwa ukhuvomba amanonu, ulwakhuva uvovivi nuvule igati ndyune. **22** Ulwakhuva nikhurukhovokhela ululagero ulwa Nguluve igati ndyune. **23** Ulwakhuva nivona imbinu inchilivonge muvikhango ifya mbele ugwango. Yietova hubancha embombe enya eyaekhara lwango. Yikhumbikha une neledowawa mbivi inchili vikhancho ifyambe gwango. **24** Une nele munu va lukuto! veve ni uyaha ikhonyokhona nu mbile ogu ugwa vufwe? **25** Inave ukhu mwale khwa Nguluve nu Yesu Klisite umbaha vetu! Leno. One nemwene nulukhala lwango nikho lovombela ululagelo ulwa Nguluve. Pakhuva, khumbile nikhunchivombela embombo imbivi.

**8** Yesipali ehukumu ya viboko havalemwe Yesu Klisite. **2** Uhuva eshelia ya numbula ya hukianya hwa Yesu Klisite yembwene une nivile hulu ni mbivi nuvufwe. **3** Uhuva eshelia yichile mbali ni mbivi yalemilwe uhuvomba uhuvu naamu umbile uNguluve avombile asuhile umwana yumo avenesadaha eya mbivi ahayehega embivi ya mbivi. **4** Avombile ivo masuhano ga ndagelo yetimizwe igati yeto ugwe tusite uhukonga umbile lakini avavikonga enumbula. **5** Vavo vikonga umbile visaga amambo gambile leno avikonga amambo ganumbula vovi saga amambo ganumbula. **6** Uhuva amalengo gambile ga vufwe bali ama lengo ganumbula uwavuhe. **7** Uhuva amalengo gambile gale nuhukalala nu Nguluve uhuvu sayihedeha idagelo icha Nguluve wala sayiwesie uhudeha. **8** Vala avikonga umbele saviwe sia uhugana uNguluve. **9** Hata leno samlehumbeli bali mlehunumbula kama mle hunumbula mutama gati lakini kama mle hunumbula mutama gati lakini kama munu alebila nembula ya Klisite uywa sio vamwene. **10** Kama uKlisite alegati ndiomwe umbele gufwile humambo ga mbivi bali numbula yeehige nonu. **11** Uhuva enumbala ya yulauvia chusiche uYesu uhuhuma huvufwe itama gati mliomwe yuywe achu siche uYesu Klisite uhuhuma huvufwe wamivele gienvo egi vufwe uvi tama munumbula chenyo. **12** Ululeno valukololiwanga ufwe tulenu kole, lakini uwwe tutamaa simbile. **13** Kama tutama

numbale mle kalibu uhufwa lakini umnave humbula mwivha engendelo ulwa mbilemtama. 14 Nduvovi vibuwo nsoswa ne numbula ya Nguluve avo vuvana va Nguluve. 15 Uhuva samwa pohele inumbula ya mateso ate uhuduada badala mwapohile enumbula yahuva vana tulela, "Abba, Baba!" 16 Enumbula yeyeni yehwelewa pamoja ne numbula pahuva tule vana va Nguluve. 17 Tunave tulevana tulisile hwa Nguluve uvwe tulisili pamoja nu Klisite tunave tuteseha nu Klisite ili tupate uhuginiwa nu mwene. 18 Uhuva ni valela amateso agawakati uvu uhuva ufwe twelungile nuvuvaha uwa tuvonehile hulufwe. 19 Uhuva iviombe fioni vilola yuywa uhuvoneha kuvana ava Nguluve. 20 Uhuva uvuumbaji wuvombiwe nbniki sio huhiali yeto ilakwa sababu yayuywa na hutesemela. 21 Uvuvumbaji uwa mwenye vulavehiwa huru nuhuhuma humateso ga vuvivi nu hwingila mbovuhulu wa vana va Nguluve. 22 Uhuva tuhwelewa uvuvumaji nuhuteseha nuvu chungu hata leno. 23 Siyo yufwe tuliona malipuko ya numbula ufwe tutamwa hunafasi cheto vutugojela uhu vombiwa humivele gieta. 24 Uhuva twa pohiwe lakini ehenu hihio nekonihе hupava nehe wene vani ugojela ehehivoneha? 25 Bali tuhuhupulehela tuhegojela kwa saburi. 26 Hunjela yeyeyo enumbula yope yehututana uvusaifu weto uhuva samanyile usaya jinsi umyinogela uhwesaya lakini enumbula yihutudavela huhwa sahudoveha. 27 Na mwene uviichungusiva inumbu uhuyelewa uluhala lwa numbula sababu vidova huniaba ya vene ava vihwamini idova huniaba yao vaamini humapenzi ga Nguluve. 28 Nufwe tuhelewa wote avaganile uNguluve umweneivomba embombo pamoja huvunonu huvanu avihelangiwa humalengo gwa mwene. 29 Husababu voni ava avavamanyile tangu hatale na avacheguile tangu hatale vahwanane nufuno ugwa mwana va mwene i umwene aholiwe ave vya hunza miongoni mwovalukolo vingi. 30 Na vala avavachagwile ako avelangile navala avavela ngile avavalele uvuyeleli navala avavalele uvuyelweli avo avaginiche. 31 Tuchove hehe juu mambo aga? uNguluve angave uvupate weto veni uvale hukianya hulufwe? 32 Uvepila sihundeha umwana va mwene bali ahuniche huzili yeto tuvanu tvevoni iweza uhu kosia uhutu tanga na mambo goni pamoja nufwe? 33 Veni uve ilvesia uhuva sitaha uNguluve vemwene ihuva valela uvuye lweli. 34 Veni uvepia ihukahega adhabu? Klisite Yesu veafule hu ajili yetu nuhuvahuago umwene alifufuka umwene itavala mahali pa heshima na tena viihuto dovela. 35 Veni uve ihutu gava nuvugane uwa Klisite Yesu etabu, au amateso, au enjala au hebwindu au hatali au emundu? 36 Kama umoyasimbiwe kwa faida yaho tuifwa imsi yoni twavaleliwe kama ngosi ya hubudiwa." 37 Katika mambo ufwe tule vasiti vavasindi katika yeya uvatu ganile. 38 Uhuva na malile uhukela kwamba wala uvufwe wala uludeva wala usuhiwa wala mamlaka wala ifinu ifilipo wala ifinu vivoyozavyo wala amaha, 39 Wala agalehukianya wala agale pasi wala kiumbe hio hioni sahehaweswe uhutugava nulugano la Nguluve ambaye ve Klisite Yesu utwa veto.

**9** Ninchova icha yelweli mwa Klisite. Saninchova uvudesi, ni nyevonelo nchengo nchikhumbula paninie nune mumepo umbalanche, 2 Ukhuta khulilulusu valo uluvaha nuluvavo ulusalwisila ngati munumbula yango. 3 Ukhuta nale ninogwe une nie mwene ukhukotoliwa nu khutengiwa patali nu Klisite

khunogwa va valokolo lwango, uvuvahwani nune khimbili. 4 Avene vanya Israeli, uvalivumbikhe vana, va vuvalanche, nu lwokhelo lwa lutagilo, ukhwisa ya khwa Nguluve nu lwokhelo. 5 Avene uvualongonchi u Klisite wa inchile kwu lisima ukhofwala umbili ugu - umwene vi Nguluve va fyonі. Navope agini wvage imiaka. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Khande sakhukhuta ulwidihano lwa Nguluve lukemilwe ukhutimila. Ulwakhuva sakhilo munu uviavile inya Israeli vi mulisrael lweli. 7 Ate ne khikhipapo kya Abrahamu ukhuva vana va mwene lweli, "Pwu ukhugendela kwa Isaka ikhipago kyoko khikhwelangiwa." 8 Ukhuta avana va mbili savana va Nguluve. Pwu avanu va lwidihano viloliwa ukhuva khipapo. 9 Uhwakhuva ili lyyu limenyu lya lwidiheno: "Mwu misinkhi haya nikhwincha, nu Sara iva nu mwana." 10 Salili vuvule, nayu Rebeka ukhukhava unchigo khu munu yumo, u Isaka udada vitu- 11 Ukhuta avana vakhasigalile ukhu holiwa khande sakha vomba imbombo yoyoni inonu apange imbiwi, apange uvunogwe wa Nguluve ukhukongana nu vuhale wime, sio khu mbombo, ulwakhuva ukuta. 12 Lyanchovile khu mwene, "Umbaha ikhumbombela udebe." 13 Nduvuyisimbiwe: U Yakobo naaganile, pwu Esau ansulile." 14 Pwu lino pwu twinchova ikhikhi? Khuli vuvivi khwa Nguluve? Ata. 15 Ulwakuva inchova kwa Mose, "Niva nikhisa kwulo uvinikwu nsyikhela, niva nu lusyikhilo kwa ula uviya nikwu n'syikhila, khande niva huruma khu yule uvinikusyikila. 16 Pwu lino sayivile umwene uviinogwa khande sa lwakuva inyile uviivonesya ikhisa. 17 Ulwakuva uvusimbe wvita kwa Farao, "Khuvunogwe uvu uvuvamana nikha khwimikha une nivonesye amakha gango khulyuve, nukuva ilitavwa lyango linchovivwage ikhilunga kyoni." 18 Pwu lino uNguluve iva ni khisa khumunu yoni uvuyaganile, na uvuyaganile, ikhumbikhe ukhuvanya ngani. 19 Pwu yawita khulione, "Pwu khikhi vupilola uvuvivi? Pwu alikhi uviegumilince uvunogwe vva mwene?" 20 Vi munu veve veni vi vukhumbulo vunge uNguluve? vwiwesya ukhulumanye ikhinu ikyu vumbile ukunchova kwu munu uvya khivumbile, "Khekhi ukhambikhile ewwo une?" 21 Khukhu uvivumba inchila vva yelweli kwu ng'anga ukhuvumba ikhivombelo ukhumana nu ng'anga gula gule, ni khyombo khinge khu mbombo yi figono fyonі? 22 Ndakhekhi ingave, uNguluve, uvi alinuvunu vva khuvonesya uvuvivi vva uvuvivi vva mwene nu khuvomba ne makhaga mwene ukhuvoneka, akhanogile ukwiyumilince, iatbu iyuyivikhiwe kwa khuyancho? 23 Ndakhikhi ingave avombile evo avonesye uwingi vva vulancha vva mwene kwu fyombo fya khisa, ifyo ifi fikhavikhilwe kwu vuvalanche? 24 Ndakhikhi ingave akhavombile khuvanu va khilunga? 25 Nduvwichova khande khwa Hosea: "Nikhuvilanga avanu vango uvuvale savanu vangu nu ngane va mwene uvisakhe ngane. 26 Khande yayiva ukhuta pala upwa khanchovivivwe kuvene, 'Umwe samlivanu vango,' pala vikhilangiwa 'vana va Nguluve umwumi.'" 27 Uyisaya ilila ukhukhonganе ni Israeli, "Ingave imbalilo ncha vana va Israeli ncha chivanenye ndu nganga ugwa nyanja, igiva gu melagalila legu giva masigalila uvu yavipikiwa. 28 Ulwakhuva unkuludeva ayikulitola ilimenyu lya mwene pakhanya pakhilunga, khimbivi nu uvukwilanile. 29 Nduvu Isaya vu anchovile, "Ingave unkuludeva vavasikhali sa khatulekhe khunsana kwu khivumbukho kyito, tukhale twiva ndu Sodoma, na tuvombivwa nda Mgomora. 30 twita khekhi lino?"

Ukhuta avanu va nkilunga uvu savalikhulonda uwva yilweli, uwva yilweli wa lwidincho. **31** Pwu lino unya Israeli, vyalikhulobda ululagilo lwe wva yilweli sakhefikha. **32** Khekhi sayikhale ivwo? Ulwakhuva savalikhu nu lwidikho, valikhulonde kwu mbombo. Vakhi khuvancha pakyanya paliwe ilya kwi kuvancho, **33** Nduvuyivile yisimbiwe, "Lola, nivikhile ilivwe lya kwi kuvancho mSayuni nu umwene uviikhwidikha salasukha."

**10** Valukolo inumbula yango nulwisayo lwango khwa Nguluve, khuvane khwa jili ya vupokhi, ukhuvu nukhuvavula ukhuta, valene mbombo ya Nguluve sio kwa jili ya luhala. **2** Ukhuvu ni khuvavula ukhuta vale nembombo ya Nguluve. Leno sio ukhuta valenu welewa. **3** Ukhuvu Sara yemanyile ilweli ya Nguluve, vilonda ukhujenga elweli yavene vavo. savale videdkhi khuvulye wa Nguluve. **4** Ukhuvu uKlisite vitimilifu indagelo khuvulweli wakhila munu uvikhwami. **5** Ukhuvu uMusa viasimbile ukhuhusu elweli ukhumana nululagelo: Umunu uvaivomba elweli ya lulagelo itamaga ni lwali iyi. **6** Inava ilule yivonekha nu ulwidikho vun'cho lweli, "Usite ukhujova munumbula yakho, 'Vani ukhutoga khukianya?' (Khu khu ndata uKlisite pasi). **7** Usite ukho jova munumbula yakho veni a uvikhava ikhwikha pali guli iyi yuyikhundata uKlisite khukhanya ukhuma khura fuile). (Abysos g12) **8** Lakini yijova khekhi? "Ilimonyu telepipi nuve, mundomo gwakho na munumbula yakho." Ilwo ni limenyu ilya lwidakho." Liliyo tukholejova. **9** Ukhuvu undomo gwakho gwipela khwa Yesu ukhuvu vitwa, nukhwamini munumbula yakho ukhuta vu Nguluve ukhunchukha, wipona. **10** Ukhuvu khunumbula umunu ikhedekha nukhupela lweli, na khundomo ukhupela nukhupokhela uvulokhole. **11** Ukhuvu elandikho linchova khila uvikhumwami sakhasukha." **12** Ukhuvu lisikhuli lilyo salihwaninia Myahudi nu Myunani. ukhuvu utwa yula yula vitwa vavoni vitayeli kuvoni avavikhumwilanga. **13** Ukhuvu khila umunu uvikhule langela iilitawa lya Utwa ikhokhokha. **14** Khulitawa liliuku viwesya ukhu mwilanga umwene vusava mpulikhi? Iiuvikhupulikha wasipali uvi lumbelela? **15** Vigaha ndati vawesya ukhulumbilla, vangasite ukusuhiwa? nduvuliandikhiwe. **16** Ukhuvu voni savapulekheje ilimenyu ukhuvu u Isaya ijova, "Utwa, veni uva pulikhe ilimenyu lieto?" **17** Ulwedekhe lukhujva ukhuhumila mulimenyu lya Klisite. **18** Leno nijova, "Lweli savakha pilikhe?" Lweli khabisa ilimenyu iyavene likhegile mughelunga khyoni na mamenyu gavene ukhuluta khu mwisio wa khelunga. **19** Khugoni, nijova, Lweli Israel sakhalumanye?" Ulwakhwanja u Musa akhajova, nukhuvan'chogosa ukhuvavikhila uwifu khuvanu vavo sio vataifa. Khujela yeyo sio ya vanu vataifa lelwo lejila vumanyi nikhuvu nchonchela mpakha muviye." **20** Nu Isaya ikhifu fin'cho ukhujova, "Navonikha khuvula avasavakha kha ndo ndaga navonikhe khuvula vavo savalikhunogwa." **21** Linu khuvu Israeli ukhun'chova, "Isikhu joni nanyosinche amavokho gango khuvula avasavikhumulikha na khuvanu vango."

**11** Pu leino niita, pu, uNguluve avabeilile avanu vamwene? Ndeili na padebe. Ulwakhuvu une nayune neili Mwisraeli, eikhivumbukhu khya Abrahamu, vakhikolo eikhya Benyamini. **2** UNguluve savabele avanu vamwene, uvuavamanyile ukhuhuma khuvulenguleilo. Pu samlumanyile uvuveige wiita khiikhi ukhukongana nu Eliya, umuasimeleihinche khwa uNguluve

savuli ya Vaisraeli? **3** "Ntwa vavabudile avasuhwa vakho, navene vanchinanginie inekhelo nchakho, une nei mwene nene niesiigile, navene vilonda uwumi wango." **4** Pu uwamule wa Nguluve wiita khiikhi khyulyuve? "Neileiveikhile savuli yango avaalufu saba yango avusavikhufugameela amafugamilo uBaali." **5** Paninie neiyu, usiekhe ugu leino pu khuvaale uvuvasigile savu ya vuhale wa luhungu. **6** Pu leino yiangave savuli ya luhungu, pusayiva mumivombe. pu apo uluhungu pusalwiva luhungu. **7** Khyu khinu khikhi leino? eikhyu ulsrael alikhulonda, sakhivone, pu avahaliwa vakhiwene, na vaange vakhasya. **8** Nduvuyeisimbile: "Unguluve avapile einumbula eiyavubungefu, amihho ukhula valekhe ukhulola, ni mbulukhutu ukhuta valekhe ukhupuleikha, pupakha eilelo eiye." **9** Vape uDaudi iita, "Nchilekhe imesa nchavo nchive nyaafu, neimitego gwa khwipenja, nukhwitavuleila khuvane. **10** Galekhe amihho gavo gave niehisi pu valekhe ukhulola. Ukhavinamyem emisana gyavo khitaduga." **11** Leino niita, "Puvei, kuvinche nu khugwa?" Yelekhe ukhuvu ewo lusikhu. Puleino ukhulemwa khwa veene, uvupokhi vufikhe khuvapanji, ukhuta avene vavo vavone wifu. **12** Leino einave ukhulemwa khwavo vukaviwa khilunga, nu puyiengave uvufuve waavo vukavi wavapanji, pukhigelelo khiekhi eikhilulele puyeve khunkwila nila khwavo? **13** Na leino leino ninchova numwe mwie vunu va panji, neivile isuhwa khuvanu avajilunga ifinge, nikhigineihincha eimbombo ya vutangeli wango. **14** Pamo yanikhuvapela uwifu avaleimbeili gumo nune, pano ya tukhuvapokha vaninie. **15** Pu eingave ukhubelewa khwavo lweideha no lwa khilunga, ukhyupeileliwa khwavo ya khwiva ndakhikhi pu uwumi uwakhuhuma khuvunchukha? **16** Einave isekhe itanchi khibana vuyilewo khu nongeya vutine. Einave undela khibana pu amasasi nagope wuwuwa. **17** Pu einave amasasi maninie gageidewe, uve, lisasi lya msitu lya Mzeituni, ugugwavyaliwe muvene nu pungave waleepyo paninie navene emilela gya vukani wa Mizeituni. **18** Ulekhe ukhwiginia mumasasi, pu navave vukhiginia saveve yuve vukhugitanga emilela, pu emilela gikhukhutanga uve. **19** Puleino ayawita, "Amaswato gagidewe ukhuta neivuliwe mukhikolo. **20** Eiyo lweli, savuli ya khuvula ukhwideekha khwavo vagedeiwe, pu uve wa emilele ulukangafu savuli ya lweideikho lwakho. Ulekhe ukwisageila yuve pakyanya fincho pu dwaadage. **21** Pu ulwakhuvu eingave uNguluve sagalekhe lenche amaswato amatengule, sakha khuhigile uve na yuve. **22** Lola, leino, imbombo inonu nu vukali wa Nguluve. Khuluvafu lumo, uvukali wa inchile khuvu yuta vala avagwile. Pu khuluvafu ulunge, uluhungu lwa Nguluve lukhwincha palyuve ungave yawinchiga muvunonu wa mwene. Einave ate uve nayuveayavubeiliwa. **23** Na eingave savakhendelelage mukhusitakhwideekha kwavo, yavi waliwa khanghe. Ulwa khuvu uNguluve alei na makha agakhuvuyaleila khanghe. **24** Pu ulwakhuvu umwe mungave mwageidewe khunji khugugwa gwa mbutengulielo Mzeituni gwa msitu, puleino eikyavulenguleilo khileivunge Mzeituni unonu pu sayiva fiva ukhululila fincho ava yuta? **25** Ulwa khuvu valokolo saninogwa msite ughulumanya ukhukongana ukhu kongana nei siri eiye, ukhuta mulekhe ukhuvu nu luhala mumisagiele gyienyo yumwe. Ei siri eiye khukhuta uvukafu vuhumile mu Israeli, imakha ukhunchikwilanila khwa filunga yakhiva khwinchile.

26 Puleino ava Israeli vooni yavipokhiwa, ndu unyeisimbiwe: "Ukhumama khu Sayuni ikhwincha upokhi, pu ayihencha uvuvivi ukhuhuma khwa Yakobo. 27 Na eili puyalwa ndagano pu paninie na veene useikhi uguyakhiva nihencha imbivi nchaavo." 28 Khuluvafu lumu ukhu kongana neilivangeili, vivipeiliwa savuli yienyo. Khuluvafu ulunge ukhukonga na vuhale wa Nguluve, vavyaliwe savuli ya vankukhu yavo. 29 Ulwa khuv uluhombo ni nyeilango yu Nguluve sayigevukha. 30 Ulwakhuva pakhwanda umwe mwale vagolo wa Nguluve, puleino mulyupeile uluhungu lwa Nguluve savuli ya khugalukha kwavo. 31 Khunjila yeiyeiyo, leino ava yuta ava vagalwikhe, pu eilyu leivonikhe khukhuta savuli ya khisa ikyu muhungukhiwe umwe mavahile ukhwambeilela uluhungu. 32 Ulwakhuva uNguluve avadeindile avanu vooni muvugalukhi, ukhuta pwava vonele eikhisa vooni. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Umunchi velile mbaha uvukavi nu luhungu nu vumanyi wa Nguluve! Savunchingakhimchi wa uvuheigi wa mwene, ni njeila ncha mwene sanchi manyikhikha! 34 "Pu veini vvyakhavu manyile uvufumbwe wantwa? puveini va masago khumwene? 35 Pu veini taasi ageleili ukhupa eikhinu uNguluve pu ahombiwe khange?" 36 Ulwa khuva ukhuhuma khumwene, na khunjila ya mwene na khumwene, ifinu fyooni pufile, khumwene luve ludwando isikhu nchooni. Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Mwi evalunkidwangwa, niekhuvadova, khukhisa ikya Nguluve, muhomyie eimiviele gyienyo yieve nekhelo ienyumi, imbalanche, iyienoghelanie pamiho agha Nguluve. Ulwa lwu lyesayo lnyeno ulunonu. 2 Mlakhikhonga ikheilungu eikhi, musyetukhe ukhuva vapyva vamusango ghenyo. Muiemanye eilweli iyalugano ulwa Nguluve uluononu, ulunoghelaniele nukhwidihana. (aiōn g165) 3 Ulwa khuva ulusayo uluniekhaveiele nikhumbula khila munu uvyaliekhulumwe alekhage ukhunchova amavaha aghalutitile nduvugakhanughiwagwa, avinchage nukhwilola nukhuduga, nduvu uNguluve aghavile khila munu eikhigavilo lyueidikho. 4 Nduvuvu umbieli ghumu ghuliniefi ifilungilo fingi, ifilungili ifi safilienne imbombo yeino. 5 Nayufye tulievinigi, tulie umbieli ghumu mwa Klisiti, na yufwe khila munu alienikhilungilo ikya mwene khunine. 6 Tulinifikhungielwa ifisafi hwanine khiela munu ukhukhongana nulusayo ulutukhavile. 7 Tungave mukhutangiela tutangielage, avanyakhumanisya vamanisysaghe. 8 Unya khuvunga, avungaghe, unyanumbula ienonu avombaghe khunumbula, uvilongoncha alongonchaghe na makha, unyakhisa avoneisysaghe ulukheghelo. 9 Ulughano lulekhaghe ukhuva lwa vudetelenchi; uliekhalalielaghe ielivivi, wibatielele eilinonu. 10 Muughananage yumwe khulughano ulwa khilukholo. Khulughano muvalongonchaghe ava yienyo. 11 Mlekhaghe ukhuva voolo, muvinchaghe nukwiyumilinja, munumbula vumukhumbombela Untwa. 12 Khuluhuvielo, muhovokhaghe mumbupala vumupuliekhiela, mukyiesaya, mwieyumilienchage. 13 Vukhundiwa khuvavalanche vumunkhonga uvudekhekhe, ukhuvupieliele avagheni mwintangaghe. 14 Muvasayaghe avikhuvaviphiencha; muvasayaghe mulekhe ukhuva kholola. 15 Muhovokhaghe navihovokha numwe, mulielaghe naviliela numwe. 16 Muphuliehanaghe mutamaghe ndunonchehencho navayienyo. Mlekhaghe ukwieghenia, muvinchage vanu

vakhuvatanga avalemilwe. Khange mlekhaghe ukwieghenia ukhuta mukhimanyile khila khinu. 17 Mulekhaghe ukhung'omba umunu uvuvivi khu khuvuvivi. Muvombaghe inonu pha miho ghavanu voni. 18 Ulwa khuva uluvafu ulunghe khulumwe, muntamaghe nulunonchehencho na vanu voni. 19 Vaghane, mulekhage ukhuhomba imbivi, hange muhenaghe uluviepho lwa Nguluve. Ulwa khuva liesimbiwe, 'Uluhombu luliepakanyanya palyune; Une nielahomba,' inchova Untwa." 20 "Khumbe unduguu vako angave nienjala undiesye. Angave nikyumiela, inywesye. Ulwa khuva ukhughaha eiwo wiva vukhuntu miela amakhalasiela agha mwoto pantwe pamwene." 21 Vulekhaghe ukhukhutola uvuvivi, humbe vulemwaghe uvuvivi khuvunonu.

**13** Khila munu eidikhaghe khuvantwa avavaha, ulwa khuva vusikhuli uvuntwa uvusawihuma khwa Nguluve. Uvuntwa woni uvupuvule wihuma khwa Nguluve. 2 Hange uvieibela khu vantwa puw ikhilana nululaghilo ulwa Nguluve; voope aviekhilana valakhava uvuhieghi. 3 Ulwa khuva avantwa avidwanacha khuvanu avivomba inonu, vidwanacha khuvanu avivomba imbivi. Pwu wienogwa ulekhe ukhiwadwada avantwa? Pwu uvombaghe inonu vope puw iekhukhuginiaga. 4 Ulwa khuva avilongoncha vavombi va Nguluve ukhuvomba inonu. Hange ungavombaghe imbivi, puw udwade, ulwa khuva sawighegha eimundu vuvule. Umwene vie mbombi va Nguluve, unsuhiwa va Nguluve viivomba ukhuvunga khuvula avivomba imbivi. 5 Khoumbe tuvankhongaghe ukhuviediekha avalongonchi, tulekhe ukhuwada uluvungo lula yaluhumila, khaumbe khumasago gheitu. 6 Pwu musonga eisongo. ulwa khuva avantwa vavombi va Nguluve, vavo unsieki gwoni vivomba imbombo eiyakhulongoncha. 7 Umpinchaghe khila munu khekho ikhikhumela: ungave vudayiwa iesongo ukhasonge; inave khusongencha ukhasongenche, uvinogiewa uvudwanchi, iindwanchi, uvie ilondiwa eilisima weimphe ielisima. 8 Ulekhe ukhuva nunkhole numunu, mughananaghe, ulwa khuva uvianghanile uniene iva ankhongile ululaghilo. 9 Ukhunchova ukhuta, "Ulalieghupagha, ulahienchagha, ulabudagha, ulanogwagwa," inave pwunchile iindagielo inchiinghe nchihangile mululagielo ulu lumo: "Ughane uvyaliepwapi nuve nduvuwieghanile yuve." 10 Ulughano salukhumbomba uvyalipwipi nuve uvuvivi, ulughano lulwidhiene nululaghilo ulwa ndaghilo. 11 Ena, tungaluma ukhuta unsieki, ugwa khuisisimukha ukhuhuma mumbuughono uwa tulu gwinchile. Ulwa khuva uvupokhi wieto vulepawiephi nufwe upwu tukhatengwile ukhumwiedikha. 12 Eikhilo yiepienchighe eno, emusi yieheghelile. Pwu tufule imbombo inchamuhisi, tufwale ifilweilo ifya lumuli. 13 Umuyiekhuvielele iemusui, vutuvinchage eiwo nukhusana, tulavichagha nuntoli, nuvughanchi, khuvulyasi nuvulieghu, ukhulekha ukhulwa niekhitule. 14 Pwu tumfwale Untwa uYesu Klisiti, tulekhaghe ukhulola umbieli, nukhukhonga uvunogwe uwa mbiele.

**14** Umwene uvyalienulwiedikho lupepe, mung'eghelehenchage, mulekhaghe ukhung'iegha amasago aga mwene. 2 Umunu yuomo alienulywidiekho, ilya fyoni, hange undekhekhe ilya eimboga. 3 Umwene uvieilya alekhaghe ukhumboda yuywa silya. Hange yuywa silya alekhaghe ukhungiegha yuywa ilya. Ulwa khuva uNguluve

amwidikhile. 4 Uve veve veni yuve vukhung'iegha umbombi uyuonghe? Khumbaha vamwene uyuya umwene ikwiema apange igwa. Mwene, ulwa khuva Untwa iwesya ukhumwimiekha. 5 Umunu yumo ivomba nchincho sajinchinogelanile khila lienchuva. Uyuonghe ivona amachuva gthoni ghalihanile. Khila munu alumanyaghe munduhala lwa mwene uyuya. 6 Umwene uvieikhuyimiekha ielinchuva, ikhumwimiekha unkhuludeva, vope uvielila ilya khunkuludeva. Hange uviesilya, siya khunkuludeva, hange vope ienkhusana uNguluve. 7 Ulwa khuva asikhuli umunu munghati ndyufwe uvietama mumakha ghamwene, hanghe asikhuli uvivomba mumakha aghamwene uyuya. 8 Ulwa khuva inave tutama, tutama khu nkuludeva, apange tunghafwe, tuliekuyama kya Nkuludeva. 9 Ulwa khuva uKlisiti afwile hange akhava mwumi, puw avile inkhuludeva va voni avafwile na vumi voni. 10 Uve puw khekhi, vukhung'iegha ulukhololwo vakho? Aphanghe uve khekhi, mbona vukhumbeda ulukhololwo? Ulwa khuva ufwe twivoni tuleima pavulongolo pakhighoda ikyavukhighi ikya Nguluve. 11 Ulwa khuva lisimbiwe, "Nduvinieta,ma," ienchova unkhuludeva, "Khila lifughamielo lilafughama pawlongolo palyune." 12 Ulwa khuva ewo, khila munu alahumya indaghielo incha mwene pavulongolo pa Nguluve. 13 Puw twielekhele ukhuhiegghana, huba tukhenche uvuhieggha uwu, umunu alekghaghe ukhuviekha ikhienu ikya khumbiepiencha ulukololwe au eikyakhugwiesya. 14 Nilumanyile hanghe undienganiche mwa Yesu Klisiti, ukhuta khisikhuli eikhinu iekhivivi, khumwene ikhienu khiela khivivi. 15 Ulukhololwo angave nuluviepho niekyakhulya, alulekhile ulughano. Khu kyakhula kyakho uleke unkhunanga umunu uyuya uKlisiti afwile khunongwa incha mwene. 16 Humbe uvunonu wienyo vulekhe ukhutambuliwa khuvivi. 17 Ulwa khuva uludeva lwa Nguluve salwakhulya aphange ukhunywa, puw wayilweli nu lunonchehencho nuluhekhelo mwu mepo umbalanche. 18 Ulwa khuva uveikhumbombela uKlisiti mumbombo incho inkhung'ovosya uNguluve hange iekwidiekhiwa na vanu. 19 Yiengave ewo, munkhonge imbombo inchalunonchencho ni mbombo inchilondiwa ukhwimiekhana. 20 Khunongwa iyakyakhula uleke unkhunanga imbombo ya Nguluve. Lweli fyoni finonu, fiva fivivi khumunu uvielila nukwihiega. 21 Lwiva lunonu ukhulekha ukhulya ienyama nukhunywa uvueghiembie hange nukhuvomba ikhinu khikyulo ulukhololwo vakho khikhundemancha. 22 Uvwiedikho lulwa ulienalwo munumbula yakho lwe lwakho pavulongolo pha Nguluve. Amebairkiwa umunu uviesikhiihiga mumbwumi wa mwene khulimenyi lielyo aliyedikhe. 23 Hange uyuya sidiekhe ikwilamwa, angalye, ahiegghie ukhuta alie nienongwa, ulwa khuva akhalile pasita kwidikha. Khila mbombo iyievombiwa vulusipali ulwiedikho wiva vutulanongwa.

**15** Panogile yufwe tuliena makha tupieme uvuvivi wa vavo valievavule amakha. 2 Khila munu mughati umwu panoghile ukhunoghele paninie uvyali pawipi nu mwene, upielile uvunonu akhavombeliwe. 3 Ulwa khuva uKlisiti vope sakhanohele mwene. Nduvulesimbiwe, "Amadusi uguvakhakhudikhile uve nikhaghupielile une." 4 Ulwa khuva gthoni aghataille ughusimbiwa ghasimbiwe ukhuta tumanyilaghe

ufwe, ukhuta tvinchaghe nukhununala nulunonchehencho ulwa vusimbe tukhave ukhununala. 5 UNguluve uvyalie nuluhuvilo nukhununancha avatange ukhunchova puw paninie yuomwe khwa yuomwe ukhungonga uKlisiti uYesu. 6 Khunumbula yeimo na khundamo guumo muve vakhughinia uNguluve Udada va Nkhuludeva veitu uYesu Klisiti. 7 Puw mwupielilaniage yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvu uYesu Klisiti avupielile, ukhuta uNguluve aghiniwagwe. 8 Ulwa khuva ninchova niita uKlisiti avombikhe intangeli va kwiedihana ukhukhegheta pavuyielweli uwa Nguluve. Ukhuta nchidulukhe iendaghielo inchuvapakhile avadada veto, 9 hange ukhuta avanyamanji vawmiekhaghe uNguluve khu khisa kya mwene. Nduvulesimbiwe, "Ulwa khuva nilakhusana pa vanyapanji nune nielemba ilitawa lyakho." 10 Hange ninchova, "Muhovokhaghe, mwievapanji, puw paninie navanu avamwene." 11 Hange, "Umwe mwievanyapanji, munghiniaghe unkhuludeva, umwe mwievanyu mwivono mumwiedikghaghe." 12 Hange u Isaya inchova, "Khila khumila ikhikho ikya Yese, umwene vyalaluta khulongoncha. Avanyapanji vu avanyapanji vikhunguvilagha." 13 Umwene uNguluve vivaluhuvilo avadienche ulunonchehencho mukhwidikha, mughendelelaghe nduhuvilo, mu makha agha Mepo umbalanche. 14 Valukholo lwango nikhuvavula ukhuta nielumanyile ukhwa mudieghile ulughano. Mulienulhala lwoni hange mukhiemanyile ukhuvungana. 15 Hange nikhuvasiembiela ukwietanga uluvafu ulwa kalata iyie, nikhuvakhumbusya khulusayo ulunupielile khwa Nguluve. 16 Ukhuvu nive munu valutanghielo khuvanyapanji, nielievombele ielivangili ilya Nguluve imbombo iya vutekhenchi, ukhuvu avanyapanji vave nekhelo iyiediekhiwe, yienga valanchiwe nu Mepo umbalanche. 17 Khumbe nienoghile ukwieghenia mwa Klisiti u Yesu pavulongolo pa Nguluve. 18 Ulwa khuva saniekhaghele ukhutambula eilimenyu lielyo savombile uKlisiti khu mbombo yango, avapanji viedikghaghe khumamenyu na khumbombo, 19 khumakha aghakhuvonesya ifidegho, mu makha agha Mepo umbalanche. Ukhuhuma khu Yerusalemu, na mundokhanji kharji, ukhudugha khu ililiko nimalile ukhulumbilila eilivangili ilya Klisiti khuvuvalanche. 20 Nienghetange ukhulumbilila ielivanghieli, nieleke ukhulumbilila upwu ilitawa ilya Klisiti vamaile ukhulitambula, ulwa khuva uyuninchengagha mundwoto ulwa munu uyuonghe. 21 Bakho nduvulesimbiwe ukhuta, khuvava vavo savalie phulikhe ielimenyu ilya mwene vikhulievonagha, hange vavo savalumbielielive viekhulimanyagha." 22 Inchi nchunchikhaviekhile ukhuta une vansighaghe ukwincha khulyumwe. 23 Ukhuvu lino, nielievuvule unsiekhi khunu, hanghe iemyakha minghi nikhale nuvufumbwe uwakhwincha khulyumwe. 24 Unsiekhi gwoni ugwakhiva nieluta khu Hispania, (puw yunikwincha khulyumwe) ulwa khuva nihuvila ukhuvavona umwe vunighenda nu khukheliekhiwa numwe, enumbula yango yigute khulyumwe padebe. 25 Leino niluta tasi ku Yerusalemu nikhavatange avanyapanji. 26 Uvwakhu panoghile khuvanu avakhu Makedonia nava Akaya ukhuvomba ukhuhanghilanila khuva vavalanche avaliekhu Yerusalemu vavo vaghanchu. 27 Ena, panogile, hange vavile nuonkhole khuvene. Ulwa khuva avanyapanji vahangile ukhuvomba imbo inchavene incha munumbula, panoghile ukhuvavombela imbombo inchavene incha mbielie. 28 Puw ninghamale

imbombo eyiyo, nukhuviekha ikhimanyilo isekhe ieyo, nighendela khulumwe, ukhuluta khu Hispania. 29 Une nilumanyile ukhuta nienhinche khulumwe, nikwincha nikhuvagheghela ulusayo ulwa Klisiti. 30 Valukholo lwango, nikhuvadovela khu Untwa veitu u Yesu Klisiti, nulughano ulya Mepo, mwietangaghe pwu paninie nune ukhundovela khwa Nguluve. 31 Ukhuta niepokhiwe paninie navala avasavikwiedhikha khu Yudea, hanghe uvuvombeli wango uvunielienawo khu Yerusalemu wiedzihkiewe na valanche. 32 Pwu nienche khulumwe nuluhekhelo, nduvuinogwa uNguluve, pwu nikhagatalukhe paninie numwe. 33 UNguluve uvalunonchehencho avinchaghe numwe mwevoni. Amina

**16** Nikhuvapa umwe uFibi ulumkholo lwiényo umbombi u ntembiela iya khu Kenkrea, 2 mumwupilile munditawa iya Ntwa. Nduvupanoghile mwieavalanche, mukhantanghe imbombo nchoni ienchakhiva inogwa ukhuta muntangaghe umwe. Ulwa khuva umwene akhale intanghili va vanu avingi, akhanangha nayune. 3 Mumponiaghe u Priska nu Akila, vavombaghe imbombo nune mwa Klisiti uYesu, 4 vakhiedikhe ukhughiediwa eimintwa khumbombo yango. Une nikhuvasana, saniekhvasana ywone nie mwene naghiemipelela na vanyapanji voni. 5 Mumonehenchaghe nie ntembile iyielie munyumba yavene. Mumponie uEpanieto, ughane vangho, yuywa avile nekhelo ya Asia khwa Klisiti. 6 Mumponie uMariamu ivyahayiekhe eino khunongwa yeinyo. 7 Mumponie u Androniko Yunia, avamanyani vango vavo tukhakhunghiwe pwu paninie nune, vavo vakhabeliwe muvankhonghi, vuvakhale mwa Klisiti une vusanietengwiele. 8 Mumponie uAmpliato, ughane vango mu Ntwa. 9 Mumponie u Urbano, umbomba mbombo paninie nune mwa Klisiti. 10 Mumponie u Apele, umwene iediekhiwa mwa Yesu Klisiti. Mumonehenche na vanu avalimunyumba iya Aristobulo. 11 Mumponie u Helodiani, umanyani vango, muvaponie avanu avaliemunyumba eya Nalkiso, vavo valie mu Ntwa. 12 Mumponie u Tlifaina nu Tlifosa, yuywa akhitangi mu Ntwa, 13 Mumponie u Lufo, uvyahaliwe nu Nunkhuludeva, nuvanina, yuywa vi jyuva vango nayune. 14 Mumponie u Asinklito, Flegon, Helme, Patloba, Helima, na valukholo lwango voni vavo valiepwu panienie na vene. 15 Mumponighe u Filologo nu Yulia, nu Nerea nu ng'anchave, nu Olimpa, na valanche voni vavo valiepwu paninie. 16 Mwieponighe pakhiefuva ikhighatalufu. Mumpelala gwoni ugwa Klisiti muvaponiaghe. 17 Valukholo lwango, nikhuvadova, mwielolehe khuvala avisonghelehanina nie mbombo inchakhulemencha ukhusyetula ulumanyisyo ulumanyile. Muvinchaghe pavutali navo avanu avo. 18 Ulwa khuva avanu ava savikhumbombela Untwa veitu uYesu Klisiti, vivombebe amatumbu ghavene vavo. Khumamenyu amadekhedekhe khanghe aghanoghile vuvikhesyova vene munumbula inchavanu avagholofu. 19 Ulwa khuva uwiedhiehinchi wienyo vufikhe khuvanuni. Pwu niehovokha khulumwe, hanghe ninogwa umwe muve vanu va luhala ukhuvomba imbombo ienonu, nukhuva vakhonyofu khumbombo imbivi. 20 UNguluve uvalunonchehencho vieikhumwibatagha undughu na mbievie pasi pamalunde ghiényo. Ulusayo lwantwa veito uYesu Klisiti nuvinchaghe paninie numwe. 21 U Timotheo,

umbomba mbombo nune, ikhuvaponia, nu Lukio, nu Yasoni nu Sospeter, avamanyani vango. 22 Une, nie Teltio, nene nisiembile ibalula iyie, nikhuvaponia munditawa ilyantwa. 23 U Gayo, yuywa akhamokhile mu mpelela yoni ikhuvaponia. U Elasito, uvieilelela uvunchege, ikhuvaponia, nayu Kwalto ulukhololwe. 24 (Ulusayo lwa Ntwa vetu uYesu Klisiti luvinchaghe numwe mwievoni. Amenii.) 25 Lino aghiniwagwe umwene uvikhuvapa amakha aghalihanile nielivangili ilyango ukhundumbilila uYesu Klisiti, ukhukhwanana nuluvonekhelo ulukhafihime lukhale khuvutitu ukhuhuma khatale ukhusila lusikhu, (aiōnios g166) 26 lukhavonekha khusiekhi ughu khuvusiembe uwa vanyamalago, vukhavonekha khuvanyapanji voni ukhuta wanchovile uNguluve vakhusila lusikhu, ukhuta viedikhile ulwiedhiekho. (aiōnios g166) 27 Vie Nguluve unyakhisa mwene, uvuntwa alienawo uYesu Klisiti, ukhusila lusikhu. Amina (aiōn g165)

# 1 Wakorintho

**1** Paulo, uveelangiwe nu Klisite Yesu ukhuva nsuhiwa khu lugano lwa Nguluve, nu Sosthene ulukholo lwetu, 2 khu mpelela ugwa Nguluve ugule khu Korinto, khu vavo vemekhiwe ndi tawa lya Yesu Klisite, vavo velangiwe ukhuva vanu vavalanche. Tukhovasimbela voni vavo viholetambula elitawa lya Nkhulude va vetu Yesu Klisite poponi, Nkhuludeva vavene nufwe. 3 Ulukhungu nu lulundamano lube khulyomwe ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve dada vetu na Nkhuludeva vetu Yesu Klisite. 4 Amanchova gooni nikhonsana uNguluve vango, khulyomwe ulwa khuva uluhungu lwa Nguluve yeyo u Klisite avapile. 5 Avavekhile ukhuva vakhavi munjila nchoni, mu njovele na masage gooni. 6 Avavekhile avakhavi, ukhuva vatangeli khwa Klisite ukhuta emekhiwe ukhuva va yelweli mu nydomwe. 7 Ulwa khuva samsigalile khekongelwa fya mepo, ndu mlenuvongwe uwa hugulila uluvonekhelo lwa Ntwa vetu Yesu Klisite. 8 Alavakhanganja umwe isikhu nchoni, msite ukhudukhiwa palinchuva lya Ntwa vetu Yesu Klisite. 9 U Nguluve anyakhesa yoywa avaelangile umwe ndulundamano lwa nswambe Yesu Klisite Untwa viitu. 10 Leno nikhovadova valokolo vangu numwe vakhancha vangu, mu litawa lya Ntwa vitu Yesu Klisite, ukhuta mwedekhe vuve wusipali uvvusongelekhani khulyomwe. Nikhovadova ukhuta muve pupaninie nu uvunogwe. 11 Avanu avambujenge uwa Kloe vambolile ukhuta kuna mgawanyiko unaoendelea miongoni mwenu. 12 Vambolile ukhuta, "One nele va Paulo," apange "One nele va Apolo", apange "One nele va Kefa" apange "One nele va Klisite". 13 Khukhuta u Klisite alepo pingi? Khukhuta u Paulo atoveleliwe pa khidaming'ani? apange mwaonchiwe khulitawa la Paulo? 14 Nikhondemya uNguluve ukhuta sanamwonche umunu uve avinchaga, nikhumbukha Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ele polele ukhuta asipali uveyakheva inchova ukhuta mwaonchiwe khulitawa lango. 16 (Navonchinche avambujenge uwa Stephania. Sanikhumbukha ukhuta namwonchiche umunu uveavinchaga). 17 Ulwa khuva, uKlisite saansukhe khukhuoncha, nasuhi khulumbilela elimenyu. Saansukhe khulumbilela khu mamenyu aga lukhala lwakhe munu, puwa amakha aga kidaming'ani khya Klisite gasite ukhukhenchiwa. 18 Ulwa khuva elimenyu lya kidaming'ani libediwa khu vavo vifwa. Khuvavo u Nguluve ikhovapokha, makha ga Nguluve. 19 Ulwa khuva yesimbiwe, "Yaninangania ulukhala lwa vamanyi. Yaninangania uvumanyi vwa vanyalukhala." 20 Alendakhu umunu unyaluhala? Alendakhu uwembi? Alendakhu unchofi uva khelunga ehee? U Nguluve syaasyetwile ulukhala lwa khelunga ehe ukhuva vukhonyofu? (aiōn g165) 21 Ukhuhuma nkhelunga khevile mu ndokhala lwa kyene savamanye uNguluve mbu khonyofu vwa vene uwa khulumbilela nu khuvapokha vavo vikhwedekha. 22 Khu Wayahudi viononcha ifikhwani fya khudega khu Wayunani vilonda ulokhala. 23 Tukhundo mbelela u Klisite yoywa khepencho khu Wayahudi nu khu Wayunani vukhonyofu. 24 Puwa khu vavo vaelangiwe nu Nguluve, ava Yahudi na ava Yunani, tukhondombela u Klisite nda amakha nu lukhala lwa Nguluve. 25 Ulwa khuva uvokhonyofu vwa Nguluve vule nu lukhala khu vanu,

nu uvusitamakha uwa Nguluve vule na makha ukhulotelela khu vanu. 26 Lolaga ulwelango lwa Nguluve khulifwe, luwaoho nuve vakhancha vango. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwale nu lukhala ulwakhe vwu munu. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwale na amakha. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwaholiwe nu uvuvakha. 27 Ulwa khuva u Nguluve akhalile ifinu ifikhonyofu ifya nkhelunga ili fisisiwe ifinya lukhala. U Nguluve akhalile ekhe vula makha khya nkelunga ukhukesosya ekhenya makha. 28 U Nguluve akhekhalile khekhyo khya pasi khekhyo khyabediwigwa nkhelunga. Afikhaliwe ifinu fifyo safyavaliwe ukhuva finu, nu khufivekha ifinu ifya gaalama. 29 Avombile ewwo puwa ave asipali uvakhweyinula pamikho ga mwene. 30 Puwa ikhyakhevombile Nguluve leno mlegati mwa Klisite Yesu, yoywa avombikhe mmanyani ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. Ale lweli khulyofwe, uvovalanche nu uvupokhi. 31 Inave uluvonekhelo, ndavovwa elimenyu linchova, "Uvikheginia, eginia ge mu litawa lya ntwa."

**2** Ulunainchile khulyomwe valokholo na vakhancha vango, saninchile khumamenyu ga wegane nu ulukhala ndavovwa navalumbelile elweli eye fikhime eya Nguluve. 2 Nalamwile ukhusita ukhu khemanya khyokhyoni ulunale numwe apange u Yesu Klisite, nu umwene uveatesikhe. 3 Puwa nale numwe bila ya amakha, na mumbodwado, nu khutetema. 4 Elimenyu lyango nu hulumbelile khwango sakhwale mu mamenyu ga wvugane nu lukhala lwa khuva, gale ukhumbonesya umepo na amakha. 5 Puwa ulwedekho lwenyo yesite ukhuva nu ndukhala lwa vanu, love mumakha aga Nguluve. 6 Leno twenchova helukhala na avanu avavakha, syo ndukhala lwa khilunga ehe, apange avalongonchi ava misekhe ege, vavo vilota. (aiōn g165) 7 Ulwa khuva twinchova ulukhala lwa Nguluve mu yelweli yeyo eyefihwe, ulukhala lulwa lufihime ulwa alokhalile u Nguluve wvosagefikhe emisekhe egeya vuvalanche vweto. (aiōn g165) 8 Asikhili ondongonchi yeyone uvaemisekhe ege yuwa alumanyile ulukhala ulu, vale valumanyage emisekhe gela, ndalino savantesye Untwa va uvalanche. (aiōn g165) 9 Nda vovwa yesimbiwe, "Embombo nchicho lisikhuli embolokhuto eyepulikhe, amasago sagasage, imbombo nchincho Nguluve anchitesaninche khuvavo avaganile umwene. 10 Inchi ncho mbombo incho u Nguluve anchigubatwile khulyofwe khugendela umepo, ulwa khuwa umepo ikhongela khila khenu, na nchimbombo incha Nguluve. 11 Ulwa khuva veni agamanyile amasago ga munu apange u mepo va Nguluve. 12 Ulwa khuva satwaambebele emepo ya khelunga, u mepo uveakhomile khwa Nguluve, puwa tulumanye khu vwudekhe imbombo nchicho twambelile khwa Nguluve. 13 Twinchova amamenyu aga gago ulukhala lwa munu saluwesya ukhumanyisa gago u mepo ikhotumanyisa u mepo iganula amamenyu aga he mepo khu lukhala lwa mepo. 14 Umunu uvealevovole umepo sikhupela imbombo incha mepo va Nguluve, ulwa khuva ago gahekonyofu khumwene. Siwesya ukhugamanya ulwa khuva gimanye khekha he mepo. 15 Uva mepo ekhega imbombo nchoni, vope ikhegiwa na vange. 16 "Veni iwesya ukhugamanya amasago ga Ntwa, veni uveiwesya ukhumanyisa umwene?" Puwa tulenamasage ga Klisite.

**3** Nayone, vwalokholo numwe vakhancha vango, sananchove numwe ndukhuta mule vanu va mepo, ndavanu vwa mbele.

Nda avana avadebe mwa Klisite. 2 Nawanywesinche ulukhama sanavalesye enyama, ulwa khuva mwasigalile ukhulya enyama. Na leno msigalile. 3 Ulwa khuva umwe mle vya mbele. Ulwa khuva ekhefuule nu lweginio fivonekha khulyomwe. Pwu, samtama ukhukhongana nu mbele, pwu samgenda nda vanu? 4 Ulwa khuva yumo inchova, "Nikhonkhonga u Paul" Oyonge inchova ukhuta "Nikhomkhonga u Apolo," samtama nda vanu? 5 Apolo veveni? nu Paulo veveni? Vwukhongi vwa yuywa mukhomwedekha, khila munu yoywa Untwa ampile ululagelo. 6 Une navyalile, u Apolo akhadudela amagasi, u Nguluve akha khuncha. 7 Leno sio uveavyalile, apange uveadudelelaga amagasi ale nekheni khyokhyoni. Ulwa khuva u Nguluve uveffikho nchiche. 8 Leno uveivyala nu uveidude lela amagasi wvoni valekhanile, pwu khela munu alakhombiwaga ukhokhongana ne mbombo eya mwene. 9 Ulwakhuva ufwe tulevavomba mbombo va Nguluve, umwe mle khyalo kya Nguluve mbujenge uwa Nguluve. 10 Ukhukhumana nu luhungu lwa Nguluve ulunepiviwe une nale fundi umbakha, navekhile unsingi, nu uyonge inchenga pakhyanya. Pwu navyakhunchenga avinchage nu lyunchi umwa khunchengela. 11 Ulwa khuva asikholi uyunge uviwesya ukhunchenga unsingi ugunge ukhulutelela khu khugwa gunchengiwe gugwa ve Yesu Klisite. 12 Leno, enave yumo inchenga pakhyanya nu lualama, ikhela, amawe aga hela, amabekhe, elinyasi apange amani, 13 embombo ya mwene yivonekha, ndu muli ulya pamusi yalukhevonnesya. Yayikhevonnesya mumwoto. Umwoto gulagela uvwunonu vwa mbombo ya khela munu yeyo avombile. 14 Inave khyokhyoni ekhyanchengile umunu khisigala, umwene alapata uluvonolo. 15 Ulwa khuva embombo ya munu yengavukhelele, ipata ehasara. Pwu umwene ipokhiwa, ndu khwepokha khu mwoto. 16 Samulumanyile ukhuta umwe mletembile ya Nguluve nu Mepo va Nguluve itama mugati mu ndyomwe? 17 Angave umunu ikhoyenanga etembile ya Nguluve ikhonanga umunu uywa. Ulwa khuva etembile ya Nguluve mbalanche, vovwa na yomwe. 18 Umunu alekhe ukhwesyo ya yoywa, inave uveavenchaga isaga ukhuta nyalukhala khu misekhe ege, ave ndu munu "Umpelwa" pwu iva nu lukhala. (aiōn g165) 19 Ulwa khuva ulukhala ulwa khelunga ekhe khumikho gaa Nguluve vupelwa, ulwa khuva yesimbiwe, "Yikhovibata avanya lukhala khuvupelwa vwavo" 20 Untwa alumanyile amasage ga vanyalukhala ukhuta vukhonyofu." 21 Umunu alekhe ukhweginekencha uvumunu vwa mwene! Ulwa khuva ifinu fyoni fyenyoy. 22 Angave ve Paulo, au Apolo, au Kefa, au ekhelunga ama uvutamo, ama uvwufwe ama ifinu ifyopofile, ama iviyakheva fivepo. 23 Fyoni fyenyoy, umwe muleva Klisite va Nguluve.

**4** U munu atuvalaghe ndeti ufwe ukhuta tulivavombi va Klisite na valoleli va wayelweli wa Nguluve. 2 Khuelie ekhinogiwa khudoleli ave va kukhuveliwa. 3 Khulyone khenu khedebe fineko nikhegiwa numwe uvukhegi uwa khemunu. Pwu sanikhe hega yune ni mwene. 4 Sanikhega yune nimwene, sio khukhuta une nene golofu. Ve Nguluve uvieghugega. 5 Pwu muleghe ukhunchova uvukhigi usikhi wusakhufiwe, wuakhale ukhwincha Utwa. Aveigege ulumulil inogwa inogwa

inchikhuhisi nukhusisimula uvunogwe vwu numbula. Pwu khila munu alapokhelaga uluginio lwa mwene ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve. 6 Lino, lukolo nuvenga nchavago, yune nemwene nu Apolo nivombile inyihio inchi khwa ajili yenu. Nilumanyile ukhuta ukhuma khulyufwe muwesya ukhuukhumanye umwa khunchovela, "Muleghe ukukhuluta khuvulogolo vuvkhesimbiwe." Pwu asikhuli umunu uyange uviekheginia pakhyanya nine. 7 Pwu veni uveuilola ukhuta satuhanine na vange? Khekhi ukhyu linakyo ukhyosawambilile vuvule? Kama wambilile vuvule, khekhi mukheginia wu samuvombile ewo? 8 Lino mlenafyo fyoni ufyo mughanogwa gwa! Ulu muvile nuyutayali mteginile ukhulongoncha nu khunchova khuliko ufyses! Lino nikhuvadovela ukhulongoncha vunonu ukhuta tulogonchage panie numwe. 9 Lino pwu nisaga u Nguluve atuvikhile ufye tuvasukhwa nukhutuvonnesya uvusilelo vwa ndaba ugwa lulundamano ndavanu avakhegiwe ukhubudiwa. Tuvile nde sikuku khukheluga, khu va sung'wa na khuvanu. 10 Ufye tulivakonyofu kwa Klisite, umwe mulinekhisa kwa Klisite. Tulivadekhedekhe, umwe mle na makha. Mdwadiwa, ufwe tubediwa. 11 Mpaka lino tulinenjala nekyumila, tulivanchila mienda, tulavanchila vutamo. 12 Tutvomba embombo na magha, na mavokho geto yufwe, wutubediwa, tukhuvasaya, wututesegha, tukhwumilila. 13 Vwa tudukhiwa, twivuncha khuvudekhedekhe. Tuvile, tuvaliliwa ukhuta tubeliwe nekhelunga, tulikhakha la kumbombo nchoni. 14 Sanisimba inogwa enchi uvakoncha isoni umwe, nikhuvakilivula umwe khama vana vago yumwe nivaganile. 15 Ndamugave mlinava mwalimu vingi makumi elfu khwa Klisite, mnchila va baba vingi. Ulwa khuva kwa Yesu Klisite ukhugendela ilimnyu. 16 Nikhuvadova mg'ogage une. 17 Vulevule nasukhile u Timotheo, khuliumwe, vagane vago na mwivana mwivekhe kutwa. khuvakumbusya injila nchago khwa Klisite, nduwunimanyisya khuniipelela. 18 Lino avange vig'eginia, wovivomba ukhuta sanilinja khulyume. 19 Nikhwincha khulyume usikhi usupi, u Dada ag'egane. Pwu nikhulumaya sio mameye gavene vavo vikheginia, pwu nilo la amakha gavene. 20 Ulwa khuva uludeva lwa Nguluve salwiva mumamnyu, wiwa mumakha. 21 Mwinogwa khikhi? Ninche khulimwe nulubinki au nulugano, ne numbula iya khisa.

**5** Tupulikhe undomo ukhuta khulivuligu panie numwe, uvuligu vuvwa vusikhuli khuvanu avapanchi. Tulikhe ukhuta umunu yumo egona nu dala va babaye. 2 Umwe mukheginia! mulekhele ukhosu suvala? Ula avyavombile ewo akhenchiwe pagati palyomwe. 3 Ndanive nisipali paliumwe khembili pwunde numwe khunumbula, nimalile ukhuhagega umwene uvavombile ewo, nifwana ukhuta pwuniele. 4 Wumulundamana panie munditawa lya nkhludeve vetu u Yesu Klisite, nenumbula yango pwuyile khumaka ga Ntwa veto u Yesu Klisite, nimalile ukhungiga umunu uywa. 5 Nemalile ukhugotola umunu uyu khutavangwa ukhuta umbeli gwa mwene agunag'anie, ukhuta inumbula ya mwene yepone kulinchua ilya Dada. 6 Ulwiginio lwenyo sio lunonu. Samulumanyile uvuvivi uvudebe vunag'a ilitonya ga lyoni? 7 Mwisukhage yumwe mwevene ilitonyaga ilya khatale, pwu live litonyaga ilipya, pwu muve ndu kate ukhusakilulile. 8 Ulwa kuva, Klisite ve ngosi yetu amalile ukhuheniwa. Pwu tukhelage wutwilya, ukheute ukhululile sangu nongwiwa ulewa. 9 Nasimbile ebarua yango ukhuta mlekhe



ukuhagilikhanya na valigu. 10 Sanita avaligu avakhilunga ekhi, na vanyavunogwena avanyang'anyi avitekhela navo, pwu yinogiwa mukhege mukhelunga. 11 Pwu lino nikhuvasimbila mleghe ukhwetimbulania na vitambuliwa ndugu nu ng'ancho vango kwa Klisite, pwu itama mumboligu nu kunogwa, au undiasi, nu vitekhelela kumisetano, unyama dusi nu ganchi. Mekhe ukhulya nave umunu uvandavule. 12 Lino pwu nitegula ndenti ukhu vahega avalikhunji khupelela? Pwu umwe samukha vahege avali mughati mpelele? 13 U Nguluve ekhuvakhiga avali khunji. "Mug'enchange umunu umbivi mugati molyomwe.

**6** Umunu yomo angave nulitatizo nunine, inogwagwa ukhuluta ulibalasa lyelyo vanchila nuvolyeli bila yahuluta khovavo vikhwesaya? 2 Samulumanyile ukhuta avakhelesite vovikhega ekhelunga? Inave mwikhega ekhelunga, samuwesya ukhumula amambo gagosia ga muhimu? 3 Samulumanyile ukhuta aya tukhega ava malaiika? Mukheasi elekhu saidi, tuwesya ukhwamula amambo aga maisha aga? 4 Khama tuwesya ukhuhaga amambo ga maisha aga, khama tuwesya ukhuhela inopigwa khuvaiosia vihesaya? 5 Ninchova aga khusoni nchenyo asipali unyalukhara khata yumo amambo vonunu ekhekolo nu khekolo? 6 Ulya khuva umuyevilele isalunchi ukeresite yumo iluta khulibalasa tena nukesite uyunge, ninongwa incho nchivekhiwa khungega nungwa incho nchivekhiwa khungega hngwa uyusikhwamini! 7 Uvovyelweli ukhuta khulinama tatisyo uvakhelesite agaletile uvo sumbufu khulyomwe. Khehi uhutesehaga khumavivi? Khehi mukhwedehe ukhusyoviwa? 8 Leno muvombile imbivi nukhusiva avange, nawo wuwa kaha navadada venyo! 9 Samulumanyili ukhuta avanchila woyelweli savakhanchitame uvutawala wa Nguluve? Mteukhwamini uvodesi. Avamalaya, avavikhwabudu ekhe hwani, uwoligu, ukhulawiti, 10 ukhunywa, ekhyoyo, uwogaji, avipoha, avavidukha-asikholi hata yomo khulyomwe uyakheva inchitawa uvotawala wa Nguluve. 11 Navo vakhavile baadhi yawo yumwe. Ulyahova tayali mwesuhile, tayali mwesuhile, ululyokho va tayali mtengwi nu Nguluve, ulya khuva muvombikhe uvoyelye khuvolongolo kya Nguluve khulitawa lya daada u Yesu Klisite numbalanche u Nguluve veto. 12 "Ifinu vyoni sawa khulyone", ulyakhova siohela khenu helene faida. "Une sanehatawaliwo na hemo khaifyo. 13 "Chakula ni kwa ajili ya tumbo, na tumbo ni kwa ajili ya chakula," lakini Mungu atavitowesha vyote. Mwili haujaumbwa kwa ajili ya ukahaba, badala yake, mwili ni kwa ajili ya Bwana, na Bwana atauhudumia mwili. 14 UNguluve akhatonchosinche uNguluve ayikhodochusya nayoye khungu incha mwene. 15 Samulumanyile ukhuta emivele gwenyo ilongine nuu Nguluve muwesya ndaheki ukhuhumya fiungo ifya Klisite, nukhuluta khulunganisya nu kahaba? Haiwezekani! 16 Samulumanyile ukhuta uyilonga na nu kahaba iva mbele gomo nu mwene ndulule nchovile elimenyu, "Vavele viva imbele gomo." 17 Uyilongana nu Nguluve iva ivanu mepo yumo popaninye inave. 18 Muniye uvuligu! "Khela munu uyivomba imbivi khonji khumbele gwa mwene. Umunu ivomba imbivi khumbele gamwene. 19 Samulumanyile ukhuta imevele nginyo ukhuta nyumba ya mepo umbalanche, uyitama igati ndimwe, yuywa mkhapewiwe ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve? Samlomanyile

ukhuta sio yomwe? 20 Mukhagoliwe khugalama, pomuginye u Nguluve khu mivele khenyo.

**7** Khomamba agamunyandehile: Khulensehe gogwa inonu ugosi asite ukhugana nudala va mwene. 2 Ulyahuva khungelo inchange incha voligu khela igosi avenula vawmene, nakhela idala avenu gosi vawmene. 3 Ugosi yeganiwe ukhupa udala uwo yelyeli ua ndoa, velevote udala khuogosi. 4 Sio udala uyavile nuvutavala khumbili gwa mwene, nugosi. Velevote ugosi vope aliwovote uwatawala khumbele gwa mwene, udala alenagwo. 5 Msite uhwimana wamwigona, mwedehanae khusehe ugogu khueleveha. Muwembe evo ili mpate uskhe gwa khwesa ya, pamuwesya ukhukilivokhela nila popaninye, ili undugu asite ukhuvagela khwahosita okhu va sehe. 6 Mnchuvage amambo aga khohiari nasiyo amri. 7 Ninoga khela munu ave ndune umunevilele. Khela munu alenembombo ukhuma khwangolove, Uvo alinembombo yela, nyuu alenembombo yela. 8 Avasavatoliwe avafyele nichova nita, lenanu ukhusita khuvane vasigale bila khotoliwa, umune velile one. 9 Ulyakhuva samuwesya ukhwesiga, vinogiwa ukhutoliwa, yivahoba huvene ukhutoliwa kholiho uvanetamaa. 10 Poleno vavo vatoliwe nihuva pa urulagelo, sio une vengolove. "Udala asite ukhutengana nu gosi vawmene." 11 Ungetenge ukhuhuma khugosi vaha, asigale velevote bila ukhataliwa au apatane nu gosi. Nu "gosi asite ukhupa udala etaraha. 12 Khovavo vosigile, ninchovo - one, sio UNguluve ukhuta umunu yeya ni uyalenudala yuywa sio mwedesi alisehe ukhutama na we, sinogiwa vasite uhuchana. 13 Udala uyalenogosi yuywa sionuve elesi, kama alisihe nave, asite ukhundeha. 14 Khugosi uyusisayiwa khusababu ya ngosi uyale nuwedesi, avana venyo viva sio vanonu, uwoyeleli asayiwe. 15 Ulyohova uninye uyancia wedesi angakheye alute, khu namna eye, ukaha au udada sifungwa ni fiapo ifyo. UNguluve atwelangile tutamaga nu amani. 16 Ulumanyile ukhuta, ukhombonaga ugosi? labuda ikhomwohola udala? 17 Khela munu atame amasha uNguluve uylavapile, khela munu uNguluve umwa muolngile umwene, eye latiba yangu khutembile nchoni. 18 Pwale ayavile ataheliwe avile alangiwe muwedesi? Asite ukhugela ukhuhecha et'ohara ya mwene, pwale yeyoni uyelangiwe muwedesi satahiriwe sinogiwa ukhutakhiriwa. 19 Khude uyataheliwe nayoywasataheliwe elitaso lesholi. Khehyo khilina matatisyo ukhuti ululayelo lya Nguluve. 20 Khela munuasigale nuwedesi uwelangiwe nu Nguluve khuwedesi. 21 Ukhale suhiwa uNguluve wakhela ngile? Usite ukhusaga ungave wibesya uva huru, vomba ewo. 22 Khuyumu uyelangiwe nu Nguluve isukhwa, munu huru kho Nguluve. Kama ula, yomo, uyavile huru ulelangiwe isuhiwa va Nguluve. 23 Tayari mgoliwe khusamani, msite ukhuva vasuhiwa vavanu. 24 Ndawa kaha na vadada vango, khu maisha goni khila munu weto. Welangiwe khuwedesi, tunchige velevote. 25 Khuvavo savatolile khabisa, nulivovole amadakha ukhuma khu kinya, ulyahuva nuhuvapa amaoni gango umuavile. Khulusikhelo lya daada ululukhwaminekha. 26 Ponisaga evokhujili va wusumbufu, lunonu ugosi asigale umwavelile. 27 Udenteliwe nu dada huheapo ikya ndoa? Usite ukhunogwa uvohuru ukhuhuma, ulenowohuru ukhuhuma khudala? Usite ukhulunda ndala. 28 Ungatole savombile

imbivi udala angasite ukhuteliwa ivasavombile imbivi, avivona vipata uvosumbu wowoni, nune nikhovepusya. **29** Niachova nita, ukaha nu dada, usekhe isupi ukhuma nukhundwelela, vavovavile na vadala vatamage kama ndava. **30** Voni avavile nu huzuni vafyane kama valevovole ekhuzuni, voni avakhowikhe, vavovigola ekhenu khokhoni, kama savakhatavale khyokhyoni. **31** Navoni avavikhangayekha nukhelunga, vavenchage kama savakha ngayekhe nuvene, ulwa khuva sagisila. **32** Ninogwa mvenchage tayali nu vusumbufu woni. Ugosi uyusatolile ivomba ifinu ifikhungusu uNguluve, khujili ya uginya umwene. **33** Ulya khuva ugosi uyatolile, ivomba amambo ga khelunga, khujili yakhundesya udala. **34** Vagavanyikhe. Udala uyasatoliwe nu ubikila ivomba ifinu ukhusu uNguluve, enamna ya khyetenga nukhwesesyane numbele ne numbula. Udala uliotolile ivomba n'chakelonga khujili ya khun'gowasya ugosi va mwene. **35** Nichova evo khu faida yenyoyumwe, sanivekha utego khulyomo. Ninchova ewo khuwo yelyeli, ili mwevekhe vavalafu khwa Nguluve bila khekwaso khyokhyoni. **36** Khu munu uyivona sikhombombela vononu ungen'cha uyusamanyile ugosi va mwene, ulya khuva isia nchamwene nchilinnogvu, indehe alole vope umwinogwela sio mbivi. **37** Ulya khuva avambile uwamsi yesikholi, uhuva iwesy ukhunulila ehamu ya mwene, ivomba vononu ukhusita ukhutola. **38** Khu elyo, uyihotola un'genja uyusamanyile ugosi ivamba vanonu, nuyuywa iyusitola uysinogwa ukhutola, ivamba vononu fincho. **39** Udala apinyiwe nu gosi wokafu, ugosi angafye alehulu ukhutoliwa nu gosi yoyoni, nindimenyu lya ngolovetwu. **40** Ungave muwamunchi wango, ivanulukhekele liwahwutilela angatamage umwavelile. Na yune nisaga ukhuta nilinu mepo va Nguluve.

**8** Vulevule ifyakhulya ifivahuminche isadaka ukhuva khikhwani: Tulumanyile ukhuta "Ufwe twivoni tulinuluhala." Uluhala luleta ulwivono, hange ulugano lunchenga. **2** Ingave umunu uvavenchage ita akhimanyile mkhino ikyavenchage salumanyile umuyunogwa ukhu lumanya. **3** Ulwa khuva yingave umunu umo aganile nukhuvagana nu khugana u Nguluve umunu uyu vumanyile na vope. **4** Lino khumbombo iyakhulya ifyakhula ifi va huminche isadakha ni ikhikhwani: twalumanyile khuta "Khikhwani syokhinu mukhilunga ikhi." Ulwakhuva asikhuli uNguluve nu vyalyumu." **5** Ulwa khuva avingi avilangiwe khuminguluve igyanekhelo khukhyanya na mukhilunga, ndavuvavivo "avanguluve avatwa vavingi." **6** "Ingave khulyufwe khwale uNguluve yumo uvita vidada, veto vyoni fihumile khumwene nufwe tutama khumwene, nutwa u Yesu uKlisite ulwa khuva ifinu fipeliwe nu mwene ukhuhuma khumwene pwale na yufwe putule. **7** Lino uvumanyi uwa, wasikhuli mugati mwavimunu. Ulwakhuva avange vikhihanja ulwisayo ulwa fikhwani ukhuhuma khatale, lino vilya iyakhulya ifyo ukhuta khinukhekhi ikhuhuminche ifyavupe ni khikhwani. Amasago ga munu uyu giva sagidihine nave ukhuta alye amasago aga ujaji nje nu vujilamakha. **8** Ulwakhuva ikhyakulyi sakhikhavonekhe ukhuta kya Nguluve. Ufwe twale vavivi lweli ukhuta tulekhe ukhulya, nu vononu woni vutulile. **9** Muvenchage nu luhala ulwa khuva uvugatalufu wito vulekhe ukhuva vugatancho nu vupepe khulwidikho. **10** Iga usage ukhuta umunu uyu avonikhe, nuve viwale, nuve viwale nu vumanyi,

wilya ikhya khuliya nu khuekhela ikhikhwani. Amasago genyo umunu uyu sagikhiwidikhila vulevule nu mwene ukhulya ifinu ifihumile khunekhelo ne khikhwani. **11** Ulwa khuva uvumanyile uwayilweli wakho ukhuhuma khuvutengulelo uwa khikhwani, udimi nu ng'inja vakho upepe, uva Klisite afwule ukhuyancha ikhilunga. **12** Upuvuvomba imbivi nu ng'anchovo nu khulema ncha amasago gakho nu vupepe numbula u Klisite. **13** Ulwa khuva ikhyakhulya khivekha ukhulemancha ung'anchavo, khisita khulya inyama khanghe, nilekhe ukhumbikha ung'anchavango mundugelo. (aiōn g165)

**9** Une sanilimbwa vukhe? Sa nielinkhugwa? Une sanambone uYesu Utwa vito? Umwe samlisekhe incha mbombo yango khutwa? **2** Ingave une niilinsukhwa khuvange, ukhuta usukhwa kulumwe. Ulwa khuva ukhwiyumilinda nu sukwa vakho khumbombo incha Ntwa. **3** Uvu vuvutangili wango avikhu ndolela une. **4** Je tulivuvule uvulweli uwa kulya nu ndomo? **5** Tulivuvule uvulweli uwakhutola udala uvikhwidikha aga vivomba avakhongi avange, na avalukhelo khutwa, nu Kefa? **6** Une ni mwene nu Barnaba twitunogilwe ukhuvomba imbombo? **7** Veni uvakhuvomba imbombo ndu nsikhali khu mbombo incha mwene yujuwa? Veni uvivayala uvundoni nu khusita ukhulya isekhe ncha mwene? Veni uvivisa ikhipuga alekhe ukhunywa ulukama? **8** Lino ninjova aga uvuvaha uwavimunu? Indagilo sajinjova aga? **9** Ulwa khuva nchandikhiwe indagilo nu Mose, "Ulakhungwa isenga khundomo vuilya ifinu." Lweli ukhuta uNguluve isagila isenga? **10** Lino sinchova aga khulyufwe? Yisimbiwe khulyufwe, ulwa khuva umwene uvilima ifinu yinogiwa ukhulima nukwiyumilinda nukhubena kwa vugolola singo nu khulundamana uvubeni. **11** Ingave twavyalile ifinu ivya munumbula njinyo lino! Ilimenyu ilivaha khulyumwe tungabene ifinu ifyambili ukhuhuma khulyumwe? **12** Ingave avange vapatile uvulweli uvu, khuhuma khulyumwe, ilino ufwe, pu ufwe satulutilile? Ulwakhuva satwadaye uvulweli. Lino twaikhasinche ni mbombo njoni incha khuhiga ilivangili lya Klisite. **13** Satwalumanye twivoni avavobanga imbombo mutembile vigaviliwa ikhya khulya ukhuhuma mutembile? Samlumanyile ukhuta voni avivomba imbombo khunekhelo, vipata fidebe ifivihumya khunekhelo? **14** Ulwa khuva Utwa alagile ukhuta twivoni avavikhuvavula ilimenyu vinogwa vatamage mukhilunga ukhuhuma mulivangili. **15** Lino sanidaya uvulweli wvoni saniviga aga goni ukhuta livombeke khulyune. Huba nifwe ni munu khulikho ukhuhangaikha nu khukwiginya khulyune. **16** Ulwa khuva nilumbilila ilivangili, nilivuvule uvufubwe uwakhwiginya vimivomba. Ni saga ningave sanilumbilila ilimenyu. **17** Ni ngave nivomba ukhuva khwigana nilapata uluding'olila ulwa vumi. Lino ningave nivomba khisita khwigana bakho niliyeni mbombo iyakhuva nu vunyamalago. **18** Lino uvunogwe wango vuvuliku? Ukhuva vunilumbilila, yunihumya ilimenyu ilya vuvule ikhisita ukhuvomba nu wavelweli wango uvunilwavo mundivangili. **19** Ulwa khuva niligatalufu khuvoni, navombile ukhuva isikhwa khuvoni nu khuvupila vavingi. **20** Une ni Nyahudi nale ndu Nyahudi, ulwa khuva ava vali pasi pa ndagilo, nale ndumunu yumo imbene pasi pa dagile nivibate avalipasi pa ndagilo. Navombile evo ulwakhuva une nimwene sanale pasi pa ndagilo.

21 Anale khunche khu ndagilo, nale paninye nuva khunche khundagilo, ulwakhuva une ni mwene, sanale khunji khu ndagilo ya Klisite. Nukhuvibata avalipasi pa ndagilo. 22 Avakhunguwe nikhava ikhugwa ukhuta niwibate avakhugwa. Nivile mumbombo nchoni na vanu voni, khu njila nchoni nibate ukhuvapokha avange. 23 Une nivomba imbombo nchoni khulivangili, ukhuta nupilile nukhusayiwa. Pakhunyiya vinyila voni pwale uvilongola nu nyakhukhava ulusayo alyuma? Lino nyila imbilo mwuopilile ulusayo. 24 Hamjui ya kuwa katika mbio wote washindanao hupiga mbio, lakini apokeaye tuzo ni mmoja? Hivyo pigeni mbio ili mpatе tuzo. 25 Uvamikhino ikhisiga khulubunombo nchoni avo vivomba evo ukhuta vupilile uludulikho ululunganikha, ulwa khuva ufwe twinyila ukhuta twuopilile uludulikho ulusalunangikha. 26 Ulwa khuva une sanimila nu kutoana imbanja incha mepo. 27 Lino nikhugatancha umbili gwango nu khuguvikha ukhuta isuhiwa nukhuta ningamale ukhualumbilila avange, une ni mwene nilavenchaga vakhubeliwa.

**10** Ninogwa umwe mlumanye vavaha veito na vahancha veito, valukololweito ukhuta avadaada yeito valenasi pamaveingo na vooni vagendile munyanja. 2 Vooni vaonchiwe vave va Mose mugati mumaveingo na mugati munyanja, 3 vooni valiile eikh yakhulya khilakhila eikhya mepo. 4 Vooni vanywile amagasi galagala aga mepo. Ulwakhuva vanywile ukhuhuma muliwe Iya mepo leilyo Iya vakongaga, nei liwe eilyo Iyale vi Klisite. 5 Pu uNguluve sanogwe fincho uwingi wvavo, ni mifimba gyavo gyaihasinie mundunkunyu. 6 Pu aga gooni gaale khihwani khyiteo ukhuta ufwe tulekhe uva vaanu vakhunogwa imbivi nduvu avene umuvagahile. 7 Mulekhe ukhwisaya mufihwani, nduvu avange umuvagahilaga, eiye yeivile nduvuyiesimbiwe, “Avanu vatamaga pasi vale khulya nukhunya puvaleikhwima khwinema mbunogwe vuligu.” 8 Tulekhe ukhuvomba uvumalaya ndavingi mwavo umuvagahilaga, vakhafwa eisikhu yeimo avanu amalongo ga veili na vaalufu vadatu savuli ya eiyo. 9 Hange tulekhe ukhugela uKlisite nduvu avingi mwavo umuvavombeile vakhanganwi na njokha. 10 Pu khangе mulang'utaga, nduvu avingi muveene vang'utaga nukhunganwi nu suhwa vavufwe. 11 Pu ago gavoombikhe ndi khihwani khulyufwe. Gakhasimbiwa ukhuta gatuvungage ufwe - ni misileilo gya khatale. (aiōn g165) 12 Puleino ula uveikhivona eimile ave miho ayivookha igwa. 13 Lusikhuli ulugelo lulwa luvafikile umwe ulusa luleimumbu nchoovele wa vanu. Pu uNguluve igolofu. Sakhavalekhe ukhuluteila amakha geinyo. Paninie nulugelo umwene ikhuvapa undyango gwakuhumila, ukhuta muve na makha gakhwikanganja. 14 Puleino vagane vango, mkimbile inyeisayo ncha fihwani. 15 Ninchoova avanya luhala, pu nekhe mulumule pa leila eilyuninchova. 16 Eikhikombe khya lusayo eikh yutwisaya, salyupei leilo Iwa kiisa gwa Klisite? Eikhisyesyе khila eikh yutumanyula, salyupеileilo Iwa mbeili gwa Klisite? 17 Ulwa khuva eikhisyesyе khilikhimo, ufwe twetwilingi tuliembeili ngumo. Ufwe tweivooni tukhyupeila eikhisyesyе khila khimo pupaninie. 18 Muvalole avanu vamu Israeli: Pu! Vala vooni avavilya eisadakha ya nekhelo savikhyupeileila pa nekhelo? 19 Pu ninchoova khinukhi leino? Ukhula eikhihwani khinu? Ewo ukhula eikh yakhulya eikh yukhihumenchiwe eisadakha

khukhihwa ni pu khinu? 20 Puleino niita pa finu fila ifyuvihumya eisadakha avanu avakaya avankilunga, pu ukhuta vihumya ifinu ifi khumanguluve pusavi humya kwa Nguluve. Nune saninogwa umwe ukhuva pupaninie na manguluve! 21 Pusamwegela ukhunyweela eikhikombe khya Twa nie khikombe eikhya manguluve. 22 Ewo putukhupela Utwa uluvaavo? Tuleinamakha ukhuluteila umwene? 23 “Ifinu fyonі finogelanile,” puleino safinonu fyooni. “Ifinu fyonі finogelanile,” puleino safyonі fikhuvanchenga avanu. 24 Asikhuli na yumo uvi ale eilonda amanonu gamwene mwene. Puleino, khila muni ale alodaye amanonu aga nine. 25 Pusamwigela ukhulya ikhinu khila ukhyukhigo nchiwa khusokhoni pasita khuvuuncha -vuuncha savuli ya nyievonilo. 26 Ulwakhuva “eikhilunga khyuma khya Twa, ifyufi deigile.” 27 Nu muni uveisikhwi deikha anaveilange khwilya numwe mwinogwa ukhuluta, mulinchage khikyooni eikh yuikhuvapa khisita khwivuncha einyievonelo. 28 Pu leino umunu angavavule, “Eikh yakhulya eikhi khuhumile ni sadakha ya nekhelo ya vapanchi,” mulekhe ukhulya. Pu eiye savule ya ula uvie avavuliele, hange savuli ya nyievonelo. 29 Na yune saniita einyievonelo nchienyo, pu einyievonelo ncha incha yunge. Pakhuva khiikhi uvulegefu wango vuheigiye ni nyievonelo incha muni uyunge? 30 Nei ngave une nivombeila ikh yakhulya savuli ya lusano, pukhiikhi neidukhiwe khu khinu khiikhyo neisanile khueikyo? 31 Pu leino khyukhyooni eikh yumwilya ewo eikh yumwinywa ewo khyukhyooni eikh yumuvoomba, muvoomba gooni savuli ya kudwaadwa wa Nguluve. 32 Mulekhe ukhuvayanja ava Yuta ewo avayunani ewo upeleila gwa Nguluve. 33 Mugelaga nduvu une neigeila ukhuvahovosya avanu vooni khumbombo nchooni. Sanilonda uvukavi wango yune pu uwavingi. Na yune nivoomba ewo ukhuta mkave uvupokhi.

**11** Mung'onge une nduvu nikhukonga uKlisite. 2 Leino nikhuvaginia ulwa khuva eimivombe nduvuniavapeile umwe. 3 Leino ninogwa mlumanye ukhuta uKlisite veitwe gwa gosi yuyooni na vope ugosi veitwe gwa daala, nukhuta uNguluve veitwe gwa Klisite. 4 Khila gosi uvidoova, ewo uveihumya amalago vuagubeikhe utwe ikhu gukoncha isoni utwe gwa mwene. 5 Puleino udala yuyooni uvidoova ewo uvei humya amalago vu utwe gwa mwene gulipavuvule ukhugukoncha isoni utwe gwa mwene. Ulwa khuva puyehwanine nukhuta aketiwe. 6 Pu eingave udala safwalile utwe gwa mwene, pu akete inchweili ncha mwene nchive supi. Ulwa khuva yeingave ncha soni udala ukhuke inchwele ewo ukhugida pu agubeikhe utwe gwa mwene. 7 Ulwa khuva sayienogile ugosi ukhugubeikha ufwe gwa mwene, khihwani khya vudwaadwa wa Nguluve. Pu udala veivudwaadwa wa gosi. 8 Ulwa khuva ugosi sa humile nu dala, pu udala veiahahumile nu gosi. 9 Hange ugosi sapeliwe savuli ya dala. Pu udala veiapeliwe savuli ya gosi. 10 Eiyei khumene udala panogile ukhuva khimanyielo khya vulongonchi pafwe gwa mwene savuli ya vasuhwa. 11 Hata ewo, khutawa, udala uvyalimwene mwene khinchila gosi asikhuli, na yugosi ukhuva khinchila dala. 12 Nduvuyielievyo udala ahumile khugosi, ni finu fyonі fihuma kwa Nguluve. 13 Muhegaga yumwe: Te! lunonu udala adoovage uNguluve vu utwe gwa mwene sagafwalile?

14 Te nuvumanyi uwakuholiwa savukhuvamanyisa ukhuta ugosi angave ni ninchweili inali nchasoni khumwene? 15 Te navuvumanyi uwavuholwa savukhuvamanyisa ukhuta udala angave ni nchweili inali wimekhiwa khumwene? Ulwakhuva apevilwe inchwiele inali nchiila ndu mwenda ugwa khufwala. 16 Puleino umunu anave inogwa ukhubeigana pa eili, ufwe tuleivanchila ncheila eieyenge, nagimipe lela gya Nguluve gwope. 17 Mundageilo inchikonga, unesanikhuvagina, manya upumulundamana, samlundamana mbukavi wa lweideekho pu mulundamana mbufuve wa lweideekho. 18 Puleino, nipuleikha ukhuta upumulundamana mutembile, pumulekhehana yumwe, khwa yumwe, uounu nikhweideikha. 19 Ulwa khuva lusutu ukhukatukhilanila yumwe khwa yumwe, ukhuta vala vavo veideikhiwe vamaneyekhiwe khyuluyumwe. 20 Pakhuva vumulundamana, ukhwyumwilya sakhya khulya khyantwa. 21 Vumwilya khila munu ilya eikhyakhulya khya mwene yuywa avange vuvakhale ukhulya. Pu uyu aleinienchala, nuyu agalile. 22 Pu muleivanchila kaya inchakhuleila nu khunywela? Pu mukhugu beida upelela ngwa Nguluve nukhuvafweeyula vavo valeinchila khinu. 23 Pakhuva niaupeile ukhuhuma khuntwa, khila eikhyu niavapiele umwe ukhuta untwa uYesu, ikilo yiela yiela upuangalanda khiwe, akhalola eikhisyesy. 24 Aviile eisayile, akhamenyula nukhuta, "Ugu gu mbeili ngwaango unyu nikhuvapa umwe. mgahage vulevule mumbukumbuhincha wango." 25 Pu vulevule akhatola eikhikombe vavile valile, pu akhata eikhikombe eikhi yu ndagano eimya mu kisa gwango. Pu mugahage vulevule eimiseikhi gyooni vumwinywa, vu mukhung'oumbukha." 26 Usiekhe vumwilya eikhi syesy eikhi nukhunywela, pumukhuvunchova uvufwe wantwa impakha yakhiva ikhwincha. 27 Pu leino khila munu uveilya eikhisyesy nukhunywela eikhikombe eikyo eikhya ntwu umusayinogiwa, pu iva eipelile uvunangi wa mbeili nukisa gwa Ntwa. 28 Umunu eivolunche yuywa taasi, puleino alye eikhisyesy, nukhukhinywela ikhikombe. 29 Ulwa khuva uveilya nu khunywa khisita khwi vuuncha munumbula nu khwilola umbeili, pu iva ilya nu khunywa uvuheigi wa mwene yuywa. 30 Eiyie yu savuli avanu vingi mulyumwe vatamu nukhulegeha legeha, na vaninie mulyumwe vawile. 31 Pu tungeivunche yufwe satukhahegiwe. 32 Leino uputuhigiwa nuntwa, lwiva lwakhu kilivukhila ukhula tlekhle ukhuhegiwewa pupaninie nikhilunga. 33 Pu leino valukolo lwango, upumuluundamana ukhuta muve pakhulya muyuleinilage. 34 Umunu angave nei njala, alinchage khukaya ya mwene, ukhuta vu mukhwaganila yeisite ukhiva vuheigi nukhukongana ni mbombo inchinge ugu musimbile yunikhuvavula yakhiva nikhwincha.

**12** Ukhukongana nifikungilwa fya munumbula valukolo lwango saninoywa msite ukhulumanya. 2 Mulumanyile ukhuta upu mukhale vakaya nukhagende lelaga ukhukonga ifihwani ifipunjwe, khunjeila nchu nchooni mukhalongonjwaga nincho. 3 Pu leino ninogwa mulumanye ukhuta asikhuli na umo uveinchova mufikungilwa ifya mepo wa Nguluve, umunu vuita, "UYeisu akotoliwe." Asikhuli uviyakhiva iita, "UYeisu viNtwa epo yinave mwa mepo umbalanche. 4 Leino khulifikungilwa ifilipapingi pu umepo vei yula yula. 5 Pu khuli vutangeili levulei papingi, pu uNtwa alei yula yula. 6 Pu khulei mbombo inchili papingi,

uNguluve alei yula yula uveikhunchivomba imbombo nchooni muvooni. 7 Pu khila munu ikhyupeilila uluvonekhelo lwa Mepo mbu kavi wa vooni. 8 Pakhuva umunu yumo apevilwe nu mepo elimenyu elivumunu pu uyunge elimenyu eilya vumanyi khu Mepo yulayula. 9 Pu uyunge ikhupa ulweidukho khu Mepo yuywa ula, na khuyunge ekhikungilwa eikya khuponia khu Mepo umo. 10 Khuyunge emivombebe eminonu, nu yunge uvunyamalago, na uyunge ukhuganulania eiMepo kyunge ukhuganula einjo veele. 11 Pu uMepo alei yula yula uveivomba inchi nchooni ukhupa khila munu ikhikungilwa ukhukongana neikheiehele khyavulamunchi wa mwene yuywa. 12 Ulwakhuva yieleihine ndumbeile gumo nagyoope gulienifimagikha fingi, ifimagikha fyooni fya mbeili gula gula vuvavwa nayu Klisite. 13 Pakhuva mu Mepo umo ufwe tveivooni tva onchiwe ukhiva eimbeile ngumo, ukhuta tulei va Yuta, ama vayunani, tuve tulivavanda ama tuleivalegefu pu tveivooni Twa nywesive uMepo umo. 14 Ulwa khuva umbeili sagulikhimagikha khimo pufingi. 15 Pu khingave eikhilunde khiita, "Ulwa khuva une sameili khivokho, pusanilikhimagikha khya mbeili, pusayipela ukhuta khive sakhimagikha khya mbeili. 16 Pu eingave eimbulukhutu yiita, "Ulwa khuva une saneileliho, une pusaneele khimagikha khya mbeile eyo pusayipela ukhuta yive sakhimagikha khya mbeili. 17 Pu umbeili gyooni gunave liho pukhukhale khwiva ndakhu ukhupulekha? Pu eingave umbeili gyooni gwiva mbulukhutu pukhukhale khwiva ndakhu ukhunusa? 18 Pu leino uNguluve aveikhile pasima khila khimagikha eikhya mbeile nduvu asagile yumwene. 19 Pu eingave fyooni fyale five khimagikha khimo umbeile pugukhale gwiva ndakhu? 20 Pu leino humbe ifi magikha fingi pu mbeile guleigumo. 21 Eliho salienogile ukhuta khukhivokho sanili nu vufumbwe nuve pu nagutwe sagukhate khufilunde sanilinu vufumbwe numwe. 22 Pu leino ifimagikha fya mbeili iyufivonekha ukhuta fikhwimekhiwa padebe fyu filondiwa ukhulutiila. 23 Nifimagikha ifya mbeile ifyutusa ukhuta fikhwimekhiwa padebe tukhufyimekhaga fincho. 24 Pu naffimagikha fyieto ifisafivonekha finonu safili navufumwe uwakhwimekhiwa ulwa khuva fimalile ukhwimekhiwa, pu uNguluve afilunganinche ifimagikha fyooni pupaninie hange afyimekhe fincho fila ifisafikhwimekhiwa. 25 Agaile ewo ukhuta pulekhe ukhiva nukhulekhehana mumbeile, pu ifimagikha fyooni fitanganaga ndugano lumo. 26 Nu pu useikhi ugu eikhi magikha khimo khilemle pu ifimagikha fyooni fiva fiva filemle, pu vulevule ikhimagikha khimo khingimikhiwe fyooni fiva fyimekhiwe. 27 Pu ifimagikha fyooni fihovokha pupaninie umwe leino muleimbivi gwa Klisite nu muleifimagikha khila khimagikha khili khyene. 28 Nu uNguluve aveikhile taasi mupelela avavanda, puaveikhile na vanyamalago, avamanyisi puleino vala vooni avivomba imbaha pu naffikungilwa ifya vuponi, vala avitungila vala avavivomba imbomboeyakhulongoncha na vala ava leininchovele inchilipapingi. 29 Pu ufwe tveivoni tulivasuhwa, tveivoni tulivanya malago, ufwe tveivoni tulivamanyisi? pu ufwe tveivoni tuvomba imbombo incha fidego? 30 Pu ufwe tveivoni tuliniikhikungilwa eikya vuponi? Ufwe tveivoni tveinchova munjovele ufwe tveivoni tunganula injovele. 31 Mlondage fincho ifi kungilwa ifivaha pu une yanikhuva vanesya injila einonu ukhulutiila.

**13** Neingate ninchova munjovele inchavana ninchavasuhwa pu neingave neilimbula lugano, puniva neivile khyuma eikhikuta vuvule. **2** Nukhuta neilneikhikungilwa eikhyavunya malago nuvumanyi uwayieilweli uvuleikhuvutitu nuluhala, nukhuta neilinu lweideekho ulwa kuhuama ifyamba. Puleino neingave neilenchila lugano une pusaneilikhinu. **3** Putute nihuma ikhyuma khyango khyooni nukhuvumisa avaganchu nu pungave nikhunuma umbeili gwango punienya nyiwe umwoto, puneingave neilembula lugano sayikhu mbumbuleila khinu. **4** Ulugano lwisipa hange lutungila salakhiginia. Salukhito ncha luleinchila matingo. **5** Luleinchila valagalaga salulonda imbombo incha lwene lwene. Salwivava khimbeivembeive hange saluvalila uvuvivi. **6** Saluhovokha uvusyovi pileino luhovokha mumbwayie lweli. **7** Lelugano lwisipa gooni lukhwi deekha gooni, luleinuvukifu khumbombo nchooni hange lukhwidehana khu mbombo nchooni. **8** Ulugano salwiduga eingave khulinuvumanyi wa malago wooni wiluta, eingave khuli njovele nchiduga eingave khulifyavumanyi filuta. **9** Ulwa khuva tukhimanyle panini, tuvomba uvunyamalago panini. **10** Puyakhiva yiekhwincha yela eyinogelanile, yela iyiesayienogelanile yiluta. **11** Upuniale deebe nia njovaga ndu mwana, niliekhusaga ndu mwana, niavile neivile munu mbaha neikhagaveikha aga khuvulali agavudebe. **12** Ulwa khuva leino twilola ndeikhilolelo ndeisula eya muhisi pileino useikhi gula yatulolanaga khumiho, pileino neikhimanyi padebe pu useikhi gula yanikhukhimanya fincho nduvu une neima nyikhikhe fincho. **13** Pu leino aga gadatu yagita maga ulweidekho, uluhuveilo nulugano, pileino elivaha ukhulutiila gooni ulugano.

**14** Mululondage ulugano nukhunogwa fincho eikhikungilwa khya munumbula, ukhulutiila fincho muve vanyakhuhumya amalago. **2** Manya umwene uveinchova munjovele sinchova na vanu pu inchova nu Nguluve. Manya asikhuli uveikhulumanya ulwa khuva inchova gago galighu vatitu mu Mepo umbalanche. **3** Puleino umwene uveihumya uvanya malago, inchova na vanu pakhuva kangancha mulweidekho nukhuvanchesya. **4** Umwene uveinchova munjovele eikhikangancha yumwene, pu leino ula veihumya uvunya malago ikhugukangancha upelela. **5** Pu leino ninogwa ukhuta umwe mwivooni mnchovage munjovele. Pu ukhulutiila khugoni muhumyage uvunya malago, umwene uveihumya ihumya uvunyamalago imbaha fincho ukhulutiila ula uveinchova munjovele (Pupanonu aveipo unyakhuganula) ukhuta upelela guve nuvumanyi. **6** Pu leino valukolo lwango neinginche khulyumwe nukhunchov munjovele panikhuvatanga kiihiki? Pusaniigela epo humbe neive ninhova numwe khunjeila ya luvonekhelelwo ewo ya vanyamalago ewo khunjeila ya vumanyisi. **7** Eingave ifinu ifilinchila wuumi ndei kiiwivi ewo ikhinubi finave safikuta mukhusutana, puyimanyikhikha ndakhikhi khyukhileikhu eikhinemiwa? **8** Ulwa khuva ulukelema lwiuhumya isavuti eyisayimanyekikhikha pu umunu ikhulumanya ndakhikhi ukhuta gwu seikhi gwa khwisavala khuligoha? **9** Vavawa nayumwe mungahumye khululimi eilimenyu eilesali khwelevekha, pu umwunu ikhulumanyaga ndakhikhi eikhyumwinjova paasikhuli uveikhukhimanya eikhyumwinjova. **10** Sanisanisya ukhuta khulinjovele nyingi mukhilunga hange yeisikhuli na yimo eyeitava nonu. **11** Pu leino neingave sanieyimanyile eigenji khyala

uveinjova munjovele navope eikhyuinchova munjovele eiva igenji khulyune. **12** Vulevule nayumwe pakhuva mwinogwa ukhuvumanya uwayieilweli uwa Mepo, munogwe fincho ukhuta mtigage ukhugukanganja upelela. **13** Leino ula uveinhova munjovele adovage avepo avepo unyakhuganula. **14** Manya neigadove munjovele einumbula yango yeidova, pu uluhala lwango luleimbula sekhe. **15** Nei gahe ndakhikhi? Nidova khunumbula yango, pu nidova khuluhala lwango khange. Nikhwimba khunumbula yango, puyanikhwimba khuluhala lwango khange. **16** Pu ungaginie uNguluve khimumbula pa ula ugeni pwikwanda ndakhikhi ukhuta "Amina" Uve wuvusana, umwene vusalumanyile ugu winchova? **17** Pu lweli uve vusana vunonu, pileino uyunge ulesikheipulikha. **18** Nikhuginia uNguluve ulwa khuva ninjova munjovele ukhulutiila umwe mwivoni. **19** Puleino mupelela huba neinjovele munjovele amamenyu gahano mumbumanyi waango ukhuta puneivamanyieye avange, khulikho ukhunjova amamenyu ava elfu kumi munjovele. **20** Valukolo lwango mulekhe ukhuva vaana ndakhusaya khwinyo. Pu leino ukhukongana nuvuvivi, muve ndavana avafyele, pu mukhusanga khwinyo mukhava vanu vadulufu. **21** Ye semiwe mundagilo, "Khuvano avanjovele eyingene na khumilomo gya vagenji ninchovaga na vanu ava pu savakhamuliekhage," inchova uNtwa. **22** Khukhuta eindimi khihwani, pu sakhuveidekhi, pu khuvala avasaveidekhi. Pu ukhuhumya uvunya malago khihwani, pu sa khuvavo avasavikhidekha pu savuli yavo aveidekhi. **23** Eena eingave upelela gyooni gulundamine pupaninie navooni vanchovage inchovele, na vagenji navatava veidekhi vingile, pasavakhate umwe muleinu mkwale? **24** Pu leino eingave mwivoni mwiuhumya uvunya malago nuvitava mwidekhi ewo eigenji pu akhingila, pwayikhwidekhila na gala ugwipuleikha. Ayihegiwa ne gooni aginchoviwa. **25** Aga munumbula giva pavuvalafu, puakhole igwa nukhufugafuga nu khwisaya khwa Nguluve. Ale ikhwidekha ukhuta uNguluve alei pagati na gati indyumwe. **26** Khinukhikhi eikhikonga leino, valukolo lwango? upu mulundamana pupaninie, nu yange alei nulwimbo, nagakhumanyisya, aleinamavoneghelo, einjovele ewo uvugamunchi. nuvombage khila khinu ukhuta nugukanganche upelela. **27** Eingave yuyoni inchova munjovele, vave epo vavili ewo vadatu na khila munu mukhavalelo khamwene. Nu munu lusutu aganule eikhinchoviwe. **28** Pu eingave asikhuli umunu uvakhuganula, pu khila munu muvene avavinchova munjovele vanchige khimymeye mu pelela, pu khila munu anchovage mwene khwa Nguluve. **29** Pu navanya malago vavili ewo vadatu vanchove na vange vapuveihinche nu khuganu khila eikhinchoviwa. **30** Pu leino uviamile angavonekhiileve nei lininie mumbu vombeli, ula uvi akhanchovaga munjovele anchige mye. **31** Ulwa khuva khila munu ndumwe avahile ukhuhumya uvunya malago umo pu nuyunge ukhuta khila munu amanyile pu vooni vakanganchiwe einumbula. **32** Ulwa khuva inumbula incha vanyamalago chili pasi pavuloleli wa vanyamalago. **33** Ulwa khuva uNguluve sa Nguluve vuvunangi, pu valunochehencho. Nduvu yeileiwo khumipelela gyooni eigya veidekhi, **34** Puyivanogile avadala vanchigage niye mulembile. Ulwa khuva savikhwidekhi wa ukhunchova. Pu leino panogile ukhuta vave mbudekhedekhe, nduvu ululagilo

lwinchova. 35 Eingave khuli khininie vinogwa ukhumanyila, pu vavavunchage avagosi vavo khukaya. Ulwa khuvu ncha soni khudala ukhunchova mutembile. 36 Eilimenyu Iya Nguluve Iya humile khulyumwe? Pu leivafikhile umwe mwi vene? 37 Pu umunu angivone ukhuta unyamalago ewo va munumbula, yielondiwa agamanye aga ugunikhuasimbila ukhula ndagilo ncha Ntwa. 38 Pu angalekhe ukhulumanya aga, mundekhe aleikhe ukhumanyikhikha. 39 Pu leino, valukolo lwango munogwe fincho ukhuhumya uvunyamalago, pu mulekhe ukhubeincha umunu uveiavenchaga ukhunchova munjovele. 40 Pu gooni gavombekhage mbunonu na ndwidehano.

**15** Leino nikhuvavula valukolo eilivangeil eilwunivalombeile, eilwumwapulikhe nukhwima mu eilyo. 2 Mulivangeili eilwu mupokhiwe, mungave mukhulibata na makha eilimenyu eilwunievalombeile umwe, humbe mwaliedeikhe vuvule. 3 Nduvuyale ukhuhuma khuvutonguleilo umunia lwupeilele eilivangeili nukhulievekha mbulongolo nikhaleigega khulwumwe ndumulevelile, ukhuta ukhu kongana nuvusimbe uKlisisite afwile savuli ya mbivi nchieta, 4 ukhukongana nuvusimbe akha syieliwa, nukhuta anchukhile eikhigono eikhyadatu. 5 Nukhuta ambonekhile uKefa, na vala kumi nava veili. 6 Puakhavavonekhela pu akhavavonekhela useikhi gumo avanu vuvingi avamia vahano napakyanya. Avingi mwavo vipitama impakha leino, vaninie mbeene vagonelile itulu. 7 Pu akhambonekhela uYakobo na vakongi vooni. 8 Muvumaleilo wa ngooni, akhambonekhela une ndakhu mwana uyahaliwe museikhe ugusgunogile. 9 Ulwa khuva une niele deebe muvakongi. Saninogile ukhwilangiwa ikongi, pakhuva niagunkuvince upelela gwa Nguluve. 10 Muluhungu Iwa Nguluve pyunile nduvunilewo, nu luhungu Iwa mwene khulyune sayale vuvule. Puleino neilikhutiga ukhuluteila vooni saniale nene luhungu Iwa Nguluve lulwa luleingati ndyune. 11 Pu leino eingave nene ewo vuvene tulumbeilela ewo hange tukhwideekha ewo. 12 Leino eingave uKlisisite alumbeilele nduvianchukhile ukhuhuma khuvunchukha puyielindakhikhi avange ndyume viita uvunchukha vsikhuli? 13 Pu yeingave uvunchukha wavufwe vsikhuli, pu nayu Klisisite sanchukhe. 14 Pu eingave uKlisisite sanchukhe pu ukhulumbeilela kweito sakhuli na khinu. 15 Putu vonikhe ukhuta vatangeili va vudeesi uvikhunchova uNguluve twanchoveile vunge uNguluve anchusinche khwa Klisisite vusanchukhile. 16 Pu einave avafwile avafwile savinchusiwa uYeisu vope sanchusiwe. 17 Pu eingave uKlisisite sanchusiwe, ulwedeeko lweinyo luleivula khinu pumwiva mnchige mumbivi nchienu. 18 Puleino navala vala avuvafwile mwa Klisisite vope vungamile. 19 Eingave mbutamo uvu wene tuleinuvukifu wa seikhi ugwikhwincha mugati mwa Klisisite avanu vooni, ufwe tulieva kuhuégiwa ukhuluteila avanu vooni. 20 Puleino uKlisisite anchukhile ukhuhuma khuvufwe, uvu wuvu beeni uvutanchi wa vala avafwile. 21 Ulwa khuva uvufwe wainchile ukhugende mumunu, pu ukhugendela mumunu khange vunchukha wa vala avafwile. 22 Ulwakhuva einave ukhugendela mwa Adamu vooni wifwa, pu vulevule vooni viiva vwumi ukhugendela mwa Klisisite. 23 Ulwa khuva khila munu mumasage ga Klisisite, vubeeni uvutanchi, pu leino vala vavo va Klisisite

yavipoliwa vuumi useikhe ugwa khwincha kwa mwene. 24 Pu yawiva vumaleilo pala upu uKlisisite upuyakhiva iveikha uvuvaha uvu nkuludeva khwa Nguluve uDaada. 25 EkhuLongu ndeyi yayiva pala upuyakhiva iduncha uvuvaha wooni nuvulongonchi wooni na makha. 26 Ulwa khuva lusutu aveindongonchi imbaha impakha yakhiva ikhuvaveikha avalugu va mwene vooni pasi pa lunde ga mwene. 27 Undugu uvakhuvumaleilo ukhunangiwa vei vufwe. Ulwa khuva "Aveikhile khila khinu pasi pa malunde ga mwene. 28 Pu yakhiva ifinu fiveikhiwe pasi pamwene pu nayumwana ya mwene ayiveikhiwa pasi pamwene uvayiveikhile ifinu fyooni pasi pamwene. Puyayiva ewo vimbaha khu fyooni. 29 Pu ewo leino yavigahandakhikhi vala vavo vonchiwe savuli ya vafwile? Eingave avafwile savinchusiwa Iyooni, pukhikhi leino vikhwonchiwa savuli ya veene? 30 Pu khikhi tuleimbupala useikhe gyooni? 31 Valukolo ukhukongana nukhwiginia khwango savuli yeinyo mwa Klisisite uNtwa veito, nikhuva vula ukhuta nifwa khila linchuva. 32 Puneilageliwa khikhi khuvanu, neingave nielwile nifikanu ifikali ukhwa khu Efeso, vangave avafwile savinchusiwa? "Puleikha humbe tulye nikhunyuwa ulwa khuva khilava twifwa. 33 Mulekhe ukhusyogiva: Ifipuga ifivivi finanga ulugeendo wunonu. 34 muve nikhigelelo mtamage muwayielweli mulekhe ukhugendelela mumbutula nogwa, ulwakhuva vaninie ndyumwe muleivanchila vumanyi wa Nguluve. Ninchova ewo savuli ya soni nchienu. 35 Pu leino umunu uyunge ya iita, "Pu yayiva ndakhikhi avafwile yavinchusiwa? Na veene yavikhwincha yavikhwincha nu mbeili uyuleindakhikhi?" 36 Uveve ulwipelwa fincho khila eikhuyalile sakhilengu la ukhukula khingave sakhifwile. 37 Pu khila eikhuvuvuyala sambeili gugwa yagwiva, pu lein ya mbeyo yeiyo yeihe Iwikhe, yeivahile ukhuva nganu ewo khinu khinge. 38 Pu uNguluve uyiepa umbeili ndumwinogelwa, na mumbeyo eyavenchaga umbeili gwa mwene yuywa. 39 Eimiveili gyooni sagihwanine. Puleino khuleimbeili gumo ugwa vanu nu mbeili ugunge gwa fidege nu gunge gwa somba. 40 Hange ghulimiveile gya khukyanya ni miveilo gya nkilunga. Pu leino uvudwaadwa wa miveili gya khukyanya vulikhinu khimo nu vudwaadwa wa nkilunga vuli vunge. 41 Khulivudwaadwa vumo uwa linchuva, nuvudwaadwa uvunge uwamwenchi, nuvudwaadwa uvunge uwanondwe ulwa khuva einondwe yiemo sayiehwanine ni yenge mbudwaadwa. 42 Puleino wuvuleiwo ewo uvunchukha wa vufwe. Eikhiviyaliwe khinangikha, pu khikhyo khimela sakhinangikha. 43 Khiviyaliwe mbuvombeili uvunchoveile, khinkunchiwa mbudwaadwa. 44 Khiviyaliwe mbulegefu khimenchiwa mumakha. Khiviyaliwe mumbeli gwa khivumbukhu, khinchusiwa mumbeli gwa khivumbukhu pukhulimbeili gwa mepongyoope. 45 Pueyo hange yiesimbiwe, "Umunu utengunchi u Adamu apeliwe nu mepo uvitama." U Adamu uvyamalile apeliwe vimepo uveiihencha uwumi. 46 Pu leino umunu uva mepo sainche tasi pu ula uvakhivumbukhu viainchile pwakhincha uvamepo. 47 Umunu utengunchi ahumile nkilunga, apeliwe nielifu. Umunu uvyakongile ahumile khukyanya. 48 Nduvu ula uvuyapeliwe nu ng'aanga vuvaleiwo avapeliwe nu ng'aanga, nduvu aleivyo ula uva khukyanya vuvaleiwo ewo vala avakhukyanya. 49 Ndu mutugegile eikhihwani khya ng'anga, yatwigega khange eikhwani khya munu uvakhukyanya. 50 Leino nikhuvavula

valukolo lwango ukhuta umbeili nukisa safiha la uludeeva lwa Nguluve, yive uvunangi ukhuhala ukhusita khunanga. 51 Pulola! Nikhuvuvula umwe ifya khuvatitu, satukhafwe tvevooni putweivooni yatukhwandukha. 52 Khimbeivimbeivi puyatukhwandukha pakhesiikhaki khadebe vuvule, yukhiva yikuta eingalape eiya khunepo. Pu eingalape vuyikuta useikhiki ugwa khunepo, ulwa khuva avafwile valanchukhaga, pasitakhuvola khangwe, pu nayufwe twandukhe. 53 Ulwa khuva umbeilei ugu ugunangikha vugufwalile ukhusita khunangikha, nugu ugwa khufwa yufwalage ukhusita khufwa. 54 Puleino ugu umbeile ugwa khufwa yakhiva gufwalile ukhusita khufwa puyalikhwincha eilimenyu eileisimbiwe ukhuta uvufwe vuyaganikhe nuvuluti." 55 "Khuleindakhu uve veivufwe uvuluti vwakho? Khulendakhu uve vei vufwe uluvavo lwakho?" (Hadēs 986) 56 Uluvavo lwa vufwe vuvivi na makha ga vuvivi nchu ndageilo. 57 Puleino tusana khwa Nguluve uveikhutupa ufwe uvuluti ukhugendela mwa Yesu Klisite! 58 Pu leino vagane valukolo lwango mwikanganchage, mulekhe ukhudepanikha, mukhavombage fincho eimbombo ya Ntwa ifigono fyooni, ulwa khuva mulumanyile ukhuta eimbombo yeinyo khu Ntwa saya vuvule yeilinkha hombo.

**16** Leino ukhukokana ni sango savuli ya vavalanche nduvunia valagile emipelela gya khu Galatia, na yumwe mvombage ewo. 2 Mukhigono eikhitanichi eikya ndugu, khila munu evikhila khininie pakhulimbilinka ukhukongana nuvukavi wa mwene. 3 Nune yakhiva ninchile vola uvoyakhiva mwiva muvahalile payanikhvasuha ni kalata, puvagege neisadakha yienyo impakha khu Yerusalemu. 4 Pu einave lunonu ukhuluta nayune yatwiva pupaninie nune. 5 Puleino ayanikhwincha khulumwe yakhiva niluta khu Makedoni. 6 Pamo yanitama numwe eena, kihiamo useikhe gyooni, ugwa mepo eiyyinhala, pu muve vakhungilikha khyooni ukhuniluta. 7 Ulwa khuva sanilonda ukhuva vona leino khuseikhi uguniluta nicnha vuvule, pakhuva nihuveila khulumwe useikhi udebe uNwa aganange. 8 Puyanitama khu Efeso napa Pentekoste, 9 ulwa khuva neideinduliwe undyango umwelefu pu avingi vobeiga khulyune. 10 Leino u Timoti aninche mumbone ukhuta alienomwe mulekhe uvudwaanchi, ivomba eimbombo ya Ntwa nduvunivomba. 11 Umunu uviavenchaga alekhe ukhubeida, nulunonchehencho, ukhuta pu ave vakhwincha khyulyune, nikhuguleila paninie na valokolo. 12 Puleino lekhukongana nulukolo lweito u Apolo nikhasimelise inche khulumwe sinogwa ukhwincha leino, puyaikhwincha walinuseikhi. 13 Muve miho mwikanganche muvombe nda vanu avagosi avalienamakha. 14 Pu leino gooni ugu muvomba gavombekhe ndugano. 15 Muyimanyile eikaya eiya Stefana. Ukhuta vuvukilisite avatengunchi yu sadakha eitanichi eiya Akaya, navene veivekhila mumbombo eiya khuvatanga aveideekhi. 16 Muve vadekhedekhe khu vanu ndavo, na khumunu uveivavenchaga uveitangila mumbombo navavoombi paninie nufwe. 17 Nune nihovokha savuli yakhwincha khwa veene u Stefano, nu Fotunato, nayu Akiko. Pakhuva ava vamile ifingi fila ifyungale vuvule khyulyumwe. 18 Ulwa khuva vang'owisye einumbula yango ni yienyo pumuvankumbukhage avanu ndavo. 19 Emipelela eigya khu Asia vasuhile ulusamusyoy khulumwe u Akila nu Prisika vikhuvaonia munditawa Iya Ntwa

paninie nupelela ugalkhumiavavo. 20 Avalukolo lwango vooni vikhuvaonia, pumuponaniage nulunchibo uluvulanche. 21 Une, nei Paulo, nisimba ewo neikhivokho khyango. 22 Eingave yieyoni saganile uNtwa pu ulukoto luve pamwene, veiNtwa veito winchage. 23 Uluhungu lwa Ntwa uYesu luve namwe. 24 Ulugano lwango luve paninie numwe mwa Yesu u Klisite.

## 2 Avakolinto

**1** Paulo, usuhwa va Kilisite khuligano lwa Nguluve, nu Timoti ulukoloweito, khupelela ngwa Nguluve unguleikhu Korintho, na khuveideekhi vooni avalie khukhilunga khyooni eikya khu Akaya. **2** Uluhungu luve khulumwe nulunonchehencho ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve uDada Yieto nu Ntwa u Yiesu Kilisite. **3** Aginiwage UNguluve uDaada va ntwaveito u Yiesu kilisite. Umwene Daada va khisa nulunchesyo lyooni. **4** UNguluve ikhutunchesya ufwe mumbunkuvelwa weito wooni, ukhuta luvanchesyaye vala avaleimbunkuveilwa. Tukhuvanchesya avange ulunchesyo lulalula ulu Unguluve atu nchesyaga ufwe. **5** Ulwakhuva nduvu uvunkuvelwa wa Kilisite vukhwongelela savuli yeito, vulevule na lulunchesyo lweito lukhwongelela ukhungendela mwa Kilisite. **6** Puleino tunave tugatanchiwa, savali ya lanchesyo lweinyo nu vupokhi wweinyo. Pu eingave tunchesiwa, savuli yeinyo. Ulunonchehencho lweinyo luvoomba eimbombo eiyeinogelanile opomwivamwo mumbonkuvelwa nukhwieiyumiliencha ndufwe ndumu tutesekhela. **7** Nu vukifu weito palyumwe vunkangile. Tulumanyile ukhula nduvuumwe mwiveemwo mumbunkuveilwa, vuvuwa mwiveemwo mundu nchesyo. **8** Ulwakhuva satwinongwa umwe muve vapelwa, valukolo, ukhukongana nitaabu eyutukhale nayo ukwa khu Asia. Twaepindeileiliwe ukhu lutilila amakhaga khugeega ukhuta satvaale nu huveilo ulwa khutama nange. **9** Lweli, twale natvuhigiwa uwakhufwa pa lyufwe. Pu eiyo yatupelega ufwe tuhekhe ukhuva nuluhuveitolo palyufwe yufwe, puleino tuveikhe uluhuveilo mwa Nguluve, uveinchusya avafwile. **10** Atupokhile ufwe ukhuhuma muvufwe uwa uwaa uwakhufwa, puayikhutupokha khange. Tumeweka ujasiri wetu katika ye ye ya kwamba atatuokoa tena. **11** Aya igaka ewo ndumwe umwumukhutulangeila. Pu vingi yavikhutu saniela savali ya khutuhungu khila uluhunga ulutupe vilwe ufwe mundoovo ncha vingi. **12** Tukhigineihincha eili: Uvuvooni wa nyievonelo nchioto. Ulwakhuva yielie mbuyumbwe uvunonu nu viononu wa Nguluve ukhuta twangelelaga yufwe ni ncha nkiluga. Tugahile ewo nayumwe, sayieliewo nduhala lwa nkilunga, pu yieleiewo nduhungu lwa Nguluve. **13** Satukhuva simbila khukhyooni khikyo samwigela ukhwimba nukhulumanya. Niliemuvukifu **14** ukhuta oluunu mumalile ukhulumanya. Pu neileinuvukifu ukhula mulinchiuwa lya Ntwa uYise pu lwiva savulil iyenyo ukhukongana na matingo nginyo, nduvuyakhiva mwiva khulyufwe. **15** Ulwakuva niale nuvukifu ukhukongana nieli, neikhanogwagwa ukhwincha khulumwe tasi ukhuta pamwupile uvunonu wa khugendeleliwa ulwa veili. **16** Neili khusaga ukhuvagendela vuniluta khu Makedonia. Khange neikhanogilwe ukhuvagendelela khange vunikulivukha ukhuhuma khu Makedonia, numwe ukhusuha une vuniluta khuVuyuta. **17** Nikhavile nisaga ewo punilikhusinana? Punipanga imbombo ukhukongana nikhigelelo khya vumunu, ukhuta niite "Eena, eena" Ndeili, ndeili" khyuseikhi ngumo? **18** Pu nduvu Unguluve uwavelile igoloofo, satuinchova fyooni "Eena" nei "Ndeili." **19** Ulwakhuva umwan wa Nguluve, uYiesu Kilisite, uvei uSilvano, uTimoti noune tukhandumbilielaga mundyumwe, ate "Eena" nie "Ndeili." Puleino umwene useikhi

gwooni "Eena." **20** Ulwakuva indagano nchooni ncha Nguluve nchu "Eena" mumwene. Puleino ukhugendeela mumwene twita "Amina" mbudwadwa wa Nguluve. **21** Leino vei Nguluve uvi khutuvuula uwayilweeli ufwe paninie numwe mwaKilisite, kange atusahile ufwe. **22** Aveikhile eikhimanyieo palyufwe pu akhatupa Umepo munumbula nchioto ukhuma khipeingikhilo khya khila ikhyu ale ikhutapongela. **23** Pu leino, nikhusiima Unguluve ukhunchova une ukhuta ikhyukyamelile une nesite ukhwincha khu Korintho yaale nilekhe ukhuvapa unchiigo umwe. **24** Pu eiye sayunjeila eiya khuta twigela ukhunoncha umuhuveile ulwideekho lweinyo umulunogeliwa ukhuva. Puleino tuvoomba pupaninie numwe savuli ya luhekhele lweinyo, nduvu mukhwima mulwideekho lweinyo.

**2** Pu lienyo ngalamula munumbula yango yune ukhuta niale neilekhe ukhwincha khulumwe khange vuneilei nuluvavo. **2** Ni ngave niavapelile umwe uluvavo, veeni uveiale ikhung'ovosya une, pu leino vei ula uvei aleimile nune? **3** Pu nayune nikhuvasimbeila eilimenyu leileilyo ukhuta yakheiva nikhwincha khulumwe ukhususvala navala vavo vale vikhung'ovosya. Neileinuvukifu ukhukongana numwe mweivooni ukhuta uluhekhelo lwango luhekhele lulalula ulumuleinalyo umwe na yumwe. **4** Ulwakhuva mumbupala nuvunkuveilwa vwa numbula niavasimbile umwe, hange nukhuleila inyihonchi. Sanianonghwe ukhuvapelela umwe uluvavo lwa lususuvalo. Pwu leino nianonghilwe mulumanye ulungano ulwanghati uluneileinalwo savuli yeinyo. **5** Pu ingave khuleimunu yuyoni uveiamelile ulususvala, sapelile khulyune kwene, pu leino ukhuta neilekhe ukhungatala fincho yune pu avapelile na yumwe - mweivooni. **6** Uluvungu ulu ulwa munu aveialeindavule lunkweilele lula apevivwe navingi. **7** Pu leino lunonu ukhuta musyeikheile nukhunchesya. Munghahanghe ndavule ukhuta aleikhe ukhulemwa nulunsusuvalo ululuteilele. **8** Pu leino nikhuvakanganha pakhuwona ulughano lweinyo. **9** Khyumene niavasimbile, pu neivavone umwe ukhuta muvile vanu vakhukonga mumbombo nchooni. **10** Pu leino eingave mukhusyeikheila umunu uywa pu nayune nikhusyeikheilangha. Leila eilyuneisyeikhile neingava neisyeikhile puniva neisyeikhile savuli yeinyo mwa Keileisite. **11** U Setano pu alekhe ukhutusyova. Pakhuva ufwe saluleivakonyofu mumbombo ncha mwene. **12** Unkuludeva andeindulile ulwinci une niavilke ninchile mumbunchenge uvwa mu Troya khulumbeileila eilimenyu lya Keileisite pala. **13** Pope syaniale nulunonchehencho mu numbula yango, ulwakuva sania mbone ulukololwangu uTito. Pu leino niavalekhile neikhakilivukha khu Makedonia. **14** Pu leino anghiniwangwe Unguluve, uvei uyu mwa Keileisite eimisekhei nghyoni ikhutulongoncha ufwe mumbuluti. Ukhungendela ndyufwe ivonia uvunonu vwa mwene mwonimwoni. **15** Ulwakhuva ufwe khwa Nguluve, luleilunusi ulunonu ulwa Keileisite, vooni muvala vavo vapokhivwe na muvala vavo vikhyongomela. **16** Khu vanu vavo vikhyongomela lunusi lwa vufwe nu vufwe. Khuvava avipokhivwa, lunusi lunonu ukhuhuma mu mbwuni nu wumi. Veeni uvei anonghile pa finu ifi? **17** Ulwakhuva ufwe satuleindavanu avingi avilonda uvukavi wvakhyuma ukhungendela mundimenyu. Pu ufwe vutwinchova eilimenyu nuvunonu vva vufumbwe, putunchovela



mwa Keileisite, nduvutusuliwka ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve, mbele ya Mungu.

**3** Pu twandile khanghe ukwitujya yufwe? Pamo tulonda ndavange ikalata incha lweinghino ukwincha khulumwe? **2** Umwe mwemwe kalata yeito eiyuyeisimbiwe munumbula ncheito, eiyemanyekikhke na vanu vooni pakhwimba. **3** Hange pumwivonia ukhuta umwe mulei kalata ukhuhuma khwa Keileisite, eiyeisimbiwe nufwe. Eiyeisimbiwe nu Mepo va Nguluve unyavwumi. Sayeisimbiwe mumawe pu yeisimbiwe munumbula ncha vanu. **4** Uvu vwuvukifu uvwutuleinayo mwa Nguluve ukhuhendela mwa Keileisite. **5** Satukweilanile ufwe yufwe ukhweisangheila eilimenyu lyuloni ukhuta lyeito yufwe. Pu leino, uvunghelanifu vweito vwiuhuma khwa Nguluve. **6** Vei Nguluve uvyatupelile ukhuta tuve vavombi va lweideihano ulupa. Ulu pu lweideihano lwa Mepo. Pakhuva uvuveinghi vwa mukatata wvibuda, pu umepo vei ikhutupa uvwumi. **7** Leino uvuvombeli vula uvwa vufwe uvuvwasimbiwe pakhipanga pu na vwope vwale nuvudwadwa ukhuta avanya Israeli valekhe ukhulungama amiho ngavo kwa Mose kumiho. Ulwakhuva ale idwadwa, nuvudwadwa avuwayanghangha. **8** Pu, leino imbombo ya Mepo pusayeikhave nuvudwadwa ukhuluteila? **9** Ulwakhuva eingave eimbombo ya vuheinghi yale navudwadwa, pu khaleingi eimbombo yavuyeilweli yeiluteila fincho puvudwadwa! **10** Ulwakhuva nakheilakheila eikeikhya peliwe kheidwadwa pavulenghuleilo kheilwivula vudwadwa ndavule savuli ya vudwadwa uvululeilele fincho. **11** Pakhuva kheila kheikhya khya silangha kheingave khyale navudwadwa, pu ndakheikhi pusakhivwa kheila eikhya sikhu nchooni? **12** Pakhuva tuleinuluheveilo ulu leindavule putulei nu vukifu fincho. **13** Pu satuleindu Mose, uveiveikhangha uludeing'uleilo pamiho pamwene, ukhuta avanya Israeli valekhe ukhulola pavamaleilo uvwuvudwadwa vuvwa vwale vukhusila. **14** Pu leino uvumanyi vwavo vwandei ndeivwe. Pakhuva na leino leino mufinghono ifi uludeng'uleilo lula lula vupinchinghe pa vweimbi vwa livangeili lya lweideihano ulwakhatale. **15** Pu na leino leino, ululangheilo lwa Mose vulukhweimbivwaa uludeing'uleilo lutama panumbula nchavo. **16** Pu leino useikhei unghu avanu vikilivukha khwa Nkuludeva uludeing'uleilo lwienghanga. **17** Pu leino Unkuludeva vei Mepo. Apa leinu Mepo va Nkuludeva, paleinuvulenghefu. **18** Pu leino ufwe tveivoni ni mbomeila inchilivula ludeing'uleilo pulukhuvuvona uvwadwadwa vwa Nkuludeva. Putuhambukha mumivele ngehilangheila einghya vudwadwa ukhuhuma pudwadwa nu vudwadwa, vuvuvwa nduvudwadwa uvwihuma khwa Nkuludeva.

**4** Pwu lino, tulinimbombo iyi, nduvu tuyupiile uluhungu, satugatala. **2** Pwu tubelle injila nchoni inchasoni ni ncho nche yuvelile, satutama ni luyoy Khange satuvombile uvuvivi ilimenyu lya Nguluve. Upwu tuhilikha iyivile lweli, tukhivonesya yufwe kwu nyivonelo nche muni kuvulongolo kwa Nguluve. **3** Pwu ingave iliangili lyetu lye yuvelile, lye yuvelile khuvula aviyaga. **4** Mu vuhaliwa vwa vene, unguluve va pakhilunga lwavo ulusalukhwedikha. Pwu savakhaluvone utumuli lwa livangili ilivalache lya Kilisti, uvi khhwani kya Nguluve. (aiōnios g165) **5** Ulwakhuva satukhwenchova yufwe, ila

uNkilsti uYesu unkolodeva nufwe twevene tulivavombi vinyo kwa Yisu. **6** Ulwakhuva Unguluve vi akhanchova, "Ulumuli tumulekha khusisi." Amulikhe munumbula nchenyo ukhuhumya uluhala uluvalanche ulwa Nguluve pwu khuvepo khwa Yesu Kristi. **7** Pwu lino tulinikhibana ikhi mufyombo fya ng'anga lipulikikhke ukhuta amaka amavaha ficho ga Nguluve sageto. **8** Tukhatala satuchungutilewe. Twivona masiakho lakini satu khwegwisa nukhuvuye kunsana. **9** Tuteseke satwiyaga. Tutaagiwa satulemala. **10** Ifigino fyoni twigega emivili gyetu uvufwe wa Yesu, pwu uvwumi vwa Yesu vavoneke mu mivili gyetu. **11** Ufwe twitwile vumi ifigono fyoni tuhuminchiwa ukhufwa kwa Yesu, pwu uvumi vwa Yesu vovonekage mmivili gyetu igya vumunu. **12** Ulwakhuva uvufwe vuvomba mbombo yetu mgata ndyufwe, pwu uvuvumi vuvomba imbombo mgati ndyumwe. **13** Pwu tulini numbula yila yila iya lwidikho ukhukhongana: "Nikhidikhe puw nikhanchova." Nayufwe khanghe twikhwidikhe, khanghe twinchova. **14** Tulumanyile ukuva ula uvianchusicha unkuludeva uYisu pwu ayikhutunchusya nayufwe paninie numwe. Tunajua kuwa atatuleta sisi pamoja nanyi katika ukhuvopo nu mwene. **15** Khila khinu pokhile khinyo umwukhivilele ikhisa vukhiluta kwu vanu vingi, imwalimu yikula kwu vuvulanche vwa Nguluve. **16** Pwu lino satwivuya kunsana ndayive kunje twisila, mgati twivikwa uvupya elinchova ni lichuva. **17** Unsikhi ugu unsupi ugatanchi wa vudebe igikhutuvikha ufwe kwuvwa fikono fyoni uvujitu vwa vuvulanche uvululelele ifigelelelo fyoni. (aiōnios g166) **18** Ulwakhuva satwilola ifinu ifivonekha, kufinu ifyu safivonekha. Ifinu ifyo tvi tukhufivona ifya nsikhi vuvule ifinu ifivoneka sikhu joni. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Tulumanyile ingave uvutamo vwa nkhilunga ikyututama umu ginangikha, tulinayo inyumba ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Yu nyumba iyu sayinchangwa na mavokho ga vanu, yu nyumba ya sikhu joni kukyanya. (aiōnios g166) **2** Ulwakhuva mu hema ili twitamiwa, twinogwa ukhufwata ukwa khutuma khukyanya. **3** Vu twinogwa evi ulwakuva ukhufwata ulwaka satukhavonekhe ukuva vuvule. **4** Lweli vutuligati mu hema ili, twifamwa vwutugatile. Santwinogwa ukhufuliwa. Pwu twinogwa, ukhufwalinchiwa, pwu ikifwile tumila nu vwumi. **5** Uvi atuvikhile ufwe kwu khinu ikhi vi Nguluve, uvyatupile ufwe Umepo ndu lwidihano lwa kitu ikyu ya khave kwikwicho. **6** Pwu lino muve na makha ifigono fyoni. Muve miho ukhuta unsikhi vwu lulikukhaya khi mbili, tulikhutali nu Nkuludeva. **7** Ulwakhuva tugenda nu lwidikho sio khwa khulola. **8** Pwu lino lulina makha. Huba tuve kutali ukhuhuma khumbili na kukhaya paninie nu nkuludeva. **9** Pwu tuvomba uvunogwe wetu, vutviva kukhaya aukhuvutali tung'ovosye umwene. **10** Ulwakhuva twivoni tuvonekage kuvulongolo kwu khigoda ikhya vuhigi ikya Kristi, pwu khila muni upulile ikhinogelanile kwu mbombo inchivombekha khi mbili, khuve khu vononu au khuvuvivi. **11** Pwu ukhulumanya uvudwachi vwa nkuludeva, tukhuvavula avanu. Umu tuvelile, ivonekha vuvule nu Nguluve. Luhuvilo ukhuva vukhulumanya mnyivoneho nchinyo. **12** Satwigela ukhuvasonga umwe khanghe ukhutulola ufwe ukhuva vayilweli. Pwu tukhuvapa umwe ulwakhuva ulwiginio khulufwe, mvinchage gakhuvavula khuvula avikhiginia mkuvonekha kikhyo sakhili munumbula. **13** Ulwakhuva ingave

tunchumbile nu luhala khunongwa ya Nguluve. Ingave khwutule kuluhala lwito ulunonu ulwito. **14** Ulwakhuva ulugano lwa risti lukhutukwegelencha: ulwakhuva tulinuwva yilweli nili ukhuta umunu yumo afwile khu nongwa icha vone pwulino voni vafwile. **15** Nu Unkristi afwile khunongwa ncha voni, pwu khuta vala avitama valekhe khange kwa ajili ya vene. Pwu vatamage navene uvyavile afwile nukhunchukha. **16** Pwu lino, ukhutengula lino nukulutelila satukhung'iga umunu ukhukongana ni ikhigelelo kya munu, ndayive khunsa na tulikhundola uKristi ndulu. Lino satukhungiga umunu yoyoni khange. **17** Pwu lino, ingave umunu yoyoni aligati mwa Kristi, umwene avile munu impya. Agakhatale galutile. Lola, gavile mapya. **18** Ifinu fyonii ifi fihuma kwa Nguluve. Atunonchinche ufwe kwu mwene ukhugendela kwa Kristi, atupile imbombo ya kusayania. **19** Ukhu khu nchova mwa Kristi, Unguluve ikhutusayania ni khilunga khwu mwene, mlekhe ukhu inongwa ncha vene. Ivika khulyufwe ilimenyu lya kusayania. **20** Pwa tuhaliwe ndi g'wa gilinchwa va Kristi, ukhuta Unguluve alikhuluta khuvulongolo(lufaa) ya mwene ukhugendela kulyufwe. Tukhuvadova umwe ukhugendela mwa Kristi: "Msayane nu Nguluve!" **21** Akhabikha uKristi ukhuya nekhele khu nungwa nchito. Umwene visatule inongwa. Avombile evo tuvombe uvwa yilweli vwa Nguluve khumwene.

**6** Pu leino pavuvombei uvwakhuvomba pupaninie nu mwene, tukhuviitula umwe mulekhe ukhyupeileila uluhungu lwa Nguluve ndei kheinu eikhayavuvule kheisita khuya ni sekhe. **2** Ulwakhuva ilita, "Useikhe unghunonghelanile vapokhi niakhutangile." Pu lola, useikhe unghunonghelanile ngwuu unghu. Lola, linchwa lya vupokhi ulu leino. **3** Satulonda ukhupendeileila umunu uvei avei nchangha, pakhuva satwinongwa ukhuta ulutangheilo lweito pambombo lulekhe ukhuhovelivwa. **4** Pu leino putukheinchinghaheincha yufwe mumbuvombeli vweito vwooni ukhuta tuleivavombi va Nghuluve. Tuleivavombi va mwene mumbukifu uvuleipapingi, pavunkuveilwa, mumbupala, na pavufinye vwa mitameile, **5** hange nukhutovivwa nukhungungivwa nei minyololo, neinyoveelo yakhusita khupuleihana pa mbombo, na pakhusita khung'hona itulu, na munjala. **6** mumbualanche nuvumanyi, nukhweiyu meileincha nuvunonu mwa Mepo Umbalanche, na ndunghano ulwa yeilweli. **7** Tuleivavombi va mwene mundimenyu eilya yeilweli mumakha ngha Nghuluve. Tuleineikheilweilo eikhya yeilweli savuli yakheivokho eikh yakhundyo neikhya kuhuheinghei. **8** Tuvomba eimbombo nukweimeikhivwa nukhubedivwa, nukhubeinghivwa nukhunguhimivwa. Tunchovivwa ukhuta tuleivasyovi na humbe tulivayeilweli. **9** Tuvomba eimbombo ukhuta satumanyei khikhe muvutumanyekhikhe vunonu. Tuvomba eimbombo ndavanu avifwa humbe tuleivumi. **10** Tuvomba ndavanu avaleinulususuvulo nu pu tuleinuluhekhele. Tuvomba ndavanu avasavikhwa kheina nuputwikava. **11** Tunchovele uwayeilweli vwooni khulumwe mwei, Vakolito, ni numbula ncheito nchivile mbalafu. **12** sambaneileinchivwa inghati ndyufwe, pu leino mukheideindeila yumwe mumisangeile ngyeyinyo. **13** Pu leino ukhuta muhombivwe pakheinghelelo khyeyinyo eikh yumupevilwe ni nchova numwe nda vana - pumudeindule inumbula. **14** Mulekhe ukhweipinya akheikwengho avasavikhweideikha.

Pakhuva khuleilweide ihano lukhi pavuyeilweli nuvunangi? Na paleilweideihano lukhi nei hisi? **15** Lweideihano lukhi uKeileisite ivanalayo Beliali? Yeve vei ula uvei ikhweideikha alei nu lweideihano lukhi nula uveisikhweideikha? **16** Pupalei lweideihano lukhi pwulule pa tembile ya Nghuluve ni fiwhani? Pakhuva ufwe tulei tembile ya Nghuluve uvei alei nuvwumi, nduvu Unghuluve inghati muvene nukhunghenda muvene. Nivenchangha Nghuluve vavo navope vivenchangha vanu vango." **17** Pu leino, "Muhenghanghe muvene muvenchanghe pasima navene," vu iita Unkuludeva. "Mulabasyangha eikheinu eikheivivi, punikhuvupeileilangha umwe. **18** Puni veinchangha Daada yeinyo, numwe muvenchangha vana vango vanswambango navaleivango," vuuita Untwa unya makha nghooni.

**7** Vanghane vango, ulwakhuva lulei nu lweideihano ulu, putweivalanche yufwe mumbombo nchooni inchikhutupela ukhuva va vwafu mumi veilei ngyeyito na mu mepo. Pu tuvoulonde uvuvalanche mundudwaado lwa Nghuluve. **2** Pu leinomotupinchangha ukhuta tuvenchanghe munumbula ncheinyo! Satunangile umunu uvei avenchangha. Hange kelekukhile munu. **3** Saniita ewwo ukhuta neivaheinginghe umwe. Pakhuva nemalile ukhuta umwe muleimunumbula ncheito, khulwufwe ukhufwa papaninie nukhutama pupaninie. **4** Neilei nuvukifu vwingi inghati ndyumwe punikheinghinia savuli yeinyo. Nei deinghile ulunonchencheno nuluhekhele na mbunkuveilwa vweito vwooni. **5** Twa inchile khu Makedonia, eimiveilei ngyeyito sangheileikhukekha puleino twale nuvbaneileinchivwa munjala nchooni munghati kwala neilinghoha khunji pulwale ludwaado. **6** Pulieno Unghuluve unyakhutunchesya tueilunsunsuvile atunchesinche pakhwincha kwa Tito. **7** Sakhukhuta Unghuluve atunchesincha pakhwincha kwa Tito nukhwanganilia nave pa leino yale nalulunchesyo ulu u Tito alipeilele ukhuhuma khulumwe, umwene aluvwene ulungano lweinyo uluvaha ulumwale nalwo khumwene, ulunsunsuvulo lweinyo nukhungimba kweinyo savuli yango. Pu lieno neivile nuluhekhele ukhuluteila. **8** Na pu yeingave eikalata yango yavapeilele ukhusisunsuvula, une pasanivavva pa eilyo. puni vavva pala upunivona eikalata eila yeikhavaveikha umwe nulunsunsuvulo. pope mwale nulunsunsuvulo paseikhe udebe vuvule. **9** Leino neileu nuluhekhele, saneilei nuluhekhele savuli mwale nuvupala, pu leino ulwakhuva ulunsunsuvulo lweinyo lwavanghenghile mukhupela inongwa imbivi. Mwakavile ulunsunsuvulo ulwa khe iNguluve, pu leino samwankuveilwe pavuvule savuli yeilo. **10** Ulwakhuva ulunsunsuvulo ulwakhei Nguluve lwinghengha ulwa khei Nguluve lwinghengha ukhupela inongwa. Nukhukava uvoupokhi pakhusita ukhuva nulunsunsuvulo lwa nkeilunga pu leino lwinghengha uvufwe. **11** Mulolanghe ulunsunsuvulo ulu ulwa khei Nghuluve lwaholile masangho makhi munghati ndyumwe. Nuvulamunchi vwa masangho ngeinyo vwale ndakheikhi pakhivonia ukhuta samwale nuvunangi. Pu ulunsunsuvulo ulwa luvavo lweinyo, pulwale luvaha ndakheikhi uvudwadwa uvumwadwadangha, uvunonghwe vweinyo nuvounsukhwa vweinyo ukhuta uvwayeilweli vulondivwa ukhuvombekha! Mu

mbombo nchooni ndumweivonisise yumwe ukhuta sandeivanangi. 12 Na pu yeingave niavasimbile umwe, syaniasimbe savuli yatulanongwa hange savuli yaula uveiakuvile mbutula nongwa. Neivasimbile ukhuta ukhweihumya khwa numbula nchienyo savali yeito yeipele ukhumanyeikheikha khweinyo pamiho ngha Nguluve. 13 Savuli yaeiyei ukhuta tunchesiwva. Na ndunchesyo lweinyo putuleikhuhakhela, ukhuluteilela savuli ya Tito, pakhuva einumbula ya mwene yeihovosiwa numwe mweivooni. 14 Pu leino neingave nia einghinche khumwene mundimenyu eilyavenchangwa savuli yeinyo saniakonchivwe isoni. Pu leino ndumweivangavulile eilimenyu eilwutwanchovile khuliyumwe lwale Iya yeilweli, Ulweinghinwo lweito ukhukongana numwe khwa Tito yevonesya ukhuta lweli. 15 Ulunghano lwa mwene savuli yeinyo pu avile imbaha ukhuluteilela, eingave munkumbukha uvweiseikhi weinyo pakhuvomba, umumwanwambelile umwene mbudwadwa nukhumweimeikha. 16 Nihovokha ulwakhuva mumenyu nghooni neilenei numbula eingifu inghati ndyumwe.

**8** Hange valukolo tukhuvavula ukhuta mulumanye uluhungu lwa Nguluve uluvapevilwa avamipelela nghya khu Makedonia. 2 Pakhuva paseikhi unghuvanghelivwanghwa vupala nubankweveilwa uvaleipapingi puvukhava vwingi vwa luhekhele. 3 Pakhuva nikhuva vula nukhivabelela ukhuta valeikhulaha ndumuvanonghilwe ukhukongana neikheinghelelo khya vakavi wvavo, mumbunongwa wvavo avene valuminche neinumbula. 4 Mumbunonghwe wvavo vatudovile nukhutusima fincho ukhuta tuve pupanie mulungu ulu ulwakhuvatanga avavalanche. 5 Pu yavombikhe ewo ndumusatwahuvile ukhuta vuyayiva ewo. Pu leino eilya khwanda vaeihuminche vavo vakhihumya vavo khuliyufwe mundunghano lwa Nguluve. 6 Pu leino tukhupaveila uTito, ukhuluvombela uluhungu ulu khuliyumwe nduvu umwene amalile ukhulangula pakhumaleisa akhavumbo akha akhawipa palyumwe. 7 Pu leino umwe muleinuvomofu uvwa kheinu eikhya venchangha, ulweideikho neinjovela, mumbumanyi, mukhunghimba hange na ndunghano lweinyu khuliyufwe. Pu leino mweilole ukhuta na yumwe pumwiva nuluhungu ulu ulwawwipa. 8 Pusaniiita ewo ukhuta luve lulangheilo ndeili. Pu leino neikhuvavula eiwvo pakhuva nghela uvungholofu vwa lunghano lweinyo. 9 Ulwakhuva mulumanyile uluhungu lwa Nkuludeva uYeisu Keileisite. Uveiaipipiile nghanchu savuli yeinyo ukhuta pavunghanchu vwa mwene umwe muve vakavi. 10 Pu une muleimenu eilei nikhuvapaveila ulupaveilo ulukhuvatanga. Pakhuva umwaka unghuluteile nda pumungave mukhavombile pope nukhukhunongwa khange. Mukhanonghilwe ukhuvomba. 11 Pu lieno mumaleisyanghe. Ukhuvomba nduvu uvunonghwe umuvulelile nukhave vanyakhuvomba ukhukongana neikheinghelelo eikhyumuleinakhyo. 12 Pakhuva uvunonghwe vwa khuvomba ndavule pyuvule pulunonu kange yeikhweideikhivwa ukhukongana ni fyalei nofyo umunu sayikongana nifyalei uvute amunu. 13 Pakhuva eimbombo eiyei sayiva eviwo ukhuta avange vave nuvulenghefu avange. Pu avange vabaneileinchivwe. 14 Pu lieno eimivombele ngheihwanananghe paseikhei. Ungu leino uwingi weinyo vuvanonghele pavulenghefu wvavo ukhuta payeivenchaanghe pawwingi wvavo vuvanonghelanghe umwe. 15 Nduvuleisimbivwe

ukhuta; “Uveialundaminie nukhuva nafyo fyufingi saluteilelepa na yulayula uvyleinafyo fidebe saleikhuva nuvunonghwe uvwa finge ifingi.” 16 Pu lieno anghinivwanghwe Unguluve uvei eiveikha ulunghimbo lulalula mundyumwe nduvwaveikhile khwa Tito. 17 Pakhuva aupeleile ulupaveilo lweinyo na khunu alikhunghimba ukhukongana ni ndovo ncheinyo. Pu ainchile khuliyumwe nuvunonghwe vwa numbula ya mwene. 18 Paninie nu mwene tulawwile uncheito uyunge uvei ipuleikheikha inonu mundi menyu eilivalanche. 19 Pumulekhanghe ukhuta apuleikheikhe khunonu kwene, pu mulumanye ukhuta ahalivwe neimipelela ukhuhenda paninie nufwe mu mbombo. Eiya luhungu ulu ukhuta Nkuludeva anghini vwange nukhuvonekha uvutangeili vweito. 20 Putukheidwancha neilimenyu eilei umunu alekhanghe ukhutukuteila ukhukongana neikheinkungeilwa eikhi eikhya vwiwa uvu uvutunghenghile. 21 Putulongoncha ukhusangha nghala amangholofu hange sapaamiho ngha Nkuludeva, pene pu na pamiho ngha vanu. 22 Pu leino khanghe tukhutavuleila nukhusuha ulukolo lweito uyunge uvei tumbwene eimiseikhei mingi mu mbombo einchili papingi. ukhuta inghimba. Pu naleinoleino inghimba fincho mumbombo einchalipapingi. 23 Pu leino mungava mulonda ukhulumanya ikhulongu ncha Tito, umwene imanyani uvylei paninie nune hange imbombi nchangho savuli yeinyo. Ndakhuva lukolo lweito, vasahivwe neimipelela vanu vadwadwa. Navangholofu khwa Keileisite. 24 Pu leino mbavonesyanghe ulunghano lweinyo, hange muvonianghe nakhumipelela na savuli ya lweinghinwo lweitu savuli yeinyo.

**9** Ukhukhongana nie mbombo iyavideikhi, lwiva lunonu khuliyune ukhuvandikhila. 2 Ulwakhuva nilumanyile uvunogwe wienyo uvunikhie ghenikheincha kuvanu ava ku Makedonia. Nihavavulile ukhuta ei Akaya yikhmalile ukhuhuma umwaka uguukhalutile. Uvunogwe weinyo vuvapile inumbu avingi ukhuvumba. 3 Leni, nivasuhile mwevalukolo lwango ukhuva ulwiegiino lwenyo khuliyumwe lulekhe ukhuva lwavuvule, mu khee mumivinchage mwietesanineke, nduvuuniekhanchovi mkhale mwiva. 4 Yiengave iewo, umunu uviva va ku Makedonia anginche paninie nune nukhuvavona mwietesanineke, putukhale twilola inchi — sininchova khinu kulyumwe—khumaka mingi kulwumwe. 5 Pwu nikhawene nchikhale nchakhugiemba ukhuvadova mwivalukolo ukwincha kulyumwe ukhuvikiela ifinu haanila vyakhusaniela nduvumukhanchovile. Pwu nchivinchaga pwunchile ndulusayo, ndiekhienu khikyo samukalageliwe. 6 Ilisage iele; umunu uvivayala fidebe alabeha vulevule fidebe, uveiviyala nukhusagila ulusayo vyalabena ufingini mundusayo. 7 Pwu khilamunu uviihumya uviihumya ndumwaka sagiile munumbula yamwene. Navope alekhage ukhufihumya nukhuvipa nulususovalo. Ulwakhuva Unguluve ienogwa khumu uvieihumya nuluhekhelo. 8 Unguluve ikwongelencha khila ulusayo kulyumwe ukhuta, khila nsienke, mu mbombo nchoni, mwupielilage nchoni inchumwinogwa. Ukhuva muwesiyage ukwongelenchiwa khu khilambombo einonu. 9 Nduvulikhandikhiwe: “Ayevaninche uvumofu uipatamene nukhuhumya khuvagaanchu. Ilweli yamwene yipatamena kuvunchila lusiku.” (aiōn g165) 10 Umwene uviihumya eimbeyu khumbalyi ni khisesye kyakhulya, hange alihumya nukhululila iembeyu yienyo iyakhuvyala. Umwene vie vyalongelencha uvubeni uwayilweli wienyo. 11

Muvinchaga vatayieli va khila khinu pumuvinchage viipe. Ie liigege ulusano kwa Nguluve ukhugendelela ikhigelelo. **12** Ukhuvomba uvuvombeli uvu vuhegelencha ifilondiwa khuvakilisti. Pwu fikwongelencha imbombo inchakhusana kwa Nguluve. **13** Ukhugeeliwa umwe nu khudulusya uvuvombeli uvu, pwu munkugieniaga Unguluve ukhunkonga nulweidiko lweinyo ulwa livangili iya Klistite. Pia mtamtukuza Mungu kwa ukarimu wa karama yenu kwao na kwa kila mmoja. **14** Nikuvanogwa, nikuvadovela umwe. Vivomba iewo ulwakhuva ulugano uluvaha ulwa Nguluve luliepakjanya palyumwe. **15** Ulusano livinchage kwa Nguluve khukhikung'eilwa ikyamwene ikhisakhinchoveka!

**10** Nene Pavuli, nene nikuvadova kuvudekhekhe nene khisa kya Kliste. Une nilienndekhevunieli pavulongo palyumwe, Niengave pavutali numwe pwu niva na makha. **2** Nikhuvadova umwe ukuta, unsienki ugyakhiva niva numwe, saneikave na makha agaakwidwaja yune. Pwu nisagaa ukhuta nilonda ukuva na makha vunikhvabancha vala avisaga ukhuta kutama khimbili. **3** Ndatugeendage mumbili, pwu satwilwa khimbili. **4** Ulwakhuva ifilwiilo ifyutulwila safyambili. Fili namaka agaanguluve agiinanga ilihema. Kywuu giinanga lwele inongwa tsoni inchavuyagi. **5** Pwu, tunananga lwele khila khinu ikhilinu vutwa ikyukhitcha mungaati mumaka ga Nguluve. Tukwibata khila khinu mumasage agaakwidika mwa Kliste. **6** Pwu tupokhela amakha agievonekha nukhunanga imbombo nchoni inchusanchikwidihana nulwidiko lwinyo uludolwike. **7** Mulole khila khinu ikhilipavulafalu pamihole geinyo. Inave uvikwidika ukhuta va Klisti, eilole ievunche mwene ukhuta umwene va Klistite, kumbe nayufwe vutuliwo ukhuta tulivakilisti. **8** Kumbe ndaniegiinie padebe ukhukongana nuvuloleli weitu, uvu Untwa avuhuminche khulufwe ukhuvukonga ukhuvuvombela umwe sawakuvunanga, saniekhavone soni. **9** Saninogwa ukhuta nivadwanchage pa iele khu khalata nchango. **10** Ulwakhuva avange avanu vita, "Ikhalata ncha mwene chihoma khangene nchilinanama, ulwakhuva umwene khimbili indekhekhe. Amamenyu agaamwene gielondiwa ukhugaapulihincha. **11** Pii londiwa avanu awoo vefwe ukhuta ikyutwinchova mukalata vutulipatala, viliehanile nidifutuvomba unsike vutulipala. **12** Satwiluta khuvutale enoo ndukwilundamania yufwe nduvutukhilihania yufwe ndavala uvuvikhigienya veene. Eingave vuvikhilihania vene navayavo, viva vanchila luhala. **13** Ufwe, nduvulino, satukhigiiniage ukhululilala eno. Pwutungavombage eiwo tuvombaga eiwo wutulimugaati ndugavelo ulu Unguluve atugavile ufive, imaakha inchifike khuvutali ndukwienyo vuuguliwo. **14** Ulwakhuva satukhiongelenche yufwe uputukadugiele palyumwe. Tuhale vavutengulilo ukhufika kuvutali nduwienyo kulivangiili ila Klistite. **15** Satvigiienche ukhululilala ikhigelelo kya mbombo inchavange. Ulwakhuva tuhuvila ndu ulwidiko lwenyo ulyikhula ukhuta apoonu upumuvombela imbombo pwupikwongelela fincho, hange pisigala iegaati mulupakha ulwalweli. **16** Tuhuviela kwieli, ukhuta tukhimanage ukhulumbilila ilivangieli na khukhilonaga ikhinge pavutali. Satukhiginiage khu mbombo iyivombiwa mukhilonaga ikhinge. **17** "Umunu uvikhiginiya, ieginiage khunkuludeva." **18** Ulwakhuva uveikhinchova yuywa ukhuta inchova limenu vyalanchoviwa. Uviengave unkhuludeva ikhumwimiekha.

**11** Nisaaga ukhuta mwivange mwale mwomilele nune mbunkonyofu. Ilweli mukhiyumiilala nune. **2** Ulwakhuva muleinukhunogwa ukhuvivi yumwe. Neilinuvuvivi uvunonu uwa Nguluve kwa ajili yenu ukhuhuma upunajiyigile khuvutegulani uwa ugoosi yumo. Najiyigila ukhuvagegela uKiliste ndung'inja ugoolofu nyie uugosi ukhuhuma iholiwa. **3** Ulwakhuva nidwada khuluvafu ulunge, ndie njoka yiyo yadetelinche nkwa Efyakhuvusyovi uwavuvivi, amasago geinyo giwesya ukhuyanchiwa khuvutali ukhuhuma khulwisayo ulwalweli nulunonu mwa Kliste. **4** Pwu angahomile uyuunge umunu uvakuvayanancha anchoovage inongwa ncha Yesu uyunge uvisahumpike nula uvitukhandumbililaga. Apange khuvijingahie ncho ukhumpokela umepo uyunge yuywa saliehanile nduvitukhampokile. Apange khukikhwani eikhinge mkhupilala ilivangiili ilienge ililivunge ndiliimukha pokile. Mkhuyumiincha mumbombo inchi vunonu! **5** Ulwakhuva une apange niliemugati muvala avanchila maka khu avo vitambuliwa vasukhwa-vanonu. **6** Ndaniegave yune sanimanyile ukwima khulumbilila, vusaniliwo mbumanyi wango. Khu khila khinu pwu tupelile ukhuta umanyikhikhe khuluyumwe. **7** Te, navomobile imbivi vunikhiiysya yune ukhuta umwe mwiimikhwagwe? Ulwakhuva na lumbililaga ninumbu bila khudwada khinu ilivangieli iya Nguluve khuluyumwe. **8** Napokhile impelela mingi ukwupilala ulutangilo ukhuhuma khuvone nikhale nikhuvatanga ukhuvavombe umwe. **9** Upunikhale numwe nale munu yune nilonda ulutangioli, saniekhava inchigo khumunu. Ulwakhuva ifyunale nafyo fyakwilanile na valunkolo lwango ukhuhuma khu Makedonia. Khu khila khinu nitagile ukhuleka ukhuta inchiigo khuluyumwe, **10** Kama kweli ya Kristo ilivyo ndani yangu, huku kujisifu kwangu, sakhulanunalikha khuvulafu ulwa Akaya. **11** Khikhi? Ulwakhuva sanievaganile? Unguluve alumanyile ukhuta nivaganile. **12** Ukhiva khila ikyunivomba, nikhukhivomba. Nikhukhivomba ukhuta nietange ukhusiga unsieki gwa vala avinogwa unsienki ndugwakhuva nduvutuliewo mukhila khila iekyukhigienihincha. **13** Ulwakhuva avanu vala vasuhiwa va vudeidi na vavombombombo, vasyovi. Vikhisyetula vavo ukhiva vasuhiwa va Kilisti. **14** Ekhi sakyakudega, ulwakhuva nayusetano ikhisyetula yuywa ndava sukha avalumuli. **15** Inchi sanchakhudega eno ndavavombi avamwene avikhisyetula vavo ndavavombi avamwene avayielweli. Khuvusililo imbombo nchavene nchilava nduvuvavombile. **16** Ninchova kavili: Alekhage ukhiva pwale umunu uyunge uvisaga ukhuta une nifuvile. Ulwakhuva mungavombe, mumokhelage une ndumu uvayafuvile une pwu nigiienie padebe. **17** Khila ikyuninchova khunu ukwikhanganacha, nukwigiinia sakhukhegiwa nu Nkuludeva, pwuninchova ndumunu uvayafuvile. **18** Ulwakhuva avanu avingi vikhiginiya khimbili, kumbe nikhihiiniaga. **19** Ulwakhuva mukhagegiinie nukhuluhekelo nivafuvile, yumwe mwevene pwu mulie nuluhala! **20** Ulwakhuva mugeegana nu munu angakhuvikhe mbukhungiwa, vie ikhuvaviekha ukhugavika yumwe, angavavombe umwe khuvukavi wa mwene, angieviekhe munkyanya, apange angavatove khumiho. **21** Pwu ninchova khosoni nchetu ukhuta ufye twale vadekhekhe fincho ukhovo ewo. Na bado kama yeyote akijivuna— nazungumza kama mpumbavu— mimi pia nitajivuna. **22** Te, avene vuva Yahudi? Nayune vunielivyo. Te, avene Vaislahieli? Nayune vulevule. Te,

avene vakholiwe nkikolo ikya Abulahamu? Nayune vulevule. 23 Te, avene vavombi va Klisite? (Ninchova ukhuta ulukhala lwango salwale lunonu.) Une nilutilile. Nibile na mu mbombo ing'afu ukhulutilila, ukhuhanga nukhuta nikhale mbukhungwa, ukhutoviwa ukhulutilila, ukhwagana nuvuvi uwavufwe. 24 Ukhuhuma khu Vayahudi nupielile khahano "ukhuvungiwa mala olobaini uhenche ukhuvungiwa khamo." 25 Natoviwe nulubikhi mala khadatu. Natoviwe khamo namawe. Mumeli naponi ukhufwa mala khadatu. Nivombili pakhilo na pamusi munyanja injila khinu. 26 Nikhale ndugeendo ulunivile nigeenda khila nsiekhi, mungasi inchudwanga, muvanyambuda, ukhughenda muvanu vango yune avavivi, ukhuma khuvanu avavivi avanyapanchi, mumbuvivi uwankilunga, mumbivivi uwamunyanja, mumbivivi uwakhuma khuvalukholo lwango avavudesi. 27 Nivile imbombo eimala na mumbutamo uvupala, nu mumajuva amingi amapala agasaga khugonelela, munjala nie kyumila, papingi ukhulekha ukhulya, ukhuva mumepu nukhulekha ukhufyala. 28 Ukhulekha ifinu ifinge, khulimaka agavundwanchi igya mipelela. 29 Veni udeekhedekhe, nayune sanielidekedekhe? Viveni uvieagwisincha unine mumbutulanongwa, nayune sanipya mugaati? 30 Inave lwampinyo negieniaghe, nikhigiinia khu khila ikhivonesya uvuvi wango. 31 Unguluve nu Dada uva Ntwa u-Yesu, umwene uveiginiwa khuvusila lusiku, uvyalumanyile ukhuta une sanisyova. (aiōn g165) 32 Uku ku Dameska, umbaha va khilunga pasi pa Ntwa uAreta alolelaga ikhilunga kya ku Damaski ukhuta anyibate. 33 Khande vambiekhile mukhitundu, ukhugendela pakhidwel ikhilipalwimato, nukhupokhiwa ukhuhuma mumavokho ghavene.

**12** Yinogiwa nedaye, ilakhesikhuli ekhekhidencihiwa nelyo. Ila nikhwendelela khunyivonelo mwinukhe uwakhukhuma khwa mbaha. 2 Nemanyle umunu yumo mwa Kilisite uvalenave miaka kumi na minne egegerutile inave—giva mumbele, au khunchi khumbele, one sanehumanyile, Unguluve alumanyile—akhapembive khukwanya khukherunga ekhwadatu. 3 Tena nelumanyile ukhuta umunu oyo—yingave khumbele, au khunchi khumbele ane saneluumanyile Unguluve alumanyile— 4 ataliwe khukwanya impakha akhu paradeisi nukhupulekha embombo embalanchee khu munu vevoni uvikhoganchova. 5 Pakhuva umunu uyale nduyu yu nikhedaya. Ila pakhuva ningave nemwene uvupepowango. 6 Inave ninogwa ukhwedaya, sananiva inkonyofu, ulwakuva naninchoovaga uvutilweli. Ila nibekhela ukhwedaya, ili ave asipali vevoni uvakhusagila fivi pakwanya paago kholikho ekhokhieve nekha igati ndyune au ukhupulekhekhe khulwune. 7 Sanekhedaye ulwakuva inyivonelo inchoo ajaabu. Ulwakuva, sanidendiwa na matingo, elitoni lwa vekhiwe igati ndyune, usung'wa va ndugu khukhonesya onene, ili nesite ukhupendukha ukhuva nulwedayo. 8 Ifisekhe vidatu nekhanchoovile mumbaha khukhusu ela, ili omwene okhukhencha ukhukhuma khulwune. 9 Umwene akhambula, "Uluhungu lwango lukwelile khulwune, inave amakha givomba ukhuva ipepe. Inave, nenganogweficha ulwedayo ukhulengana uvupepo wetu, niogwa uvuwesyo uvya Kilisiti uvwesya ukhutama pakwanya palyunee. 10 Hata evo nikwelanila ukhukhongana nu Kilisti, inave uvupepo, mu maganilo, mu taabu, mukhutesiwa,

inave bado ulendokoto, ulwakuva usekhe ugunavile nuvupepo, tena neleni makha. 11 One neville inkonyofu! umwe mwa nyumelinche khu ele, ulwakuva na niva nimuliwe numwe. Ulwakuva sanala pasi khabisa khu vale avavikhelangiwa vasikhiwa—vanono, inave one siyo khantu. 12 Ulwedekho ulwayilweli ulwa vasikhiwa twavombikhe pagati palwufwe nu lweyumilenchoo, nchivonekha nchakhuswiga nemigendelo. 13 Khulugendo lulekho monogelamile ukhuva pasi pa tembile inchisigile, ila onene sanave inchigo khulwumwe? Musyekhele khunongwa inchi! 14 Lolaa! one ninogwa okhwincha khulwumwe mara ya datu. Saniva inchigo khulwumwe, olwakuva saninogwa ekhenu. Nikhuvonogwa omwe. Ulwakuva avana savinogiwa ukhuvokha ifyapongera. Pakhuva yamwene, avavakha vinogiwa ukhuvokha ifyapongera khwa khuvatanga avana. 15 Nikhovokha sana ukhutumikha nukhutumekhewa mbunogwe wenyu. Inave nivaganile finchoo, ninogiwa ukhuganiwa padebe? 16 Ila inave vuyelevo, sanekhavalekhele unchingo umwe. Ulwakuva one nelemanyi sana, une ne navakolile omwe nale ndo khuva navawene khuvudesi. 17 Te, nekhatolile nu khwevombela ifyapakwanya khwa vevoni uvenekhasukhile khulwumwe? 18 Nambulaninche uTito ukhwincha khulwumwe, ne khasung'ile ulokolo ayonge okhwincha pupaninie? Je, uTito avavombile ifinu fihii? Je, satwagendile munjila yila yila? Je, satwagende mulwayo lula lula? 19 Mutile khusekhe gwoni ugu tulekhwetetela yufwe twevene khulwumwe? Khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve, nu Kriisti, tuvile twinchova khelakhela khunjela iyakhuvemikha omwe. 20 Inave nele nulutende ukhuta nelava nikhwinchi nesite okhuvavona omwe ndo luninogwa. Nele nulutende ukhuta muwesya msite ukhumbona one ndolo mwinogwa. Nele nulutende ukhuta palava namalumbano, uwifu, umwinukhu ugwa luvipo, uvwegane uvwa vemwene, uvudesi, ekhiburi, na matata. 21 Nele nulutende ukhuva upuyakhanivuya tena, Unguluve vango iwesya ukhunysisya pavulongolo palwumwe. Nele nulutende ukhuta yuniwesya ukhwelelesya na vingi avava vombile imbivi usekhe ugu, na avasavadovele ulusyekhelo, nu vuligu ni mbombo inchinchivombiwa.

**13** Aha hasekhe kha datu ukhuta nikhwincha khulwumwe. "Khila nongwa au luvonekhelo lwa avasaidi vavile avadatu." 2 Nenchovile khu avo avavombile imbivi khusana na khuvange voni akhasekhe vunevile ukhwa mara ya vele, ninchoova tena: Nelava nikhwincha tena, sanikhavapolekhenche. 3 Nikhuvavula umwe ele ulwakuva munogwa ukhulonda uwemeleli inave uYiesu inchoova ukhugendela onene. Umwene sio ipepe khulwumwe, pakhuva umwene, umwene valeni ngufu igati mumwene. 4 Ulwakuva atesive pa vupepe, ulwakuva itama pa maha aga Nguruve. Ulwakuva uwe tule vapepe, igati mumwene, ulwakuva tutama nave humakha aga Nguruve pupaninie nufwe. 5 Mwelole mwevene ingave mule mulwedekho lwango. Mmwegelege khumwe. Samulumanyile ukhuta uYiesu alegati indyumwe? Umwene mwale, navone twita ekhekhwanekeheneho. 6 Nele nuvukifu ukhuta umwe va mukhulumanya ukhuta ufwe twabeliwe. 7 Leni putudova khwa Nguruve ukhuta mulekhe ukhuvomba khokhoni ekhevi. Sanidova ukhuta ufwe tuvvetuvonikhe tulemwile ingelo, badala yake ninaomba kwamba

muweze kufanya kilicho sahihi, Ingawa tunaweza kuonekana tumeshindwa jaribu. **8** Ulwakuva afwe satukhawesya ukhuvomba lyolyoni khuesana ne hodi, ulwakuva tuvomba uvuyayelweli tu. **9** Ulwakuva tukhovokhea usekhe vutule nuvupepe nayumwe vumulena makha. Tudova ukhuta nuve muvomba ulwedekho. **10** Nikhwandikha embombo inchvunelekhutali numwe, inave usekhe uguyakha niva numwe nelekhe uvukali. Saninogwa ukhutumila uvuvaha umbaha agahamile one nejenge na sio ukhunanga pasi. **11** Inave, valokolo vagosi na avadala, khovokhaga! vombaga imbombo nukhuvuja, mukanga nchanage ni numbula, mwedekha ne yumwe khwa yumwe, mutamage nulusayo. Nu Nguluve uvalugano nulusayo iva paninie numwe. **12** Ponaniga mwevene nukhujibu uvuvalanche. **13** Avapelela voni vikhovapomwa. **14** Uluhungo ulwa Yiesu Kriisti, ulugano ulwa Nguruve, nu lwupelelo ulwa Mepo Umbalanche luvu numwe tvevoni.

# Wagalatia

**1** Nene Paulo umbanda sanili mbanda ukhuhuma kuvanu khangе ukhugendela kwu munu, une ukhugendele mwa Yesu Klisite nu Nguluve Dada uva chusi ncha kuhuma kuvufwe. **2** Paninie na valokolo lwango voni, nikhugusimbila umpelela gwa Vagalatia. **3** Uluhungu lwe khuluyumwe nu lwidiko ulwihuma kwa Nguluve uDada vitu nuntwa u Yesu Klisite, **4** uvyaihumiche mwene khwu nongwa inchito ukhuta atupoke mu myaka igi igya vuvivi, ukhukongana nu lugano lwa Nguluve vetu nu Dada. (aiōn q165) **5** Kumwene vuve vuvanche sikhu nchoni. (aiōn q165) **6** Ni dega ukhuva msyetuka khimbivi kwu livangili ilinge. Nidegi ukhuva msyetukhila kuvutali ukhuma khu mwene uviavilangile khuluhungu lwa Klisite. **7** Lesikuli ilivangili ilinge, lino kulivange avanu avikhuvalondela isida nukhunugwa ukhunchе nyia ilivangili ililivunge nilyu twa va vulile kuhiumwe akhotoliwage. **8** Lakini hata kama ni sisi au malaika mbinguni atatangaza kwenu injili tofauti na ile tulyioitangaza kwenu, na alaaniwe. **9** Nduvu tuchovile pavutengulilo, khangе lino nichova, "Ingave kulimunu ikhuvavula ilivangili ili livunge nilyu mwupilile akhatoliwage." **10** Ulwa khuva lino nilonda uvwa yilweli vwa vanu au uNguluve? Nilonda ukhuvahovosya avanu? Ingave nikwendelela ukhugela ukhuvahovosya avanu, une sanili mbombi va Klisite. **11** Valokolo lwango ninogwa umwe mlomanye ukuta ilivangili ilyo ninchova salihoma ku munu. **12** Sanaupilile khu munu khangе sana manyesiwe. Lwale luvonekelo lwa Yesu Klisite kyulyune. **13** Mmvile mmupulike imitamile gyango igya kusana udini ya vuyuta, ummuyikhavelile vunikhu ligatancha khuvukali itembile ya Nguluve pakyanya pagelelo nu kuliya ncha. **14** Une nilikwendelela ni dini ya kiyuta avalokolo lwango vingi vayuta nikhele ne mmaka fincho mmvile gya dada vango. **15** UNguluve anogolwe ukhung'ala une ukhuhuma mwitumbu mwe mama. Akhanyilanga une ukhugendele mu nduhungu lwa mwene. **16** Ukhumbonesya unswambe mgati ndyone une nintangasye umwene khuvanу au panji, khangе sanalonde avakunanga khimbili nu nkisa, **17** nukutoga ukhuluta khwu Yelusalemu kwu vala uvuvale vavanda une vubadu. Une nikhaluta kyu valabu nu khukilivuka kwu Damesiki. **18** Vugilutile imyakha gidatu nikhatoga ukhuluta kwu Yelusalemu kwu ngendela uKefa, nikhatama nave ifigono kumi na tano **19** ukwa sanavavone avavanda avange yumwene uYakobo, ulukololwe va nkolodeva. **20** Lola khuvulongo kwu Nguluve sanisyova ikyu nikwandika khuliumwe. **21** Pu nikhalufa ku mikoa gya Shamu na kwu Kilikia. **22** Sanilikuma nyikhikha kumho ga tembile iya vayuta ugugale mmumbu Klisite, **23** valikupulikke vuvule, "Umwene uvyalikhutu nyanya mikha lino ikhulunchuva ulwidiko lwulwa alikhulu nanga." **24** Valikhugina uNguluve.

**2** Imiakha kumi na nne nalutile khavili khu Yelusalemu paninie nu Barnaba. Nitoliile uTito paninye nune. **2** Nikhalutile pakhuva uNguluve aevonisie khuliune ukhuta ni khanogiwa ukhuluta. Navikhile khuvulongolo ilimenyu avapanji nachoviwaga avalongochi navombile ewo ukhuhakekesia ukhuta saninyila au nikhanyilile vuvule. **3** Vope u Tito, uviakhale paninie nune, uviakhale Myunani, andasimiswa ukhutahiliwa. **4** Ilijambo ili

ukhahumile mkhekolo ikia vudesi vainchile khusile khupelelesia uvu huru uvutwale nao mgati mwa Yesu Klisite. Vanogilwe ukhutuveka pasi pa ndagelo. **5** Satukhihumia ukhuva pulikha khusekhi gumo ukhuta ilimenyu Iya lueli lisigale Ijige vulevule lisite ukhubadelekha khuliumwe. **6** Vala ava choviwe ukhuta vakhale valongonchi savanchagele khikhioni khuliune. Nkhinkhoni ekheva likhuvomba sakhi khale ne mana khuliane. UNguluve sinkhuikha uvupelelo wa vanu. **7** Vakha mbona ukhuta niaminiwe ukhulumbelala ilimenyu khuvala awa savalanchiwe. Ekhava ndu uPetro alumbilile ilimenyu khuvala avavalanchiwe. **8** Ulwakhwa uNguluve, avombile embombo mgati mwa Petro savuli ya vuvanda nkhuvala avavalanche, nkhangе avombile imbombo mugati mundiune khuvanу avapanchi. **9** Usinkhi uYakobo, u Kefa, nu Yohana, vamanikhikhi ukhuta vanchengile itembile, valumanyile ulukhungu une, vatupokhile mugati mululundamano une nu Barnaba. Vagakhile ewo ukhuta putulutage khuvanу avapanchi avava chiwe. **10** Vatunogilwe ufue ukhuvakumbukha avatolwe. Une na yune nilikhunogwa ukhuvomba embombo iye. **11** Usikhi Kefa avilenchile Antiokia, nakilene inave pavuvalafu ulwakhwa ale intula nongwa. **12** Badala ya vanu avadebe ukhuita ukhuhuma kua Yakobo, Kefa alikuva ilya paninie na vapanchi. Ingave avanu avavile vinchile alekhine ukhukhega ukhuma khu vanu avapanji. Akhava idwada avanu avano guaga indagelo. **13** Vulevule Avayuta avange valungine nuvusongerene uvu paninie nu Kefa. Pulikha humela leno Barnaba atoliwe nuvusongerehani wa vene. **14** Uluava nelolile ukhuta valekhuva savikonga elivangelilwa lweli, niambulile uKefa pamihogave vene voni, "Ingave umwe mule Vayahudi mbona imitamilo gevile gya lugevaanu avapanchi ukutama nda vanu avayuta?" **15** Ufwe yufwe tuli Vayahudi tuhalive satuli "Vanu va panzi avale mbivi" **16** ulumanye ukhuta asikhuli uviavilwa ale pavuye lweli pa mbombo ncha ndagelo. Pulino vivaliwa uwayelweli mulwidekho igati mwa Yesu Klisite. Tukhinchile khu luedekho mgati mwa Klisite Yesu ukhuta tuvaleliwa uvuyelweli mugati mwa Klisite pasita khuvaliwa ni mbombo khu mivombelo gusikhuli umbili, ugukhi guvaliwa uwa yelweli. **17** Pulino tungave tukhundanda uNguluve khwa khutu valela inonu mugati mwa Klisite, tukhevona yufwe ukhuta tulini mbivi Klisite awekhiwe isuhiwa na mbivi? Ate! **18** Ningave nivikha uluhuvelo lwango ukhutuncha indagelo, ikhinu ikhi namalile ukhukhencha, nikhivonesya yune ukhuta nivomba imbivi. **19** Ukhukhuma khululagelo nikhafua khululagelo, lino ninogiwa ukhutama nu Nguluve. **20** Nitasiwa paninye nu Yesu sio une leno, yune nitama uKlisite. Viitama mnumbula yango. Amaisha ugunitama mu mbili nitama nulwidikho munumbula ya umwana va uNguluve, uvanganile akhithumia khu njela yango une. **21** Sanibela ulukhungu lwa uNguluve, ulugano lwa lenkho, ukhuhumila ingave ilweli yekhale puile ukhumila Klisite vuapule.

**3** Wagalatia avapelwa, ni likho ilya vuvivi ilwanangile? U Yesu Klisite savonisye ukuta mwe uYesu savungwiwe kumho ginyo? **2** Une ninogwa nilumanye ukuhuma kulumwe. Mwe mwapokile umepo umbalanche kumbombo iya ndagilo nu kwidika inso mwapulikhe? **3** Umwe, muliva pelwa ukulutitila? Lino mwatengwile khu mepo umbalanche mumalage mumumbili? **4** Lino mwatagatansiwe khu mbombo inyingi vuvule, kama kweli

yalikuwa ya bure? 5 Lino ula uvihomya umepo umbalanche khuliyamwe khuvomba imbombo incha makha ukhu kongana ni ndagilo incha khupulikhana na lwidikho? 6 U Abrahamu "Amwidikye u Nguluve pu akha mbalila ukhuta inya yelweli". 7 Vuvuwa mwidikhe ukhuta, vala ava vikhumwidikha viva vana va Abrahamu. 8 Uvuvigi wanchovilwe ukhuta uNguluve angale avavalile uwayilweli avanu ava nkhilunga viva ne enjela eyavulweli. Ilimenyu elilumbiliwa nu Abrahamu: "Ukhuma ufwe khuva ukhilunga voni vasanyiwe". 9 Ukhuta pongela vavo vale nu wayelweli vasayi wage paninye nu Abrahamu uvale nulwidiko. 10 Ava vihuvila imbo insa ndagilo valipasi pa lugelo. Ulwakhuva vuvigiwe, "Akotoliwe umunu uvesikwibatana ni mbombo nsoni, agugandikhiwe mukhitabu ikyandagilo." 11 Lino galipa vuvalafu uNguluve sikhumbalila u munu pa vulweli numo khundagilo, ulwa khuva unyavulweli itama nu lwidiko". 12 Ululagilo luhumana nu lwidiko, uvivomba imbombo mululagilo, itamaga mululagilo." 13 UYesu atupokhile ukhuhuma indukoto ulwa lulagilo pa nsikhi upupa vombikhe ulukoto. Ulwa khuva pandikhiwe apita, "Akotoliwe umunu uvevi khutovelelwa mu bikhi." 14 Uvufumbwe vukhale ukhuta, lusayo ulukhale kwa Ibrahimu ntsa njintsage khuva khilunga nu Klisite u Yesu, ulwa khuva uwesya ukhwupilila indagano insa mepo umbalanje ukhugendela mundwidikho. 15 Valukolo lwango, ninsova numwe khivumunu unsikhi ugugwale gwa lwidihano khivumunu lwasilile ukhuvikhiwa na makha, lisikhuli uviwesya ukhulibeda nu ukwongelenja. 16 Lino ulwidihano lwansoviwe nu Ibrahimu ikhivumbuko khikyo sa khinsova, "Ni fivumbukho," ukhuva manyisya vavangi, puninsova khu munu yumo u Klisite. 17 Lino ni nsova ndee, ululagilo ululwa injile 430 sayihensa ululagilo. Ulwa khuva ndunyavuhale, vukhale wiwage ndululagilo, ndalii sawi injile khu njila ya lwidihano. 18 U Nguluve akhuminji nche vuvule kwa Ibrahimu khunjila ya lwidihano. 19 Khikhi lino ululagilo lwa vikhiwe? Yongele nchiwe khuvwutila nongwa, pu ung'olwa uva Ibrahimu inche kuvala avene avidikhiwe. Ululagilo uluvikhiwe ukhugandela khusugwa uvi isayanincha. 20 Lino usayanye ikhutuvu ukhulutila khumunu yumo, nu Nguluve alyumo. 21 Ulwa khuva indagilo njilivunge nu lwidihano lwa Nguluve? Bakho! Ulwa kuva ululagilo ulwa huminje lwale na makha aga khumya uwomi, wa lweli uvuvu vonekha mundagilo. 22 Lino uvuvige vudendile imbombo usoni insa mbivi. UNguluve avombile ulwidihano nu ukutupokha mudwidiko ulwa Yesu Klisite khu avanya lwidiko. 23 Ulwakhuva ulwidiko ulwa Klisite, sa lwa inje twakhungiwe pasi pa ndagilo ipakha lwinje uluvonekhelo ulwa lwidiko. 24 Ulwa khuva ululagilo luvombekha ndundongo nji vito pa lwidihano ulwa Klisite upuainjile, ukhuta tuvalilagwe imbulweli nu lugano. 25 Lino ulwakuwa ulwidikho lwintsile pasi pa ndolenji. 26 Ulwa khuva umwe mwivoni na vana va Nguluve ukhugendela mundwidikho ulwa Klisite uYesu. 27 Voni ava onchiwe mwa Klisite mwifwikhile uKlisite. 28 Asikuli Unjahudi Uyunani, nu uvambwvukhe, ugosi nu dala, ulwa khuva ava voni valiyumo wa mwa Klisite u Yesu. 29 Ulwakhuva umwe mwiva Klisite, lino mwaholilwe khwa Ibrahimu, avahale vakhilunga kya ndagano.

**4** Nikhuvavula ukhuta maadamu unya vuhare ve mwana, sasutine nusung'wa, hata inave indolenchii va finu fyonj. 2

Pakhuva ya mwene, alepasi pa vuloleli nu mwemelenchii mpakha usekhe uguvekihiwe nu daadaa va mwene. 3 Ukhokongana nayufwe, uvutukhale vana, tukhibateliwe mbusu ng'wa wa ndagero incha Nguluve. 4 Usekhe gugwene wugufikhe, uNguluve asukhile oswambe, ong'olwa va dala, ong'olwa pasi palolagelo. 5 Avombile ndete ili avokholo voni avalepasi pa ndagero, ili tzupele ukhuva nda vana. 6 Ulwa khuva umwe mulevana, uNguluve asung'ile umepo ombalaje igati mu numbura incheti, umepo uyikhelanga, "Abba, Daada." 7 Ulwakhuva sulesung'wa tena ila ule mwana. Inave ule mwana, uveve pure vuhare wa Nguluve. 8 Ata khasekhe, usekhe ugusamwamanyile uNguluve, mwale vasung'wa khuvula avanya manguluve gavo. 9 Leno uhuta mu manyile uNguluve, au ukhuta mumanyikhe nu Nguluve, inave mukilivokha khusana khu ndagero imepe incha lutanchii inchivovole egarama? Leno munogwa uhava vasung'wa tena? 10 Mukwibata khuvogorofu isikhu inchi nogire, uvosemo wa mwenchi, emisekhe, ne miakha ni dwada khwa ajili yenyo. 11 Nidwada ukhuta khu namna eyenge neteesinche vovole. 12 Nikhovadovaa, valokolo, muvinchage ndulunelevo, olwakhuva nivile ndulu murevo. 13 Samung'arinche. Ila mulumanyile ukhuta wale vosabisye wa vutamu uwambeke ukhuta na lumbelile ekhwilongwi enonu ukhukhuma khu sana. 14 Inave ombelee gwango gwa vavekhile mundugero, samukhambede nukhumbela. Tena mukha nyupelile wita insung'wa va Nguluve, khukhuta navile Yesu Klisite mwene. 15 Ulwa khuva, lulendakhu ulukhekhele lwenyo? ingave nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta, yiwesekhana, mwa muhenche amikho genyo mume one. 16 Leno, nivile imbivi khuliyumwe neville nikhuvavula eyayelweli? 17 Vikhivalonda khuvunogwe ila siokhu manonu. 18 Uvuvige ukhutunangang'wa uve nufwe tusite ukhukhukonga. 19 Vunonu fincho ukhuva nu vonogwe olwakhuva khunonu ncheene, sio usekhe uguniva pupaninie. 20 Avanango avadebe, neletamu namasikhitekho khwajili yenyo impakha u Klisite akholiwe igati ndyumwe. 21 Ninogwa uhava pupaninie numwe leno nukhupendula amamenyu gango, ulwakhuva nelenu wasiwasi igati indyumwe. 22 Imbuleone, umwe yumwe mwinogwa uhava pasi pa rulagelo, samupulekha urulagero vulwinchova? 23 Olwakhuva nesimbile uhuta u Abrahamu avile na vana avademi vavele, uyunge khwa dala onsunkhwa oyunge khwa dala omwavukhe. 24 Ola uvasunkhwa akho dala omwavukhe akholiwe ni ndagano. 25 Amamenyu aga giewesya okhonchoviwa khwa ekhekhwani olwakhuva ava dala ava vikhwanana na malagano gavele. Oyunge akhumile mukhewamba ekhwa Sinai. Ikhola avana ava viva vasung'wa. Unywa ve Hajiri. 26 Leno Hajiri vekhewamba khwa Sinai kherkhe Arabuni. Khikhwananinchwa ne Yerusalemu eyaleno, olwakhuva insung'wa na vana va mwene. 27 Leno Yerusalemu yilekhukhwanya nu wavukhe, je uyo ve mama veto. 28 Olwakhuva yisimbiye, "Rukhekhero, vedala uvesa wikhola, yuve sawikhola. Wove elimenyu wovele ndo khekhele, uve yuve solenchoovele nukhokhola. Olwa khuva vingi avana avayusikhola, pa kianya paula uyalenogosi." 29 Leno lokolo, inave u Isaka, umwe mulevana va ndagano. 30 Khusekhe gula ugu gwita umunu uyakholiwe ulwa khuva umbele gukhuteswa uyakholiwe khwa mepo umbalanche. Leno vuvule vule. 31 Uvuvimbe witandeti? "Ing'enche udala unsung'wa



paninie nu swambe. Olwa khuva umwana va sung'wa sihare paninie nu mwana va dala omwuvukhe." 31 Inave, lokolo, ufwe satulivana va dala unsung'wa, ila va dala omwuvukhe.

**5** Ulwa khuva u Klisite atupile uvudehe pu tuve vadehe pwu mwemage nu uvugolofu msite ukhwibatiwa nu uvwusuhiwa. 2 Lola ne Paulo, nihovavola ukhuta mngaheketiwe, Klisite sahavatange khu njila yoyoni. 3 Pwu nihovavola ukhuta hela angosi uveaheketiwe ukhuta yilondiwa akonganage nu lulagilo lwoni. 4 Mtengiwe khutali nu Klisite, voni "avivaliwa uvogolofu wa ndagilo, mgwile hutali nu lusayo. 5 Ulwakhuva hu njila ya mepo, nu luhungu tugulela uvujimu wa lweli. 6 Khwa Klisite Yesu uhukeketiwa nu ukhusitakeketwa sahulenameana gogoni. Ulwedeho lwene lulovomba embombo ukhugenela ndu gaano, pwu hiva khenu. 7 Muhanyilaga imbelo vononu, veni akhavabenchinche ukhwedeka elweli? 8 Uwosongeleji uva khuvombe incho sawukhomane nu mwene yaywa avelangile umwe. 9 Ekhelunchi hedebe khiluncha pa vuvakha. 10 Nelenulohovohelo numwe mwa Nkuludeva ukhuta samhasage khu njila eyenge. Uyunge uvuyaheva ihovayacha yigega uhuhegiwa khwa mwene. 11 Valokolo inave mpilagela ukhuheketa, khehi nigatanchiwa? Khu kherwekhehivakha ukhusiga ekidaming'ani khinangiwa. 12 Vunogwe vwango ukhuta vavo vikhuvalongoncha fivi vikhelamia vavo. 13 U Nguluve avelangile umwe, valokolo, khu vudehe. Msite ukhuvovombela uvudehe wenyo insekhe gwa mbele. 14 Hulugano mvombelanilage yomwe khwa yomwe. Ulwakhuva indagilo nzoni nzigolwike mbu lulagilo lumo yinogiwa uhogana unino ndu weganile uve." 15 Leno mkalumanage nu hulichana, mwelolelage ukhuta samhenangania yomwe khuva yomwe. 16 Nihovavola ukhuta, mgendage mu mepo, samlavulekha uvonogwe wa mbele. 17 Ulwakhuva umbele kule nu uvonogwe vuvaha ulemehana ne numbula, ne numbula yeke nuvonogwe vuvaha ukhulemehana nu mbele. Inchi chilamehana eyenge ne nine. Pu yehomile ukhuta samuvomba ifinu ifyo mwiniogwa ukhuvivomba. 18 Engave e numbula yikho valongoncha umwe, samwiva ndolagelo. 19 Leno imbombo incha mbele inchivonekha, uvwulig, uvwulami, uvwulyasi, 20 inyesayo incha fikhwani, uvwuhavi, uvwuvivi, imbancha, amasago amavivi, elyoyo, ukhulemehana, ukhulehehana, 21 Ehetele, uvwuganchi, akhyoyona agange ndaga. Nihovavonga umwe, ndu vavongile pavwutanchi, ukhuta vavovivomba ndago savahapate uvwukhale ndu deva lwa Nguluve. 22 Isekhe incha numbula ulugano, uluhekelo, luhungu, ukhweyumelencha, uwipa, ikhisa, ulwidikho, Uvwudehe, ne pawwudebe. 23 Losikhuli ululagilo ulululemekihana nancho. 24 Vwala avwa Klisite Yesu vvakhegiwe umbele nu uvonogwe vva vene uvwuvivi. 25 Tungatamage nu mepo, nukhugenda ne mepo. 26 Tusite ukhuva nu kweginio, tusite ukhukalanchana khela munu nu nine, tusite ukhuva ne khetuule.

**6** Ulukololo anibatehe humbivi umwe yelueli mtahiwa uhukilivula ulukololo hunumbula eya vupole uhuyeleva yumwe msite uhugeliwa. 2 Mgegelanile emichigo mkamelesiwe indagelo cha Klisite. 3 Inave umunu yoyoni ihevona nonu wakati sinonu iheswova vuvule. 4 Hela munu apime imbombo ya mwene avene henu yuywa mwene uhwevona bila uhwelula yoywa. 5 Uhuva

hela munu ayigega uchigo gwa mwene. 6 Umunu uvamanyile elimenyu ambole amanonu goni umwalimu va mwene. 7 Msite uhudetela. U Nguluve sidohiwa umunu uviivyala alabena. 8 Yoywa iviala imbeyu ya hatale iya tavango alabena uvuvivi lakini uve iviala embayu katika u mepo avabene uwomi va sihu choni uhuhuma hu Mepo. (aiōnios g166) 9 Tusite uhugatata uhuvomba amanonu maana usehe tulabene tuna site uhukata etamaa. 10 Ululeno umda ugu tu pwatwiva nenafa tuvombe amanonu hela yumo tuvombe inono sana huvavo vale gati mludiho. 11 Lola uvuvaha uwa kalata yeyo nivandikhile hu mavoho gango yune. 12 Vavo vinogwa uhu vomba amanonu umvilolela umbili vuvene vinogwa mkeketiwe vivomba evo ili vasite uhwingila hutabu ya hedamilinga ni ihwa Klisite. 13 Maana hata vava vakeketiwe vavo savibite ululagilo vinogwa umwe mkeketiwe iliviginihechage imivele ginyo. 14 Yesite uhuhumela ne hegina isipokhuva huhedamilinga nia ihia Yesu Klisite. Uhugendela mwene ehelonga hetesihe na yune nilimhelonga. 15 Uhuva sio lasima uhukeketiwa kabula ya uhuhotiwa uhipia hu lasima. 16 Huvanu voni avavitama hundagelo ichi eamanine hulumachive hukianya hwa Nguluve. 17 Uhwanja leno umunu asite uhuneswa, maana negegile unguli gwa Yesu umbile gwango. 18 Uluhungu lwa kuludeva uYesu Klisite yeve nu mepo giyenyo lokolo. Amina.

# Avaefeso

**1** Paulo, avasikhiwa va Yeesu nuogane vamwene o Nguluve, avavekhiwe khumbombo ya hutwa navo vile Efeso vedesi khwa Kristi. **2** Oluhungo lwe hyolyomwe olunchehecho khwa Daada O Yeesu Kristi. **3** Unguluve nu Daada uvakholo deva u Yeesu Kelesti aginiwage vemwene atusayile khulusayo lwa khenumbula khosehemu ya khokiyanya kho Yeesu Kelesti. **4** Wusaheuombiwe chelonga Unguluve ahatachangwile ufye yufye fule nu unonchehencho khwa Khelesiti. Ahataunchagwile ufye tuvenchage vavalanche tolekhe ukholaumki khya Kelesti. **5** Khologano lya Nguluve ahonchagwile ohoma khovotengololo ilitoliwe nuvana vamwene u Yeesu Kelesti. **6** Amutokeo gamwene Unguluve tuhopa isifa nulohongo nuvotokufu wa mwene. Ekho kihyene ekhokatupile vole huhlye ya ogane vamwene. **7** Ulwakuva hogane vamwene tugomboliwe ukhugendela mkisa yuamwene, olusye helo lya mbivi tulenalayo elyo hosabu ya votayeli walohongo lya mwene. **8** Akavombile olohongo uvo hujili yeto nebusara nu luhara. **9** Unguluve ahovombile uhota uamanyehe hulyofye avolyeli vovwa wofihile no pango, ohohomana novosongo wagati mwa kelesti. **10** Usehe gotimelie opango gwamwene, Unguluve ilondamanya pupaninye hela henu kya hukinya nehopakanya pahelunga igani mwa kelesti. **11** Usehe ugwa Kelesti tohaviletonchaguliwe nuhosuhudela osehe. Wosangofihe nyoni eyeyeho mine nupango uyiwomba ifinu lioni ifunu vyakuswelu igagane vamwene. **12** Unguluve ahavombile evetovepo ilitowesye uhuvepo ndoginwo lyamwene. Tohale vahyanja uhova na vojasilie egati mwa Kelesti. **13** Yehale enjela ya Kelesti uhuta mpolehe elimenyu lya lyeli, einjili ya wosiwa wenyu honjela ya Kelesti. Yehale nohota omuemwe musangini nuhutwa ong'uli gwa Enumbula Ombalanche vyaginwe. **14** Enumbula yasamili ya uvolisio weto impaha totavale ipaka upo yaha vuvoneha. Eye yehale hosifa yalaginwo iyamwene. **15** Ulwakuva eye, uuhuma uwuka votopolike uohusu ulwoleho lyenyo egati mwa Untwa Yeesu ukhuhusu ulogano lyenyo hovoni avatengiwe homwine. **16** Sanene valekhile ukhoginya Unguluve khusababu yenyo nohovataja kholesayo lyango. **17** Nihovadava ukhuta Unguluve no Daada veto Uyeesu Kelesti, Udaada va lyodwado, tuhovapa umepo uvaluhara, uluvunchelo lya vofahamu lyamwene. **18** Nidava ukhuta amiho genyo gamunumbula gavehiwe ulumuli hulyomwe ilimo lomanye wowolehu uvojasilie wakhyelangiwa hyulwomwe. Nidava milomanye ohuta uvatayeli wadwado nuvulisii wa mwene vavo vahatenyiwe hujili ya mwene. **19** Nidava ohota milomanye uvuvana vosidile ingovu nchizidile egate dwofye tole lenetumaini uvovovaha wohomine nohivomba embombo minyofu ncha mwene. **20** Ngangomaha agavombiwe mmbombo ya Kelesti wakati Unguluve achosinche uhoma huvofye nuhutamuha mwavoho gamwene hohevoha ekhyahege musehemu ya Nguluve. **21** Ahatamih Ukelesti hyokiyanya hutaki huvotawala, nahylalitawa elianchoviwa. ahatamihe Unguluve sio huwakati uwa kosehe ogoguhyi cha leno. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Unguluve afidwanchinche paasi pamalonde ga Nguluve ambombile uhava pakyonya pafinu nyoni mkanisa. **23** Elikanisa khota gombele

gwa mwene uvokamilifu wamwene uwowidega ifinu fyonj mjala nchooni.

**2** Nduvumufwile mumbunanginuvutala nongwa nchienyo. **2** yale muaga ukhuta khtale mwagendaga ukhukongana ni misiekhe gya Ihilunga eikhi. Pumwagendaga ukhukongana nuvulogonchi nuva vaha wa mbaha va mumaveingo. Eiyie yu numbula ya ula uvivooomba imbombo muvaana va vulagalukhe. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Ufwe twivooni khatale twale pupaninie navo avasavikwideekha. Pululikhuvomba khunjila eiyavunogwe uvuvivi gyeito. Putuliekhuvomba nchavunogwe wa mbeili nuvamanyi weito. Twaale vakhivumbukhu kya vana avanya huviiipo ndavaange. **4** Pakhuva Unguluve adegile uvadekhekhe ukhukongana nulugano lwa mwene uluhutiile ulwamtuganile ufwe. **5** Useikhe ugutwale mumbufwe mumbutula nongwa weito, akhatugega munitamile eimipya mugati mwa Kilisite. Luhungu pakhuva mupokhiwe. **6** Unguluve atunchusinche paninie nukhutuveikha tutamaga pupaninie baho pali pakiyanya igati mwa Yeesu Ukilisite. **7** Agaile awo ukhuta eimsikhe eigikhiwincha atuvonesye uvukavi vuvaha uwa luhungu lwa mwene. Khutuvonesya ufwe eili khunchila ya luhungu lwa mweene igati mwa Yeesu Ukilisite. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Munduhungu mokhiwe manchila ya lwedeekho ni yie sayuhume khulyafwe. Vuvaonle wa Nguluve. **9** Sayihumile ni mbombo, umunu uvavienchaga, alekhe nu khuveepo na umo uvakhwiginia. **10** Ulwankhuva ufwe tulimbombo ya Nguluve, tupeliwe mwa Yisii Ukilisite ukhuvoomba imbombo inonu. Nchumbombo inchi inchi Unguluve aviekhile ukhuhuma khatale savali yieto. **11** Puleino mukhumbukhe ukhuta khatale mwale vanu vapanji khimbeili. Pumukhilangiwe- "mwisamuvanchiwe" khukhila khikyo khikilangiwa kivalanche kya kuvalanchiwa kimbeili ikyukhivoombekha na mavookho ga vaanu. **12** Khuseikhi ugwa mwale vatenge kwa Kilisite. Mwale vagenji khuvana va vaisrael. Mwale vagenji khundano ya lwideehano samwale vamanyi vaseikhi ugu gukwincha. Mwale vanchila Nguluve mukhilunga. **13** Puleino ule mwa Yeesu Ukilisite umwe yumwe khatale mwale khutali nu Nguluve muhegelanchiwe kwa Nguluve nu kisa gwa Yeesu Kilisite. **14** Ulwankuva umwene velunonchencho lweito. Agupelile umbieli ukhuta guve ngamo. Khumbieli gwa mwene alunagile uluviego lwa valenge. **15** Pu akhabeincha indaagilo nu lusutu ni nyiio ukhuta ampele umunu umo upya igati mumwene. Pwakaapela ulunonchehencho. **16** Avombile ewo ukhuta vasayane avafipuga fiviele ifyavaanu ukhva imbeili ngumo kwa Nguluve khunchila ya khidamilehnie. Khunchile ya khida ya khida milihanie avudunchinche uvulugu. **17** Uyeesu ainchila mukhunchova uluno nchehencho Ihulyumwe mwimwale khutale nu lunonchehencho khuvale uvuvale pawipi. **18** Pakhuva khunjila eiya Kilisite ufwe twivavieli tulipapaninie numepo ula Umepo ukhwinyila kwa Daada. **19** Puleino umwe mwivaano vambupanji samulivage nda njela hange samulievagenchi. Pu muleivanekeya paninie na vala avateenge savuli ya Nguluve hange mulivaanu wa munyumba ya Nguluve. **20** Pumunchengiwe mulyutu lwa vavanda na vamaalago. Uyeesu Kilisite yu mwene aleliwe livaha lya palukanji. **21** Mumwene eilinchenyu lyooni leilungani nchiwe papaninie ndietembele mugati Mutwa. **22**

Mugati mumwene umwe na yumwe munchengiwe papaninie nda ponu apa khutaama pa Nguluve na Mepo umbalanche.

**3** Ku njila iya une ne Pavulo ne kungwa va Yeesu kilisite nu nongwa yeno mvi vangapanji. **2** Nikwidika ukhuta mupulike ku mbombo ya luhungu lwa Nguluve uhuamile kwa nongwa yenyoy. **3** Nikuvasimbila ukuhumana nu luvonekelo ulaluvonike kulione. Uvu wayilweli uwifihile ulunosimbile kikedebe mu halata iyinge. **4** Vu vukugakimba aga, vuyesya ukulumanya uluhala lwango imbuiylweli uwifihile mwa Kilisiti. **5** Infikolo ifinge uvayilweli uvo sawavombeke vumemyikile kuvona va vanu. Pu lino ulu vulipavualafu ku Mempo va vaposihili avimikiwe na vanyamalago. **6** Uvuyilweli uwu wifihile kukuta avanu avanyapanji vupilili vayeto na vafumbwe vayito va mbili. Tumivupieli paninye ni ndagano ya Kilisiti ugendela ndivangili. **7** Mu ile mvile mbombi kuwupi wa luhungu lwa Nguluve uvuhumijwe kulione mu mbombi ga moka ga mwene. **8** Unguluv ahumije uwipa uwu kulione, sakinu ukuta une niildebe kuvoni arimikiwe kumbombo ya Nguluve. Uwipa uwu kukuta nonogile ukuvavula uvanyapanji ilivangile nu vutafile uvusavu menyikike mwa Kilisiti. **9** Panogile ukuvamulikila avanu voni ukuhuma nu vufumbwe ivya Nguluve uwefihile. Uvu vufumbwe wa Nguluve uwa waifihile ku miaka mingi imitaji, nu Nguluve uvi apelile ifinu vyoni. (aiōn g165) **10** Iye yale ukhuta, ukugendela mu pelela, uluhela lwa Nguluve ulu lulipapingi lumanyikike, uludeva na maka kuvukinga ika Mepo. **11** Aga gale gihuwile mbufumbwe wa siku choni uvu awinuke mugati nu nditavya lya Yeesu Kilisiti Untwa veto. (aiōn g165) **12** Ulwakuva mwa Kilisiti tulimuvukifu nu uvuwesyo wa kyingila nu vukifu nu mu ndwidiko kumwene. **13** Pu nikovodova mleke ukugatala ku vuvuvilwa wango kwapili yenyoy, aga ga vudwadwa wenyoy. **14** Ku njila iye nifugama kwa Daada, **15** uvi umwene kila kikolo kukyanya na pakyanya pakilunga vilangiwe ilitavya. **16** Nidoova ukuta avape uluhungo, ukuhumana nu vudwadwa wamwene, avachingache na maka ukugendela Mempo va mwene, uvi alimwumi mugati ndyumwe. **17** Nidoova ukuta Ukilisite atamage ingati ndyumwe ukugendela mundwidiko. **18** Nidoova muve ni likolo nu wufu lwa lugano lwa mwene. Muve mulugano lwa mwene muwesye ukwelewa, paninie na vadiki voni, nda vuvelile uvutandache, uvutale nu vutale ukwiko nas wa lugano wa Kilisiti. **19** Nidoova ukuta mulomenye uvuvaha wa lugano wa Kilisite, uva vulutelila uvamanyi. Mugahe pu mudichiwe uvugolofu woni uwa Nguluve. **20** Pu lino kumwene uvo wwesya ukuvoneya kila mbombo, kugooni ugo tudoova ano ugotusaga, ugendela mumaka ga mwene ugogivomba imbombo igati ndwifwe. **21** Kumwene kuve nuvudwadwa mugati mu mpelile na mwa Kilisiti Uyesu na Kufivumbuka fyoni uchila lusiku. Amen (aiōn g165)

**4** Ningave ndukhungwa kwa nkholudeva, nikhuvadova mgendage vule vule nu niyenilango iyo Nguluve avilangile. **2** Mutamaga nulwiyiesyo uluvaha nikhisa nukwiyumilinja Muvumbelanilaga mundugano. **3** Muvombage mtiigage ukhulolela ulundamano lwa Mepo pwa paninie nu luhungu. **4** Khulimbiele gumo nu Umepo yumo, nduvumukhale mwilangiwe mumbulweli munduhuvilo lwienyoy. **5** Hange kivale unkuludeva yumo, ulwidikho lumo, ulwoncho lumo. **6** Nu Nguluve yumo

nu Daada va voni. Umwene alipakyanya pa fyoni, ni fyoni mugaali mu fyoni. **7** Khila munu agaviliwe ikhungilwa ukhuhongana nei khipimilo kya khikungiliwa kya Kilisiti. **8** Ndu uvusimbe vuwinchova: "Watogile khukya leno, avalongwinche avkungwa mumbu sukwa. Akhahumya afikhungilwa kuvanu." **9** Khukhuta khikhi ukhuta "Atogile" ulwakhuva pope aleikhile kuluvafu ulunge pasi pakhilunga? **10** Umwene uviakihikhe vie munu yuninie uviatogile kuvutali khukyanya ukhilatilila ikyanya nchoni. Avombile eewo ukhuva avonekhage mu finu fyoni. **11** Ukilisite ahuminche ifikungilwa ndifii avasukwa, avanyamalago, avalumbili, navamanyi. **12** Avombile eiwo pakhuvatanga ukhuvombela imbombo, pakunchenga umbilie ugwa Kilisite. **13** Ivomba iewo pwa ufwe twivoni tufikhe mululandamano ulwa lwediko ulwaluhala lwa mwana va Nguluve. Ivomba eiwo ukhuta tudulukhe avala avalinulwediko ululuti mwa Kilisite. **14** Khuilei tulekhe ukhuva ndavana, tulekhe ukhutagiwa ukwaa nu kwaa. Ulwakuva tulekhe ukhutoliwa khila mepu inchavumanyi khunumbula imbivi inchavunu munduhala ulwakusyova nukhuyancha. **15** Pivu tulanchova lweli mundugano nukuhola ukhulutila munjila nchoni inchagaati mumwene uvitwete, Kilisiti. **16** Ukilisiti atulunganyiche pupaninie mumbili gwoni ugwavankhilisiti gulungine pupaninie ni ifilungilo ifya mbili ukuta umbili gwoni ghukulage nukhunchengeka gwene mundugano. **17** Pivu, ninchova, nita, nikhuva simeelincha Muntwa mlagedeaga nda vanu avanyapanji avigeenda mbuvivi mbunangi wa nyala nchavene. **18** Vadeindelwa ni hisi mumassage gaavavene. Vasweemiwe ukhuma mu wumi wa Nguluve khuvukonyofu uvuvulimugaati mvuvene kwi vukhafa wa numbula nchavo. **19** Savikhivona soni veheliki vene khuvuvivi kumbombo nchavene imbivi, munongwa nchavo inchikyoyoy. **20** Ulwakuva, vusamumanyi eiwo eindageilo incha Kilisiti. **21** Nivona ukhuta mpulike inchamwene. Nivona ukuta mkamanyilaga mumwene, nduvu eiweli yilegaati mwa Yeesu. **22** Mfule imbombo nchoni inchikhongana niemigeendelo khyienyo iegyakhatale, uvumunu uwakhatale uwiwhola khunongwa inchavusyoyi. **23** Mfule uvumunu weinyoy uwakatale pumuvombelilwe uvupya munumbula inchaluhala lwenyo mumepo. **24** Muvombage eiwo muwesye ukufwala uvumunu uvupya, uvukongana nu Nguluve. Uvumbiwe muwanyilweli nuvuvulanche uwalweli. **25** Ulwakuva, uviekhe khuvutali uvusyoyi "Mnchovage uvulweli, khilamunu nuvaleyapwipi pamwene," Ulwakuva tuliepapaninie kilamunu nuninie. **26** Muvinchaga neilyoyoy, khange mekhage ukhuvomba imbivi." Ukhuma ilinchuva vulihuma ukufika kuvusemo vumunchige neilyoyoy. **27** Mekhe ukumpa usetano unsenkhi. **28** Uviihincha alekhage ukhuhicha khange. Pinogiwa eitangage ukuvomba imbombo. Avombage eimbombo ieyinyalusayo khumavoka gaa mwene, piva wesage ukhuvomba ukhutangila umunu uvilonda ukhutangililwa. **29** Einjovele imbivi yiluhumag mumilomo gienyoyoy. pakhuva, amamenyu geinyoy gahumaghe mumilomo gyeinyoy aghiloniwa mumbunogwe ukhuvapa ifilutille avipulikheencha. **30** Pivu mulambipi nchaga Umepo umbalanche uva Nguluve. Ulwakuva kumwene mveikhiwe eikhimanyielo kulinchwa iliyavupoki. **31** Muveke pavutali uluvano lyoni, elyoyoy, uluvipo, ukhulwa namaduusi, nakhilakheinu eikyavuvivi, mvinchage neikhisa yumwe kwa yumwe. **32** Muvichage neikhisa.

Musiekhilanilage yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvuu Nguluve mugaati mwa Kilisiti vuavasyikile umwe.

**5** Muve vanu vakhukonga Unguluve, nda vana avagane. **2** Mugendage ndugano, nduvu Uyeesu uvia tugininee ufwe, akhihuma umwene aihominche nekhelo neinekhelo lukhava lunisi ulunonu hwa khung'ovosya Unguluve. **3** Uvuligu nuvunchavu nuvunogwe uvuvivi vusite ukhunchoviwa khuli umwe nduvu-linogiwa khuvechekhi. **4** naluhi vipeicho lusite ukhuchoviwa. Ni njovele lya khikonyofu, ulubedo lwa khubedana lu hwa sio lunonu, apo luvu pulule ulusano. **5** Muwesya ukhuva nu vayehueli ukhuta kuule imbivi nuvuligu, hata uvinogwa uywa ikweisaya mufi hwanichila vuhale wuwoni mundudeva la Kilisiti nu Nguluve. **6** Umuu vivoni asite ukhukhusiova amamenyu gene pakhuva imbombo ndichi uluvipo lwa Nguluve huiva paki anya pavanu avasapuwkha. **7** Pakhuva sayinogiwa ukhu hanga paninwe navyo. **8** Pakhuva umwe khuvutengulilo mwale va hisi pakhuva lino mlivana va lumuli mwa Daada. Lino mgendage ndavana va lumuli. **9** Pakhuva isekhe ncha lumuli nchi hanjanwa nuvunonu woni ne lwele. **10** Landaga khila ekhikhihovosya khwa Daada. **11** Lusite ukhuvombekha ululandamano pa mbombo yahisi pavunchia nisekhe pakhuva n'chi va pavu valafu. **12** Pakhuva imbombo n'chi vombekha navene cha sonile ukhuchichova. **13** Imbombo n'choni in'chi dendulwa nulumuli n'chiva pavuvalafu. **14** Pakhuva khila khinu, khedendulumwe nulumuli. Khava ndumululi hata ukhuchova ewo "Sisi mkha uve yuve ugonelile eima ukhuhuma khuvanu avafyile nu Kilisiti ung'ala pakianya paiove." **15** Pu yinogiwa ukhuva miho vumugenda vanu avan'chila luhala mve ndava valinuluhala. **16** Mugupokhe usikhe pakhuva misikhe gyambivi. **17** Msite ukhuva va pehoa, mulumanye vulikhu uwegane wa Daada. **18** Msite ukhugala nuvugeimbe uvu vukhuva helikha khumbivi lino nchen'chiwe Umepo Umbalanche. **19** Mchovage na khila munu nukhiswaya ni nyimbo nukhuginwa ni nyimbo ncha numbula. **20** Mweimbage nukhu g'einywa ne numbula khwa Daada. **21** Emisikhe gioni msanage pambombo khulitawalya Yeesu Kilisiti Daada vito khwa Nguluve. **22** Mwei humyage yumwe khwa yumwe kuusima lya Kilisiti. Mwei vadada mwei humye khuvugosi venyo nda khwa Daada. **23** Pakhuva ugosi intwe gwa dala va mwene, nduvu u Yeesu Kilisiti intwe gwa tembile vupokhi wa mbili. **24** Nduvu elikanisa vulili pasi pa Kilisiti, vivule na yumwe muivadala muvombage ewo khu vagosi vinyo khukhila mbombo. **25** Mwei vagosi muvagane avadala vinyo nduvu UYeesu aleiganile elikanisa akhuhuma yuywa khunongwaya mwene. **26** Avombile ewo live vunonu. Akaha linoncha nukhulesukha na magari ga limenyu. **27** Avombile ewo phakuva inogwa ekhwehlikhila upelela Umbalanche, un'chila khinu ikhivivi hwanine nichila ulwakhuva, liva nuvu valan'che uvinchila vuvivi. **28** Khunjila yilayila mweivagosi munogiwa ukhuvagana avadala vinyo ndei mi viligweinyo. Ula uviaganile udala va mwene eiganile yuywa. **29** Asipali nuvali umo uviikhugu kalalila umbili gwa mwene. Ukhugu gwimekha nukhugu no n'cha, nduvu Uyeesu aliganile elikanisa. **30** Pakhuva ufye tulipaniine nu mbeli gwa mwene. **31** "Khululagilo ulu ugosi ukhulekha udadaye na vanina vikhwibatana nu dala va mwene viva umbili

gumo." **32** ugugwa fihikhe lino nichova Uyesu nelikanisa. **33** Pu apa nita kila munu agane udala va mwene ndu mbili gwa mwene, nayu nayu dala aganage ugosi.

**6** Mwivana mwiisysage khuvavakha vinyo du Daada, ulwakuva uwayelweli. **2** "Mwadage udadaye nuvanyoko vako" (ululwulagilo ulwa kwanda ulunya ndagilo), **3** "muve nuvudekhekhe mtamaa manchuva amingi mkhelunga." **4** Nayumwe vababa, mlekhe ukhuvanyanchi likhania avana nukhuvapelela uluvipo, mvalelage avana ndivungu lya Nguluve. **5** Nayumwe vasukhiwa, muve videkhinchi kuvavakha vinyo avapakhilunga nuvudwadi uvuvawa nukhutelemanikha, nuvudunchi uwikhuma munumbula ncheyo. Mwiisysage kuvene nduvu mukiyisya uwa Kilisiti. **6** Ukwiisya kweyo kulekhe ukhuva kuvavaha viyoo wuvikuvalola nukuhavosya. Vambogelage ninumbula nehio nchoni, ulwakuva muombombela unguvuva ukuhuma munumbula nchivo, vavombelaga ni numbula nchivo. **7** Ulwakhuva Unguluve siyo avanu, **8** munogile ukulumanya ukhuta uhila imbombo inonu umunu enchoivomba alakava amahombo ukuhuma kwa Daada, nayumwe vasuhiwa nu dekhe. **9** Nayumwe mwivaha mugahage vulevule kuvasuhiwa vinyo. Mlekhe uvadwadwancha mulumanyage ukhuta Unguluve va kukyanye vavanuvoni. Mulumanye ukuta kusikuli ukugava kugati kumwene. **10** Valume muve na kha umwa Daada, na makha auluma khwa Daada. **11** Mufwalage efilwilo fyonu afya Nguluve, mwese ukwima fivi nuvutulaganogwa wa ntavango. **12** Ulwakhuva embancha yetu sio ya nkisa numbeli, eligoha lyakulwa na vatwa na valogonchi va imepo imbivi na vavaha va nkilunga. (aion g165) **13** Lino mufwalage ivifilwilo fyonu ifya Nguluve, ulwakuva mnogiwa ukwima vunono mukavalilo akha akhavivi. Apya mumalie vyoni, muvwema vunonu. **14** Pwulino mwimage vunonu, mugahage ewo mwipinyage utivo ugwa vyayelweli paupambanga. **15** Muvombage ewo wumufwalile uwayelweli mumalunde genyo wumulila kulumbelila uluhungu. **16** Pivu yinogwa mutole dlwesigo ulwa lwidikho, lulwa luwesya ukhunchinya umwoto gwa ndugu. **17** Mufwale ekilili kyavupoki nemundu ya Mepo umbalanche, nelumuyu lya Nguruve. **18** Panine nukhudova uluhunga, mudovage Umepo khila neluseuhi. Mumilole mivineliga miocho emiseuhi kyoni, Kwakwiyumilinda kwuni ni nyisayo avampelela voni. **19** Mudovela une wuninogwa ukhunchova mudovage nivuliwe uvunchimu wayelweli iyefinchi ionchova elimenyu. **20** Kulimenyu une nilimwemelinchi nukungiwe nemilegehe ikyakyuma mgali mvne nienchove khumakha nduwunidayiwa ukhonchova. **21** Nayumwe mulumaye embombo yangu umwunivombela, Tikiko ngange vango vimbombi vinyakhisa khwa kuludeva, ikhuvavula khilakhinu. **22** Nisukhile khuyumwe kuvafumbwe uvu pwu mulumaye imbombo ncheho, avanunanchage inumbula ncheyo. **23** Uluhungu luvu khuvalukholo nalugano paninye nulwidiko ulwihuma khwa Nguluve u Daada nu nnnnnnnswambe Yeesu kilisiti. **24** Uluhungu luvu panine na voni avikhugana utwa Yeesu kilisite kulugano luwa salwifwa.

# Filipi

**1** UPavuli nu Timoti, avavombi va Yeisu Keileisite, khuvala avahalwa mwa Keileisite, khuvala avahalwa mwa Keileisite vavo vitaama khuvunchenge uwa khu Filipi, paninie nava loleli navavo vkhunghuvombela upelela. **2** Uluhungu luve khuluyume nululonchechencho ulwihuma khwa Nguluve uDaada yeitu nakhwa Nkuludeva veito uYeisu Keileisite. **3** Nikhundeimya Unguluve vango eimiseikhi nghyoni pala upunikhuva nkumbukha umwe mweivooni. **4** Eimiseikhi nghyooni munyisayo nchango savuli yeinyo mweivooni, nianihovokha vunikhuvadovela. **5** Neileinulumwaleisyo lwingi ukhukongana nukhulya paninie khwienyo mundivangeili ukhuhuma eikhigono khyavulenguleilo ukhufikha eilelo eyei. **6** Neilei nulweideikho ukhula umwene uveiatengulinche imbombo einonu munghati ndyumwe vei uyu ukhuyevombelanga nukhuyemala ukhufikha pakhinghono eikhya Nkuludeva uYeisu Keileisite. **7** Lunonu khuluyune ukhwipuleikha ewo palyumwe mweivoni ulwakhuva neivaveikhile munumbula yango. Ulwakhuva umwe muvile vayango munduhungu na mbunkungwa vwa minyololo mumbutangeili vwa leimenyu nukhunchova khwango eilivangeili. **8** Unguluve itangeili vango, ukhunkongana numunivelile nuvunonghwe palyumwe umwe mweimuvile nune munduhungu ulwa livangeili. **9** Pu ulu lwulweisayo lwango ukhuta: ulunghana lweinyo luvenghanghe lwingi fincho ukhuluteileila luvenghanghe ukhuluteila uvumanyi nuluhala lwooni. **10** Pu muve vanu vakhweideikha amanonu ukhuta pumuve ni numbula inonu, muve vanu avasavatulile nongwa vangholofa pakhingho eikhya Keileisite. **11** Pu mudeinchiwe isekhe incha yeilweli, mwa Yeisu Keileisite, mumbudwadwa nulunghinio lwa Nguluve. **12** Pu lieno valukolo lwango ninonghwa mulumanye ukhuta nghooni anghahumile khuluyune ngapelile ukhuta eilimenyu puleinchovivagwhe fincho. **13** Punavuvunkungwa vwango uwa minyololo puvumanyeyikhikhe mwa Keileisite khuvasikhali avaloleli navange vooni. **14** Navalukolo lwango vango vingi mwa Keileisite savuli yavunkungwa vwa minyololo wango, vanonghilwe nukhuva vanu vakhuleilumbeileila Eilimenyu khivula vudwanchi. **15** Avange vikhuleilumbeileila eilimenyo ni ngofyo neikhivinipu avange khuvufumbwe uvunonu. **16** Vala avavikhundumbeileila uYeisu nulunghana valumanyile ukhuta neiveikhiwe ukhuta neitangeile eilimenyu nukhuleitengelela. **17** Pu avange veikhundumbeileila uKeileisite nu vwimi hange nu vufumbwe uvuvivi. Puvisangha ukhuta vipela uvunkuvilwa khuluyune mumbunkungw vwa minyololo vwango. **18** Pu leino? Sani, sangha khinu pu eingave savuli ya ngofyo nda puyeingave mumbwa yeilweli, uKeileisite ilumbeileliwa pu lieno nihovokha lweli une punihovokha. **19** Ulwakhuva neilumanyile ukhuta angha yanghivenghangha vupokhi vwango. Puyayiva ewo savuli ya nyeisayo ncheinyo nuvulangeili vw Mepo Umbalanche. **20** Ukhukongana nuluhuvilo lwango ulwa yeilweli, khukuta sangavone soni. Pu lieno khu vukifa vwoni, nduvu isikhu nchooni na leileino nihuveil ukhuta uKeileisite ikhweimeikhivagwa mumbelle ngwango ndupuyeingave mbwumi yeive mbufwe ikweimeikhivagwanga. **21** Ulwakhuva

khuluyune une, uvutamo vei Keileisite ukhufwa vukavi. **22** Pu lieno eingave ukhulama kheimbeilei khwihola isekhe mumbombo yango, pu lieno saneilumanyile uvunonghwe vwango vyuvuleikhu. **23** Pakhuva nikwenghiwa fincho na masanghe angha ngaveilei neileinuvunonghwe vwa khunghuleikha umbeile puneive paninie nu Keileisite, ikhinu khikhyo khyuma fincho. **24** Nu puyeingave ukhusinghala mumbellei unghu khinu khinonu fiincho palyumwe. **25** . Ulwakhuva neilumanyile pa eilei yani singhala nukhuva paninie numwe mweivoni, pavutamo uvwa luhekhele no lweideikho lweinyo. **26** Pu eyei yeinghegangha uluhekelho lweinyo uluvaha mwa Yeisu uKeileisite, savuli yakhuvepo khwango paninie numwe. **27** Mngonghiwa ukhutama emita meile nghyinyo ulunonu ulunonghelanile nei limenyu lya Keileisite. Muvombanghe ewwo ukhuta neinginche nukhuvavona umwe ndapuniengasita ukhwincha, neipuleikhanghe eyakhuta mweimile khikangafu munumbula yeimo, nuvufumbwe vumo, pakhuyeyo mbelela imbombo ya lweideikho lwa limenyu. **28** hange mulekhe ukhuvadwada avalungu veinyo. Pu eyei khuvene khihwani khyva vunangi. Pu leino khuluyumwe khihwani khyva vupokhi ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. **29** ulwakhuva mupevilwe savuli ya Keileisite sayeileipakhumweideikha vuvule pu yeilei nakhukhunkuveilwa savuli ya Mwene. **30** pu mungave mukilana ulukila no lulalula nduvumwaluvwene kulyune nukhupuleikha ukhuta naleileino nipikilana.

**2** Eingave khuleikhukanyanchiwa nukhuhekhele mwa Keileisite. Eingave khuleilunchesyo ukhuhuma ndungano lwa mwene. Eingave khuleikhule ila luninie khukhwa khupeliwa nu Mepo Umbalanche. Eingave khuleiluhungu neikhisa. **2** Pu mudeinchangele uluhekelho lwango pakhwisanghila uvufumbwe vumo, vumuleinulungano lumo, mungave paninie mwa mepo, nukhuva nuvufumbwe vumo. **3** Ndavombanga pakhukilana nukhwiyeimeikha. Pu panonghile ukhuvomba nuvudekhekhekhe nukhuvavona avange ukhuta vanonghile ukhulvaluteila umwe. **4** Urunu uveivenghangha alekhe ukhulola uvunonghwe vwa mwene vuvule, pu aveanchanghe vakhusanghila nuvunonghwe uvw vanine avange. **5** Muve nuvufumbwe ndavula uvwa leinavyo uYeisu Keileisite. **6** Nda puyeingave umwene aleihine nu Nguluve. Pasavonangha ukhuleihana nu Nguluve khinu khyva khwibatama nakhyo. **7** Pu lieno akhiyeisya yu mwene. Pu akhafwala uvumunu vwa vuvombi pu akhava khihwani khyva munu. **8** Pu umwene akhiyeisya akheideikhila nakhukufwa, pa khadamileihane. **9** Pu leino Unguluve akhamweimeikha fincho pwidakapa nulusayo ulwa litava eileihiteilele amatawa nghooni eilitava eilivaha fincho. **10** Pu anghahile ewo ukhuta munditawa lya Yeisu eilifunghameilo eilya venghangha leifunghamanghe. Amafunghameilo ngha vala avalei khunyanya navaleipasi pakhilunga. **11** Pu ululimi ulwavenchangha lweideikhanghe ukhuta uYeisu uKeileisite veiNkuludeva, mu mbudwadwa vwa Nguluve uDaada. **12** Leino vanghane vango nduvu mukhunyeideikha isikhu nchooni, samukhunyeideikha pene vupyuneile, pamukhunyeideikha napa seikhi unghuneisipali, mutateilanghe uvupokhi wweinyo paludwado nukhuyeyevukha. **13** Pakhuva vei Nguluve uvei ivomba eimbombo munghati mundyumwe pakhuvatangha ukhusanghila uvufumbwe vumo nukhuvomba nghooni ngghala anghikela umwene. **14** Muvombanghe imbombo nchoni pakhusita

khukuta nukhuvuinghana. 15 Muvombanghe ewo muve vanu va Nguluveavasavinchoviwa yeive wvuvusyovi muve vanu avanchila khavini pa khivumbukhu ikhinyamatingo nuvungalufu, muavo pamuvonekhanghe lumuli mukhilunga. 16 Mwibate fincho eilimenyu lya wvumi ukhuta ninche nienghineihenche pa khanghono eikhya Keileisite. Itange puya nikhulumanya ukhuta sanga tatangha pavuvule nukhwingha tancha pavuvule. 17 Nupu nidudeileiliya ukhuta sadakha ya panekhelo nulwisayo lwa lweideikho lweinyo, punihekhela khanghe neihekhele paninie nune. 18 Vuvuvwa nayumwe hange muhekhele paninie nune. 19 Pu lieno nihuveila mwa Nkuludeva uYeisu ukhusuha u Timoti khulumwwe khanghile akhavaalelo khadebe ukhuta puneie kanga nchiwe einumbula yakhiva nikhunchimanya imbombo ncheinyo. 20 Pakhuva neileinchila umunu uyunge unyavumbwe vumo nune, unyavumbwe uvwa yeilweli ndu mwene. 21 Avange voni vavo nikhuvusuha khulumwwe, vilonda ifyavo vene savilunda ifyakhuva five fya Keileisite. 22 Pu ulononu mulumanyile uvunonu vwa mwene ukhuta avumbile vwa mwene ukhuta avumbile paninie nune savuli ya limenyu ndu mwana uvyalinudadeye pambombo. 23 Pu lieno nihuveila ukhusuha mbeiveimbeivei yakhiva neilumanyile khinukheihii eikhuyakhumeila khilyune. 24 Leino neiumanyile mwa Nkuludeva pakhaseikhi akhadebe akhasigile. 25 Pu lieno ni sangha ukhuta lunonu ukhumbuncha khulumwwe Epafradito. Umwene lukolo lwango hange imbomba mbombo nchango, ilwa indweila linghoha paninie nune, hange veisuhiva veinyo veitangeile va fyavunonywe ifyu nikhufilonda. 26 Ulwakhuva ale nususukwa uvwakhuva paninie numwe mweivoni, puakhasusuvala fincho, nduvumupulikhe ukhuta akhale itamu. 27 Ulwakhuva akhale itamu fincho sakhale na makha lwele aleikhulenwa ukhwitanga akhale ndumunu uvipasinghalile padebe ukhufwa. Pu Unguluve akhandolela ikhisa, pu Unguluve sakolile ikhisa uywa mwene sakolile akhale neikhisa na palyune, ukhuta neilekhe ukhuva nulususualo pa lususuvalo. 28 Pu leino neitatile finchu ukhunkilivula khulumwwe khyahanila ukhuta yakhiva mukhumbona hange muve nuluhekhelo pu na yune uvudwanchi wviva vuhenghile. 29 Mumwupiliile u Epafradito munditavwa lwa Nkuludeva munduhekhelo lyoni. Muvadwadanghe avanu avalei ndavule ukhuta vanu vakhudwadiwa vuvuvwa. 30 Ulwakhuva akhale pa mbombo ya Keileisite akhale nyakhufwa savuli ya Keileisite. Pusaleikhwisanghila pavwumi vwa mwene pakhumanga une pala upumukhamilwe umwe pakhasinghalile ukhunanga pakhuva mukhale kutali nune.

**3** Pu lieno valukololwango muhekkelanghe mwa Nkuludeva. Sanikhuvuvona uvunghatale nu khunghatanachiva pakhuva simbila amamenyu nghalanghala. Pakhuva angha anghanonghelanile palyumwe. 2 Mweilolelanghe nukhwivandeikha nimbwa hange navavombi avavivi. Mweilolelanghe navala avikheiveyanga nukhwikengheta vavo eimiveilei ghyavo. 3 Ulwakhuva ufwe fwe fwe tukunghitwe. Tweitukhisaya khwa Nguluve mbulangeili vwa Mepo. Tweitukheinghi neiheincha mwa Keileisite uYeisu, hange twaisatuleivakifu kheimbeilei. 4 Na pope, khungale khuve nu munu unyakhunguhuveila umbeilei

unghu une puniale nikhunguhuveila ukhululeila. 5 Pakhuva niakenghetive eikhi nghono eikhya nnana. Pu une neileing'olwa vakhikolo eikhya vana va Vaislaeili. Ne iliva nkivumbukhu eikhya Benyamini. Neilei Ng'ebulinei mwana va hebuli. Mukhunchivombela indangheilo ncha Mose niale, Ifalisayo. 6 Pakhungimba khwango nianghunganatinche Upelela. Pakhuva neileikhuncheimikha indanghilo ncha Mose, saniale nuvunangi munangi mundanghilo incho niale ingolofu. 7 Pu lieno imbombo nchila inchuneilei khuvona nchikhumbuleila une pakhuva neileikhuvona muincho vakusi, pu lieno mwa Kkeileisite neinchiwene ukhuta sanahikhumbuleila khinu. 8 Vaheingho leino pa neikhunchivona imbombo nchila nchoni ukhuta savukavi pakhuva nivuvwene uvunonu mwa Yeisu uKeileisite Unkuludeva vango. Savuli ya mwene neinchilekhile nchila nchooni neikhunchivona nchinyalisya pakhukava uKeileisite 9 pu neivonekhe munghati mu mwene. Neileimbula vungolofu vwango yune pakhunchikongelela indangheilo, pu neilinuvungholofu mundweideikho ulwa khumweideikha uKeileisite, ulweideikho ulwihuma khwa Nguluve, ulweitotikhe mulweideikho. 10 Leino ninonghwa ukhumanya umwene na makha ngha vunchukha vwa mwene nuvunkuveilwa vwa mwene. Nilonda ukhuta ndeikheihwani khya Keileisite mumbufwe vwa mwene, 11 ukhuta neive nuluhuveilo mumbunchukha vw vafwile. 12 Sakhukhuta neimaleile ukhunchikava incho, ewo pakhuta neivile ngolofu mwincho. Pu neiketanga ukhukava khila ukhyuneikavile mwa Keileisite uYeisu. 13 Valukolo sanisangha pakhuta neimaleile ukhukava angha. Pu lieno nivombo leimo. Nisamwa angha khusana nikhungahuveila angha mbulongolo. 14 Ningimba ukhufikheila uvufumbwe ukhuta puneikave ikhyuma khya khukyanya ikhyanyeilango ya Nguluve mwa Yeisu Keileisite. 15 Tweivoni tweilunkuleile uvupokhi panonghile ukhusangha ndavule. Pu engave uyunge isangha vunge, pu Unguluve vope ikhutudeindulelangha pa eilyo tulumanye. 16 Pu leino apa uputuleipwo putunghendelelanghe mu eilyo. 17 Valokolo mung'onganghe une. Muvalolanghe fincho vala avavinghenda mulungendo ulwa khihwani khyieto. 18 Avingi avitama vuvala vavo eimiseikhi mingi neivavulile, na leileino nikhuvavula neileila ninyihonchi - vingi vatama untwa tavangwa va khidamileihanie khya Keileisite. 19 Uvumaleilo vwa vunangi. Ulwakhuva Unghuluve vavo eilitumbu, na matingo ngavo ngalei musoni nchavo. Puvisangha imbombo ncha nkeilunga. 20 Humbe eikaya yeito yeileikhukyanya, ukhyutukhung'uveila upokhi veito uYeisu Keileisite. 21 Puyaihambula eimiveilei ghyieto emilenghetu pungiva ndumbeilei nghwa mwene unghwa vweimeikhiwa; khumakha nghalanghala anghikhutanga ukhufivonesya fyooni.

**4** Pu lieno vanghane vango, yumwe nikhuvakuveila, yumwe luhekhele nuludeing'uleilo lwango, mweime khikangafu mwa Nkuludeva. Umwe mweivamanyani vango mweivanghane. 2 Nikhukhusimeileincha uve Evudiya, nikhukhusimeileincha na yuve Sintike, mukilivule ulweideihano lwa lunonchehencho mundyumwe, ulwakhuva umwe mweivaveilei mwale paninie nu Nkuludeva. 3 Lweli, nikhuvasiima hange na yumwe

mweivavomba mbombo vayango, muvatanganghe avadala ava ulwakhuva vavombangha paninie nune pakhupuleisya eilivangeili lya Nkuludeva vutulei Kelementi navange avalanghilangha pa mbombo uvu avo amatawva nghavo nghalei mukata ya vwumi. **4** Muhekhelanghe mwa Nkuludeva isikhu nchooni hange niita muhekhelanghe. **5** Uvudekhedekhe vwinyo vumanyeikheikhe khuvanu voooni. Unkuludeva aleipipi. **6** Muleingatanchangha kumbombo eiyavenchangha. Pu lieno, muvombanghe imbombo nchienyo nchooni munyeisayo, nukhudova paninie nukhuleimya. Nifyumwinonghwa fimanyeikheikhe khwa Nguluve. **7** Pu leino ulunonchehencho lwa Nguluve ululuteilile khumanyi vyooni, yeivalolele inumbula ncheinyo na ncheinyo na masanghe ngcheinyo nghooni, munumbula ngheili wa Yeisu Keileisite. **8** Pu lieno, valukolo lwango; mweisangheilage fincho imbombo nchooni inchinayeyilweli, ulwadwado, uvulweli, nuvunonu, ulungano nangala anghanghinchova ikhulongu einonu, anghaluhala, paninie nanghala anghilonda ukhwimekhiwa. **9** Munghavumbelelanghe nghala nghoni unghumumanyile, unghumunghambeilile nunghumupulikhe na nghala unghumunghawwene khulyune, pa na vope uDada yeiyo uvulunonchehencho ive nchangha numwe. **10** Neilei nuluhekhele uluvaha fincho palyumwe mwa Nkuludeva ulwakhuva umwe muvonisye khange uvunongwe weinyo uwwakhunghendelela kweinyo pafila ifyu nilonda, ndaveimungave samwawe nu seikhi unghwa khunanga. **11** Saniita ewo ukhuta neikave ifyuninonghwa fininie mbunonghwe vwango. Ulwakhuva neimanyile pa njeila nchoni khukweilamila. **12** Neikhimanyile ukhutama pakhusita khukweilanila na pakhuva nafyo fyu fingi. Mumivele nghyoni einghi neimanyila ukhuveikha munumbula mumileile pa seikhi unghwa nyinghute nu mwakhuleila paseikhi unghwa njala, khukhuta pakhuva nafyo na pakhusita ukhuvuka nafyo. **13** Neileinamakha nghakhuvomba angha mumakha nga Mwene uvei ikhuma amakha. **14** Pope mwanghahile vunonu ukhuva paninie nunu mumbunkuvilwa wwanjala yango. **15** Umwe mwei va Filipi mulumanyile ukhuta uvutenghuleilo vwa livangeili vuneihenghile ukhuhuma khu Makedoniya, sakhwale nupelela nupelela unghwa tangeilangha ukhukongana nukhwihumya nu khupeila pu umwe mwei vene. **16** Nu pala upuniale khu Tesalonikhe, umwe mwasuhile uvulangeili vwa finu sa yale khamo pumwalulelile na pakyanya savuli ya fila ifyuneileikhufilonda une. **17** Saniita nilonda ukhulangheiliwa. Puniita ewo ukhuta punchivonekhe isekhe khulyumwe inchiluteilile nchincho nchinghengha uvukavi khulyumwe mumbaleilo yeinyo. **18** Nwupelile ifinu fyonu, pu lieno neideinghile ifinu fingi. Nwupelile ifinu fyeinyo ukhuhuma khwa Epafradito. Finu finonu fifyo finuheilela wita mono, ifyufikhweideikhiwa fifyo fyonu fyeipelile nekhelo yeiyo Unguluve ayeinghanile. **19** Savuli ya eiyu, Unguluve vango ikhuvonghelenchangha nukhudeincha ifyavunonghwe weinyo mu mbukavi vwa wimeikhiwawva mwene mwa Yeisu Keileisite. **20** Leino khwa Nguluve uDaada yeito lweimeikho ulwa sikhu nchoni. Amen. (aiōn g165) **21** Muvaponianghe voni avavalanche aveideikhi mwa Yeisu uKeileisite. Avanghane uvuneile navo apa vikhuvaonia. **22** Hange naveideikhi voni apa vikhuvaonia findo vala ava

munyumba ya Kesali. **23** Pu leino uluhungu lwa Nkuludeva veito uYeisu Keileisite luvenchanghe mumwanyanya ngweinyo.

# Avakholosai

**1** U Pavuli, unsuhiwa va Klisiti uYesu, kuolunghano ulwa Nguluve, nuo Timoteo uwo kholo weito, **2** avaluokhololweito avalanche na veidiekhi mwa Klisite, vavo valiekhuo Kolosai. Ulosayo luovienchaghe khuolyomwe, nuluononchehencho, ulwiehuoma khwa Nguluve Udada veitu. **3** Tuosana khwa Nguluve, Udada va Nkhuuodeva veitou uo Yesu Klisti, pwuo tukhuvadhovela amanchuva ghoni. **4** Ukhuhuoma upwuotukhapuolieke ulwiediekho lweinyo mwa Klisiti uYesu nuo lughano uluomulienalwo khuo vavalanche voni. **5** Mlienuolughano uolu ulwakhuva muelienuoluohuvielo ulumuviekhieliwe kuokyanya uluo inongwa nchayene mkhapuolieke khatale khuoliemenyu eilyalweli ukhuhuma kholivangeili, **6** lielyo lienchie khuluomwe. Nduvuoileiwo muonkhi lungha kyoni. Liehola iesekhe nuokhuokhula, ndduvuliekhuala khuolyomwe ukhuo huoma eilinchuva leilyo mwaphuolieke mukhulumanya ukhulutieliela ulusayo ulwa Nguluve muwayielweli. **7** Eili lyuo liemenyu lielyo mwaphuolieke ukhuo huoma khwa Epafila, uoghane veitu uombombie veito, yuoywa iembombo uoghatalufu umwiediehinchini mwa Klisiti khuolyomwe. **8** Uo Epafila vie mwene avombiele ukhuvaluovonekhe khuolyufwe ulugano lwenyo mwo Mepo. **9** Khuonongwa eiyaluoghano uolu, ukhuo huoma, satwiekiekhielwe ukhuovadovela. Ukhuta mudhienchiwe uvuomanyi ouwa lughano lwa mwene mundhuohala ulwavuomanyi uwa mughati munumbula. **10** Muluotaghe nuokhuonoghela mumieghendele gyienyo khuo Nkhuuodeva mung'ovosyaghe. Pwuo muoholaghe isekhe khuombombo inonu nukhuoluotieliela mundhuohala uolwa Nghuluve. **11** Muovombeliewagwe khumakha ghoni ukhuonkhongha na mankha aghavuotwa uwa mwene mukweiyuomieliencha nukwiekhasya kwoni. **12** Pwuo twidhova ukhuta, kholuohkekhele, musanagha khwa Dada, yuo ywa avaviekhiela mwe ukhuva mukhave ukhutama khuvuhale uva vavalanche muonduomuli. **13** Umwene vie atuophokhielemuomaka agha akhatwienghiencha muonduouheva ulwa Mwana uvalughano ulwa mwene. **14** Uvie khuomwene tuophokhiewe, khuokhuota uvuosyiekhielo uwa mbievi. **15** Umwene vie khiekwani kya Nghuoluve uovisievonekha. Uvieatataliele ukhuoholiwa khuofinu fyoni. **16** Ulwakhuva khumwene ifinu fyoni fyavuombiewe, fifyo filiekuokyanya nafilienkhi lungha fifyo fivonekha ifinge safivonekha. Pwu fingave fya ludeva niefya vuntwa apanghe fya vuololeli apanghe ifinyamakha, ifinu fyoni fyavuombiewe nuo mwene ukhuva fya mwene yuoywa. **17** Umwene vie ale kwale ifinu fyoni vuo visiphali, pwu ifinu fyoni fikwibatana khuomwene pwuo panienie. **18** Umwene veintwe gwa mbeile khuokhuota eintembiele, umwene vie vuotengulielo vie ng'olwa uvitataliele khu vavo vafwiele, ukhuota ave vakhuolungola khufyoni. **19** Ulwakhuva khuomwene kwa noghile ukhuova kwiediehiane ukhuotama mughati muomwene, **20** nuo kuosayania ifinu fyoni khuomwene khuo wuomi uwa mwene wa vombiele uluononchehencho khuo nkhisya ugwa khiedhamihani kya mwene, khumwene pwuo fiva fyuo finu iefileinkhi lungha apanghe ifilikuokyanya. **21**

Nayuomwe, khuo nsiekhie ghuomo mkhale vagheni va kwa Nguluve khaghe mkhale vatavangwa va mwene muondhuohala na mumieghendele eimievivi avalunghanienche leino. **22** Khuo mbeile nie nyama ya mwene, ukhuofwa khwa mwene, ukhuota avagheghe umwe khuovulungholo khuomwene avalievuvule iembievi khange savieheighiewa, **23** mwieyuomielienchaghe muondwiediekho, khange muviekhiewe pakhanya pa lwuoto, mukhava namakha ukhulekha ukhuvahencha pavutali paluohuvielo ulwamakha ulwa lie vangieli leilyo muophuolieke. Eile lyuo lievangeli eilenchoviwe khuo kхийeilamunu yuoywa avumbiwe pasi leilyo khuluuone nie Pavuli, nie velle iembombi. **24** Lieno oulu niehovokha uluovavo lwango khuluymwe. Une nievombela khiembeile gwango eikhieheghega kholuovavo ulwa Klisitikhuluovavo ulwa mbieli ugwa mwene, guogwa yuo tembile. **25** Uone nieliembombi va tembile ieyie, yieliehanele nuo vuovombeli uvuonapeiiele ukhuo huoma khw Nguluve khuluymwe, ukhuodiencha eiliemenyu lya Nguluve. **26** Eyie yuo lweli yeiyi yiekhale khuovuotitu yiekhafiehieme khuomyakha eimingi na khuvuoholiwa khuovanu voni vavo yiekwiediekha khuomwene. (aion g165) **27** Khuo vavo Unguluve akhanogilwe ukhuovavonesya vukhuoliewe uvuonuno uwa vutajeli uovuoliekhuvuotitu kuvatenge, vope vie Klisiti muoghati muondyuomwe, uluohuoveilo ulwa ludeva. **28** Umwene uofwe vei tuoluombieliela iembombo ienchanwene pwuo tuovuongha khiela munu, nuokhuomanyisya khiela munu mundhuohala lwoni, tukave ukhuogheghega khiela munu umwiediekhie mwa Klisiti. **29** Pwuo nayuone niehangayiekha khuoliemenyu lie leilyo, niekhetanga ukhuovomba iembombo khuomwene uovievomba iembombo mughati mu ndyuane khuo makha.

**2** Ulwakhuva nienogwa muluomanye vuova niekhangayiekhagha khuombombo nchienyo, khuovoni vavo valiekhuo Laodikia na khuovoni vavo savambwene pamiho palyuone pha mbieli. **2** Nievomba ewo ukhuta ienumbula nchavene nchiehovokhe ukwincha ienumbula nchavene nchiehovokhe ukwinch pwuo phanienie khuo luoghano luohala, ukhulumanya inchakhuovuotitu ienchalweli iencha Nguluve, uvie vie Klisiti. **3** Uvie Khuomwene kyoni eikyuma eikya luhala nie kya vumanyi fifihiwe. **4** Nienchova ewo ukhuta alavasyovagha umunu khuo mamenyu aghakhuvasonga. **5** Hange saniele puopanienie nuomwe khiembieli, nielle puopanienie numwe khiemasagho, nihovoka ukhuta eimighendele gyienyo minonu, na makha aghalwiediekho lyienyo mwa Klisiti. **6** Nduvu mumwuophielele uo Klisiti Untwa, mughendaghe mumwene. **7** Mwieyibataghe muo mwene, ulwakhuva muvekhiwe ukhuova na makha muondwie diekho, nduvuomumanyile, muolutielielaghe ukhuosana. **8** Pwu mulolaghe ukhuta umunu alavatalagha uluhala khuo mamenyu aghakhuvasyova ghagho vuophielele khuovanu, ukhuokhongana nie ndaghieho iencha nkhi lungha, nchincho sanchiloncha khwa Klisiti. **9** Ulwakhuva khumwene vutwa uvueluolufu woni uwa Nguluve khie mbieli. **10** Nayuomwe mukweilaniele khuomwene yuoywa vei intwe gwa vutwa woni uva vuololeli. **11** Khuo mwene mukheghegiwe ukhuokheghegiwa khuokhwa saghakheghegiwe amavokho ukhuofula uombiele ugwa nyama, ukhuokheghegiwa nuo Klisiti. **12** Ulwakhuva mwasieliwe puopanienie nuo mwene



vumuokwonchiwa. Pwu mukhanchukha khulweidiekho khuomakha agha Nguluve, uveianchusinche khuovuofwe. 13 Umwe upwuomukhafwiele khuo nongwa ncheinyo vusamukhegetiwe eimiveile gyienyo, akhavaviekha ukhuva muolievuomu luninie nuo mwene, pwuo akhatasyiekhiela imbivi nchetuo nchoni. 14 Pwu akhahencha eikhatala yela yieyo yasimbiwe yieliekhuotuhiegha uvuhieghi uwa mwene, yale nuvutavangwa khuolyuofwe akhahencha ukhuta yieve yiesipali khavieli akhayiefwela pakhiedamihani. 15 Akhahencha amakha nuovuololeli akhanchieveka paviduvalafa nu khuova nchaluhekhela oulutieliele pha khiedhamihani kya mwene. 16 Umunu atavahieghagha uomwe pakhulya apange pakhunywa, hange ulwakhuva luohekhelo apange umwenchi vuogwiehuoma, apange palienchuva eilivalanche. 17 Imbombo inchi kheipepenchela kya mbombo iechiekwiencha uombieli vie Klisti. 18 Umunu alavapokhagha eikumukhavielle vuomusana khuolughano ulwa mwene vuvule nukwiesaya khuvasuhwa. Umunu uovyaliewo pwuo iekwingheila muombombo ienchanchie wene nuokhuovasonga mumasagho gha mwene aghakhiembielie. 19 Sikhuogwiebata uontwe, ghuogwa uombielle gwoni iefielungheilo fya yene na manchege viluonghiwe nuo kwiebatana pwuo panienie; hanghe pwuo fiekuola ukhuokuola ukwiehoma khwa Nguluve. 20 Engave mwafiwiele luonienie nuo Klisti mukhanchielekha iendhaghelo ienchatalile ienchankhieluongha, Pwui kheikhi mukhieviekha mundagheilo, ndavavo vietama mukhielungha: 21 "Muliebatagha, hanghe mulavonjagha, hanghe mulabasyagha"? 22 Inchoni iencho nchienangheikhagha vuonchivombeliewa munyghankhongaghe iendagheilo nuluomanyisyo ulwavanu. 23 Imbombo iencho pwuo nchievonekho ukhuta nchaluhala khunchila eiyakwisaya iyomwieveikhiela yuomwe, nukhuosana muokhuololela umbiele ugwavukhali. Hange sanchienoghiele kheinu ukhuosiga khuvuonogwe uwa mbiele.

**3** Khanghe ulwakuuova Unguluve avanchuosinche luonienie nuo Klisti, pwuo mulondaghe ifyakhuo kyanya ukhuo uKlisti itamiele khuokhievokho eikyandyo eikya Nguluve. 2 Musaghadhe eilie khuokyanya, mwielekelhelwe ukhuosagha ienchapasi. 3 Ulwakuuova mwafwiele, uwuomi wienyo vufihieime luonie nuo Klisti mwa Nguluve. 4 U Klisiti alava iekhuotuvonekhela, uvie mwuomi khuolyoufwe, pwuo nayuomwe pwuo muodiendudiwa lluonienie nuo mwene muombuotwa. 5 Hange mubede ifimaghiekha fienvo fifo filiemukhielungha, uvuolieghu, uvuvivi, ukhuonogwa ukhuovivi, amasagho amavivi, nuo khunogwa, ulwa luo lweisayo ulwa fihwani. 6 Khuo mbombo ienchi pwuo lukwiencha uluoviepho ulwa Nguluve. 7 Khuo iencho nayuomwe mwale nancho enchi, vuomutama khuombombo ienchi. 8 Leino pwuo muohenche iembombo ienchi nchoni. Eilyoyo, uluoviepho, uvuovivi, amadhuosi, mumilomo gyienyo. 9 Mwielekelhelwe ukhuovutana uvudhesi, ulwakuuova mufuliele muhenchienne uvuomunu wienyo uwakhatala, nie mbombo nchayene. 10 Mufwaliele umbiele umpya, ughuovombeliewe uvuopya munduohala lwa yuoywa avavuombiele. 11 Munduohala uolu pwuo iva asiphali uYunani nuo Njahudi, ukhuokhegetiwa no khulekha ukhuokhegetiwa,

unyaluohala nuo uviealievuovuole uluhala, uonsuhiwa na yuoywa sansuhiwa uKlisti vie nchoni, khuonchoni. 12 Ukhuoova muvile vahaliwa va Nguluve, vavalanche mughaniwe, muofyale ienumbula ieya khiesa, eiyawiepha, ieyakweiyiesya, eiyakhiesa, nuokwiyuomielienga. 13 Mugheghanaghe yuomwe, musyiekhielanlaghe yuomwe khielamunu nuo niene. Iengave khwa uomunu uoviekhuonkhutiela uonine ansyiekhie vule vule nduo vuo unkhuludeva avasyiekhie uomwe. 14 Khuo mbombo nchoni iencho muvienchaghe nuluoghano, luolwa luo lyuoto ulwa wiedhiekie. 15 Uluononchehencho ulwa Klisti luo luvalongonchaghe munumbula ncheinyo. Luluvielangile munumbula ncheinyo ukhuova mwaeiangiwe khuo mbeile ghuomo. 16 Nie liemenyu eilya Klisti lyuo lieve lienghi lietame muoghati munumbula ncheinyo; munduohala iwoni, mumanyisyaniaghe nuo khuoluoghano nie nyiembo, nie nyiembo ienchamunumbula. Mwiembaghe nuokhosana munumbula nchienyo khwa Nguluve. 17 Khuo khieila khienyu eikyumuovomba khumamenyu apange muvomba khuombombo muvombaghe nchoni muonditawa eilya Ntwa uYesu. Vumuokhuonghienya uo Nghuluvu uo Dada khuo Mwene. 18 Mwie vadala mulevage khuvovagho veinyo, nduvu omunoghiele khuonkhuludheva. 19 Nayuomwe mwievaghosi, muvaghanaghe avadala veinyo mulekhaghe ukhuva vaphala. 20 Mwie vana muvapulioliekhaghe avahonchi veinyo khuo mbombo nchoni, ulwakhuva vuokhuonoghela khuo Nkhuludheva. 21 Umwe mwie va dada mlekhaghe ukhuvasakhancha avana veinyo, pwuo vivanuvuoghatale uwa kwielekelhela. 22 Umwe vasuhiwa, muvapuliekhaghe vavo khiembielie vantwa veinyo, khuo mbombo nchoni, ukhuolekha ukhuova vasuhiwa nchoni, ukhuolekha ukhuova vasuhiwa pamiho, ndavavo viekhielieleka khuovanu, pielondiwa uvuoghofolu uwa nuombula, vuomukhuomwiedhiekie unkhuludheva. 23 Nchoni ienchoomuovomba, muvombaghe khuonumbula khuo Nkhuludheva hange ukhuolekha khuovanu. 24 Mluomanyaghe ukhuota muolupielielea khuonkhuludheva uluohombo uwa vuohale. Muokhuombombela Untwa uYesu Klisti. 25 Ulwakhuva uvievomba imbivi vyatuophieliele uluhombo ulwa mbivi inchamwene, umwene sikhuondhola khuomiho.

**4** Mwie vantwa, muvapienchaghe avavanda veinyo ifyawayielweli ifyavuononu. Mluomanyaghe ukhuta nayuomwe mlienave Unkhuludheva khuokyanya. 2 Mwieyuomielienghaghe ukhughiemba ukhuodhova. Mtamaghe miho nukhuodhova nukhuosana. 3 Muotudhovelaghe nayuofwe, ukhuota Unguluve atudhiendhiela eimilyango khuo liemenyu eilyamwene, tuonchovaghe iencheffihiele iencha Klisti. Nchincho iencha khuomwene niekhuonghiewe. 4 Ukhuota nienchieviekke pavuovalafa, ndhuvuo nchielondhiwa ukhuonchoviewa. 5 Muoluotaghe nuoluhala pavulonghola khuovavo valiekhuonji, vumukhuo ghuophokha uonsiekhie. 6 Amamenyu ghienyo ghavenchaghe nuluosayo amanchuva ghoni, ghanoghaghe umwinyo, pwuo muluomanyaghe umwakhuo vandha avanu voni. 7 Tikiko, vielunkholo lwangho vieghane, viembombi vienonu, vei nghane vangho khuo Ntwa, avalavuola imbombo nchangho nchoni. 8 Uvieniensuhile khuolyumwe khuo

eilyo, ukhuota munchiemanye eimbombo nchiyeno umwene vie ikhuovahovosya einumbula nchieinyo. 9 Panienei nu Onesimo, ulunkholo lwangho uononu uoghane, umunu uvakhuominyo. Avo vuyaviekuovavula iembombo nchoni ienchaphakhaya apha. 10 U Alistakho, yuoywa akhuonghiwe luonienie nuone, eikhuovaponia, nuo Malika umwie pwave va mwene, uo Balinaba uviemvupieliele iendaghielo nchamwene, anghienche khulyumwe muomwuopeiliele.” 11 Nuo Yesu uvievikhuontamboula vie Yusito. Avo vuo avanu avakhegetiwe hange avo vene vuvievomba eimbombo nuone khuo nongwa ieyaa luodheva ulw Nghuoluve. Avene vuvakhale luncheso lyango. 12 Epafula uvyavile munu va khuominyo, unsuhiwa va Yesu Kklisti. Eikhuvaphonia, eikhietanga amanchuva ghoni ukhuodhova khuonongw ncheinyo, ukhuota mwieme mudhuolukhe nuo khuovonekha vuononu muombuonogwe uwa Nghuluove. 13 Ulwakhuva nikhuonchova ukhuota eikhie yuomielienga khuolyome, na khuovala vavo valiekhua Laodiki, na khuo vavo valie khuo Hielapoli. 14 U Lukha uoghangha uoghane, nuo Dema viekhuovaponia. 15 Muvaponiaghe avaluonkholo lwangho vavo valiekhua Laodikia, nuo Nimfa, ni tembile yeiyo yielie khuonyumba eiyamwene. 16 Ei balua eiye muonghamale ukwiemba khuolyuomwe, pwuo vakhiembe na khuo tembile ei ya khuo valaodikia. na khuo Laodikia muokhiembe youmwe. 17 Muombaule uo Alkipo, “Alolage vuononu uvuovombeli vuowa akhaviela khuo Ntwa, ukhuota lienkhonghiwe.” 18 Uluosamusyo iwango uone nie - Pavuoli. Khuokhie voko kyango yuone. Mkhumbuokhaghe ukhaunkhungiwa khwangho uone. uluosayo luovienchaghe pwuo panie nie nuomwe.

# 1 Awawathesalonike

**1** Paulo, siliwano no Timotheo mpelela gwa wathesalonike muangoleve O Daada nutwa o Yiesu Kelesti. Ologano ne Iyecio love numwe. **2** Tusana hela wakati hya Nguluve yenyoy mwevoni o wakati tohova nchova mlyesayo lyetu. **3** Satusamwa nohuduga pamiho ha Daada no Nguluve mmbombo yenyoy ya lyedeo, ohweyomele ncha ndogano, nohwe ksya na jasili wapongela no Nguluve Yesu Kristi. **4** Muvalokolo lyango yamwenganiwe no Nguluve, tohomanyile olyedeo lyenyoy. **5** Elimenyu lyeto omolinchile holofye sio holimenyu two, linchile ni ngofu, Nomepo, ambalanhe nowohakika. Honamna eyo, motomanyile hoho ofye to hale wanu vanana yelehu, nyihi msafywa la gwenyo yenyoy. **6** Mhale vanu va hofwango ofye no Nguluve, olorupolihe elimenyu mtabu na mlahya eyeomine Nomepo ombanche. **7** Na matokeo gayene, mbele ifyano gwa vanu voni Makedoni no Akaiya vavo vihyamini. **8** Olyahova elimenyu Iya Nguluve legendile hyoni, nufye no Makedonia namakala twevene. Shohoma apowedisi wenyoy hya Nguluve weneile hyoni ohohoma apo satunogiwa onchova hyohyoni. **9** Olyahova avene vihomya ululagelo holyofye, wohale wa mbomb nyihi holyofye. Vihotosimdela alogewihe a Nguluve ohohoma ehewani ohombombela ongole oyavile inkavu no vahelyeli. **10** Vahahominche ululagelo ohola mhogujeye omwana ohohoma hokinya, oyafufuhe ohohoma ndiguli. Naye ve Yesu, oyoihotaveha huru ohoma madhabu eyeyihwicha.

**2** Ulwakhuva umwe yumwe mloumanyile, valolukolo ukhuta ukwincha kwito khulu umwe satwinchile vavule. **2** Mloumanyile ukhuta pavutenguliho twako nvlwe khang vatuvambile inchasoni. Mlaumanyile ukhuta pavutenguleilo twakuveile khaange vakhatuvombela inchasoni ukhu khuvu Filipu, nduvu muloamanyile, twaale nuvukitu mwa nguluve ukhulinchoova ileivangeli Iya Nguluve nabupala uvulipapingi. **3** Pakhuva indeekho njeito sanji ehumila nuvuvivi mbuliuyu ni ngofyo. **4** Nduvutwikewiwe nu Nguluve nukwideekwi wa elivaangeli vutwita ewwo. Twinchova khista khuvahovosya avaanu putukhung'ovoosya u Nguluve umwene veikhonchiwola inumbula achioto. **5** Pakhuva satwanchoovele amamenyu gakhiele hele usikhigyooni nduvu muloumanyile, hata ukhunchovela amamenyu ndagavudeesi mumbunogwe, u Nguluve intangeili veitu. **6** Khaange satwaloonele uvutonchivwa khuvaan hata ukhuhuma khuhuma khulumwe hata kuvange. Satwale lumele ukhuluti viela ndavasuhwa avanya Kristi. **7** Patukhava vade khedeekhe khulumwe nduva uiyuva ikhuva ndesya avana wamweene. Khunchiila eiye twale vadekhedeekhe khulumwe. **8** Ulakhuva mviile vagaane veito. Twalevadekhe uvamponinie sayale khulivangiile Iya Nguluve iyene puyale na mumitamile gyioto yufwe pamiho ngeinyo pakhuva mviile vagaane veitu. **9** Pakhuva valokolo mkumbukha imbomba nuvupala veito. Pakilo na pamusituliukhuvoomba imbombo ukhuta tulekhe ukhupa unchigo umunu uvi avenchage. usikhi guyugwa, tulivakhuvahumbi leila elivangeili Iya nguluve. **10** Umwe uloumanyile na yu Nguluve voope, vugoloo ju uvulindakheeki, yelwele, khisitakhuvi peiliwa umutugendele laga

yufwe pamiho ngiinyo mwimukwideekha. vuvuwa mloumanyile tukhale ndakheeki khu umu umu ndyumwe mwemukwideekha. **11** Vulevule yeighale ndakhikhi khulumwe umu umu ndudaada umwaweilele khuvaana va mwene. nukhuva kasia inumbula tuliukhuvaavula. **12** Ukhuta mukhanugile ukhugeenda nduvui nyielango yeinayo umuyeiveilele khwa Nguluve, uviavilangile khuludeeva nuvuvaa cha wamweene. **13** Puleino tukhomwalesya unguluve khang imiseikhe gyooni. Ulwakhuva mwaupile ndeilimenyueleitava Iya vaanu. Umwe, mwaupile nduvueilewele umuyiveilele, ilimenyu Iya Nguluve. Lyulimenyu Iya Nguluve eili lelulu voomba mbombo munduyuumwe mweimukwideekha. **14** Puleino, valokolo, muve vaanu vakwiga imepelela gya Nguluva gigyoo geili khuvayuuta mwa Yiisu Kristi. Pakhuva umwe leino mwakuvilwe mu mbombo nchilanchila ukhuhuma mbanu veinyo, nduvuyivelevo ukhuhuma khuvayuuta. **15** Vaale Vayuuta eena vabuudile Utwa u Yeesu paninie na vanyamalago. Vuvayuta vaavo vatusweimile tuhume khuunji. Savikhung'ovosya Unguluve khaange vaalugu khuvaanu vooni. **16** Valeikhutusiga tulekhe ukhunchoova navampanchi ukhuta vakave uvupokhi puyiekhavoonekha ukhuta vipitama ni mbivi nchaavo khuvumalilo puuluvipo iwinchile mbeene. **17** Ufwe, valokolo, putwalekhehine numwe khuseikhe usupi, khimbili, sayale khinumbula. Twavoombile khumakha geito hange twale nuvunoogwe ukhulutilela ukhunchivoona isuula ncheinyo. **18** Pakhuva twanogilwe ukhwinchi khulumwe uneene ni pavuli, ukhaseikhe ndakhaleikhu na khaseikhe akhaange, puleino usetano atusigile. **19** Puleino ukwivoona khwito kyukhiinukhihi pongeela, nu luhekhelo, nulundinguleilo Iwa iwakhwigineihincha pamiho gatwa veito u Yeesu useikhe gwa khwincha kwamwene? Puumwe samuloutiila nduvuvalevyo avange? **20** Pakhuva umwe Iwingi nehincho auluhekelo Iwito.

**3** Pwu tvevile, twilemwa ukwiyumilicha fijo, twasagile ukhu penogile usigala ku Athene twivene. **2** Twansuhile Utimoti, ulokolo Iwito umbombi va Nguluve mwa Kilisti, ukuvajingacha nu kuvajesya indwindiko Iwinyo. **3** Twagavombile aga akuta aleke nu yumo uvakute ngeyuka ameka ukuhumana nu vukuvilwa uvu, ulakuva muloumanyile ukuta tuliva helwa. **4** Cha yelilweli, unsiki upwa twale paninie numwe twatalile ukuvavula ukuta twale pipi ukua mbukuvilwa nago, gahumile ndu vumuloumanyile. **5** Kunongwa iyo na vile nilemwa ukwiyunilicha nansuhihi ukhuta nilumanye ulwidiko Iwinyo. Pamoja ungelu avagelila ni mbombo yengo yiva ya vuvule. **6** Ulakova Utimoti aichile kulyufwe ukuhuma kulimwe akatugegela ikulo-nguli inono iya Iwidiko nu lugano lusinyo. Atuvulile ukhuta mulini kikuvebhichi ikinonu kuliufwe, na khuta mwinongwa ukutuvona ndu ufwe twinogwa ukuvavona unwe. **7** Ku sababu iyi valokolo tuvachesiwe fijo numwen kusababu ya Iwidiko Iwinyo, munubapala nu vukuvikwa wenyoy woni. **8** Limo tutaalwa, ingave mukuvi ma mukikasya mwa kuludeva. **9** Tundimie ndkike Unguluve kumbomba yenyoy, kuluhekelo Iwoni ulutulinalwo kumiho ga Nguluve na kuliumwee? **10** Tudova ficho pakilo na pamusi ukhuta tufivona imbumbila chenyo nu kuvongelecha ukwumudumukiwa indwidiko Iwinyo. **11** Unguluve veto nu Daada yuwaga, nu nkukudeva U Yesu atulogolele injila yeto kutufike kuliumwe. **12** Nu nkuludeva

avombe mwongoleke nu kukula ndu ngano, vamuganana nu ukuvagana avanu voni nduvutwigehe kuviamwe. 13 Agohe vulevule ukugingecha indumwa chenyu bila nu vogolofu kumiho ge Nguluve vetu nu Daada vetu nu mbwijilo wa nkuludeva u Yesu paninie na vagolofu va mwene vone.

**4** Kuvosililo, lukolo, tukuvankanganchainumbula nukuvandova khwa Yesu kliste. Nduvumwambibile ululagilo ukuhuma kulyufwe umuyilondiwa ukagenda nukunogela pa Nguluve, kunjila iliyo ya mugendage nukuvomba ukulutilila. 2 Ulwakuva mulumanyile nchuu ndagilo nyiki unchtwavapile ukugendela Untwa Uyesu. 3 Uvu vuwagane wa Nguluve: Uvuvalanche wenyu-ukut muuleke uvuligu. 4 Ulwakuva kilamunu alumanyile umwakundolela undala vamwene yuywa mumbuvalanche nilisima. 5 Ulekeke ukua nundala kuvunogwe uwa mbile (Navanyapanchi avasa vamanyle Unguluve). 6 Aleka ukua pwale umunu uvyakiva ilovoka ulukindi nu kumbipencha ulukololwe kunongwa iye. Ulwakuva untwa vi mwene kwitavulila kwu mbombo nchoni incho. Nduvu tukatalile ukuvavunga nukuvavula. 7 Ulwakuva untwa sakatwilange kuvuvivi akatwilangile kuvuvalanche. 8 Pivu uvyabelile ile sikuvabela avanu, iva ikubela Unguluve, uveikuvapa Umepo Umbalanche vamwene. 9 Pivu ulugano lwa lukolololwo, sapanogilwe umunu uviavenchaga ukusimba, ulwakuva mmanyisiwe nu Nguluve ukuganana yumwe kwa yumwe. 10 Lweli mwavombile inchi nchoni kuvalukolo avaliku Makeonia yoni, ulwakuva tukuwasimilencha, valukolo muvombe na kukulutilila. 11 Tukuvumilencha munogwe ukutama uvatamo uwakutunala, ukujisagile imbombo nchenyo nukuvomba imbombo namavoko genyo yumwe, nduvutukavatulile. 12 Uvombe inchi pivu uwesye ukuluta vunonu nu ludwadwa kwu avalikunji mundwioliko, pivu mulekhe ukupungikiwa uvunogwe wone. 13 Satwinogwa umwe mulumanye uvusalyulweli, umwe valukolo kivu avo vagonelile, ulwakuva pivu yamsusovala nda vange avasavikwidika incha nseke ugukwincha. 14 Inave tukwidika ukuta Uyesu afwile na akanchuka, vule vule Unguluve alavaleta pupaninie nu 15 Yesu avo avagonelile mumbufwe mumwene. Kwu incho tukuvavula umwe kulimenyu ilyantwa, ukuta ufwe twivumi, tutava pivu tule unsike ugwa kwinchwa Untwa, nchayilweli tulavalongola vala avagonelile mumbufwe. 16 Ulwakuva Untwa yuywa alika ukuhumu mamuvingo. Alincha na lwovelo uluvaha nu nsukhwa umbaha, paninie ni ngalape iya Nguluve, pivu avafwile mbukilisti valata ukunchuka. 17 Pivu ufwe twivumi, yufwe tusigile, tulahanga mumavengo paninie nukumpokela Untwa kukyanya. Ku njila iye twiva nu Ntwa ifigono fyoni. 18 Pivu mununajyane yumwe khwa yumwe kumamenyu aga.

**5** Lino, khukulongwi yakhavalilo, nu sikhi valukolo sapanogile ukhula kila khinu khisimilwe khuliumwe. 2 Pakhuva umule mwevene mulumanyile vunonu ukhuta ukha sikhi kha Daada khi khwincha nduu ndiasi pa kilo. 3 Pala upuvita "Khudivunonu nu luhekhelo" puapa uvuvivi vu kwinchwa ndu maamaa unyavu jitu. Savi ulesya khunjila yuyoni. 4 pakhuva umwe valukolo lwango musimuu muhisi ya vana va hisi. 5 Pakhuva va umwe mulivoni mulivoni mulivana va lumuli ne musi ufyu satulivana va hisi. 6 Lino, tusite ukhugone lela nduvuvigonelela avigonelela

ila tulekhe ukhugonelela tu ve mino. 7 Pakhuva avigonelela vigonelela pakilu na vigala vigala pakilo. 8 Pakhuva ufwe tulivana va pamusi, tuve miho. Tufuale ulwisifo lwa lwidikho nulugano, ne, khitili khwa khuma, kya vuyilweli wa vupokhi uwasikhi ugu kwinchwa. 9 Phakuva Daada satuhailile khu lioyo pavutengulilo, atuhali khu njila ya Untwa Yesu Krisiti. 10 O-lu vi mwene atufyilile ndatungave, miho tugone, ule lutamaya paninwe. 11 Muchesanage nukhun'chengana yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvumuvomba. 12 Valukolo lwango tudova mu va manye avivomba paninwe numwena vala avali pakianya paliomwe nu Daada na vala avikhuvavula. 13 Tukhuvadova muvamanye nu khuvapa ehesima khunjila ya lugano pambombo ncha vene. Muve nuluno che hencho igati ndiumwe. 14 Tuvadova valukolo hwango muvavule ava favigenda vunonu muvape amakha ava gatile. 15 Mulologe asite khuva pwale umunu vivoni uvchomba uvuvivi nu vuviv khumu vivoni. Uno pumuombage inonu khukhila munu na vanu voni. 16 Muhovokhage unisikhi gioni. 17 Mudovage bila khugatala. 18 Msanage kwa Daada khukhila mbombo, phakuva uvu wagane wa Daada khuli umwe mugati mwa Kilisti. 19 Msite ukhu chunya Umepo. 20 Msite ukubeda inunyamalago. 21 Mugelage imbombo choni. Mwibate elinonu. 22 Mwepage ukhuvonekha nu vuvivi. 23 Unguluve va luno che hencho avadulusye inumbula nu mbili fidimiwage bila vuvivi hata ukwicha khwa Yesu kilisti. 24 Umwene uvi avilangile igolofu hange vimwene ivomba. 25 Valukolo, hwango mutudovelage. 26 Muvaponwe ava lukolo letu voni nukhuchimba nuvu valanche. 27 Nikhuvadova ukhugendela kwa Daada ukhuta ekalata iye mwimbe khu valukolo lwetu voni. 28 Ulugano lwantwa vitu Yesu kilisti luvu paninwe numwe.

# 2 Wathesalonike

**1** UPaulo, uSilwano, nu Timoti, khulikanisa Iya Wathesalonike ukhugendela khwa Nguluve nu Baba vitu Yesu Klisite. **2** Uluhungu luve khuwumwe nu lusayo ululwihuma khwa Nguluve Daada vitu nu Baba vitu uYesu Klisite. **3** Puyinogiwa ufye ukhusana Nguluve isikhu n'choni khunjila yinyo, lukolo lwango. Manya vutuliwo na vuyinogiwa, pakhuva ulwedekho lweto lwikhula finchi, nulugano lwenyo khukhila munu luve lwingi. **4** Lino yofye tve vene tukhivona pakianya paliomwe mumakanisa ga Nguluve. Twinchova eikhulo n'fwi ya gulela khwenyo nu lwedikho ulumwehenalwo patabu yoni. Twin'cho eikhulongwi ya sida ei yumwikhava. **5** Ulu lulu vonekhelwa vuhugiwa lweli ya Nguluve mulogendo ulwa khuva umwe muvalieliwe ukhuva munoge laniele ukhwingila muludeva Iwa Nguluve ulu mugata n'chiwa nalo. **6** Pakhuva elweli ya Nguluve ukhuva homba eitabu vala avikhuva tesya umwe, **7** nukhuvapa umwe uvunonu umwe mwitesekha paninwe nufye. Ivomba ewo pasekhe gwa khudenduliwa khusekhe gwa mwene udaada vitu uYesu ukhuhuma khukianya paninwe na va sugwa avanya makha. **8** Avavikhile u mwoto vala voni avasava manyile uNguluve nava savi dwada eili vangeliwa Yesu Klisite. **9** Vatalesekha nulwo ngomen'cho Iwa sikhu n'choni viva pange nu Daada nuvu vaha na makha ga mwene. (aiōnios g166) **10** Ivomba alava ikhwin'cha pakhwemekhiwa na vanu voni, avasavedikhe pa mbombo n'cheto n'chinchu beluwe khuvene. **11** Khunjila iyetukhu va dovela umwe isikhu n'choni. Tukhuvadovela ukhuta uNguluve vitu avavekhe mumbalilo ya vanu avanogile ukhwilangiwa. **12** Tudova imbombo n'chi mkave ukhu leginiwa eilitawa Iya dada vitu uYesu. Tudova nukhutamkhawe nikhisa kya Nguluve neikya mwana va mwene u Yesu Klisite. Pu lino panogile ukhundimwa uNguluve, ei misikhe giomi savuli yenyo, vagane umwe yumwe muganiwe nuntwa ulwakhuva untwa avahalile umwe nde nekhelo ya khwanda ei ya vupokhi khuvu valan'che wa numbula nu lwedikho

**2** Leno ukwincha khwa Yesu Klisite nukhu lundamana pu paninwee ili tuve nave: Nukhuvachova umwe mwe valukolo lwetu, **2** msite ukhugata n'chiwa nukhwon'chwa khembeve, namamenyu, khukata eyeyivonekha ukhuva yehumile khulufufe eyeyin'cho va ukhuta akhasekhe khafikhe. **3** Umunu asite ukhuva siova khunjila yuyoni ukhuta yekhuvu mpakha uvutulanongwa vuvonekhe taasi khumunu uviagalwekhe yakhiva avonekhelewi nu mwana ula uvavunangi. **4** Uyu vivyo ibela nukhubela uNguluve nukhwe vonesya ukhutavi Nguluve na kyukyo ni eikhidoviwa nekhihumla nukhutama mutembile ya Nguluve nukhwi vonesya ukhuta umwene vi Nguluve. **5** Samkumbukha ukhuta vunile numwe nakha vavuliwe imbombo n'chi? **6** Leno mlumanyile ukhuta khila eikhukhusiga awesye ukhudenduliwa khusekhe unonu ugu ya khuva gwifikha. **7** Pakhuva isili ya munu untula nogwa yivomba ei mbombo hata lino, pwale uvisiga ipakha yakhiva yivonekha einjila. **8** Pu ula unya khunanga alava eidenduliwa, uvi uYesu Klisite ekhubuda nu mwuya wa ndomo gwa mwene. Daada ukhumseikha ukhuva sio khinu khuluvonekelo ulwa khwin'cha khwa mwene. **9** Ukwin'cha

khwa munu unya khunanga lukhwi n'cha khu njila ya setano, khumakha goni nulukenye mkho Iwa vudesi, **10** nu vudesi wooni uva khibudi. Imbombo n'chi n'chiva kuvala avaviyaga, pakhuva salupokhile ulugano Iwa lweli khunjila ya vupokhiwa vene. **11** Khu njila iyo uNguluve ikhuvatumila ei njila ei yenge iyavuvivi vakelage uvudesi. **12** Amatokeo gagene voni valahigiwa, vala avasa vikhudikha ei lweli pakhuva vikhe hovosya nuvutula nongwa. **13** Pu yinogiwa ukhu sana uNguluve khila sikhi khu njila yenyo valukolo yumwe muganiwe nu Daada. Udaada avahalile umwe ukhuva nekhelo ya vupokhi khu lusayo Iwa mepo nulusayo ulwa lweli. **14** Ikhi khukhene avilangile umwe ukhugendela muli vange li pu mkave ulwe mikho, ulwa ntwavito uYesu Klisite. **15** Pulino va lukalo, mwemage khikangafu mlumanye uluino lula ulu mva manyile mulimenyu ewo mkatata yetu. **16** Puleno ntwavito uYesu Klisite yumwene, nayu Nguluve udada yeto uvi atu ganile hange akhatupa ulun'chesyo Iwa sikhu n'choni nuvukilu uvunonu uvukhwi n'cha ukhugendela mulimenyu, (aiōnios g166) **17** avanchesye mwekhuva kangan'cha inumbula n'chenyo mulimenyu ulyo Iya vincha ni mbombo inonu.

**3** Pu lino valukolo, tudovelage, khunjila ya limenyu Iya daada lewesye ukhuenela nukhuginvei, nduvuliliwo khuliumwe. **2** Mudove ukhuta tuwesye ukhokholiwa pa mbivi na vanu ava vivi, pakhu sio voni vali nu lwidikho. **3** Pa khuva udaada igolofu uvii khuvagolosya umwe nukhuvadima, ukhuma khunta vangwa. **4** Tulinavakifu munditawa Iya Daada khujili yenyo, ukhuta muvomba na kwendelela ukhuvomba imbombo n'chi tukhuvalagila. **5** UDaada avalongon'che inumba n'cheinyo mulugano nuvukifu wa Klisite. **6** Lino tukhuvalagila valukolo, khulitawa Iya Daada vitu uYesu Klisite, ukhuta mwetenge na vanu avavita ma mu mbombo imbivi na syoo ukhuhumana nei nduuhumana neilweli eiyu mupokhile ukhuma khuli ufye. **7** Pakhuva yumwe mwei vene mulumanyile. Pupanogile ukhwigila khuli ufye satuli khutama ndavala ava n'chila vudwanchei. **8** Twa vomsile ewo sio pakhuva tuli va nchila vulamun'chi pakhuva twavombile emo. **9** Tuve khi khwani khuli umwe mkhimanye ukhutuleigila ufye. Ei ngave yumo sinogwa ukhuvomba ei mbombo asite ukhulya. **10** Twavile tulipaninie numwe tva valagile, "angave yumo sinogwa ukhuvomba ei mbombo asite ukhulya." **11** Pakhuva tupalikhe ukhuta vaninie savinogwa ukhuvomba embombo pakhuva vaanu avan'chila khwe yeliwa. **12** Na vavavo lino tukhu valagila nukhuva suma, mlitawa Iya Yesu Klisite, vinogiwa ukhuvomba embombo molamola nukhulya ei kyakyulya. **13** Lino umwe valokolo msite ukhunchimya umepu pakhuvo amanonu. **14** Ei ngave umunu ve vooni sinogwa ukhupulikha ei limenyu ei Iya kaluta ei hi muve miluhala nave msite ukhuhanga panina nave asuke. **15** Mlekhe ukhumbekha khuvuvivi mtangage ndu lukolo. **16** Untwa uva lugano avape ulugano usikhi ugwa vin'cha ga munjila n'chenyo untwa ave numwe mwi voni. **17** Ulu lulusamsyo lwango, une nee Paulo, khukhivokho kyango yune, ikyokyu khikhwoni mkata n'choni ewo vunesimbile. **18** Uluhungu Iwa kuludeva veto uYesu Klisite uve numwe mwi voni.

# Utimoti

**1** Paulo, usukhya va Yeesu Kilisiti uholehana ni ndagelo ncha Nguluve UYeesu Kliisiti uyavile nyaleyekasyo hyolyofe. **2** hya Timotheo umanango uvayeyeli khulwedkho uluhungo, Ulyesayo ne amani nchincho nchi homana Nguluve Udaada Uyesu Kilisiti Untwa veto. **3** Ponehahusisitsise vunihega uhuluta humakedonia, usigale kho Efeso powesye ukuvasisitesya nohuva mulesya avanu fulani vafundesise amofundesyo gagosagahyanine. **4** Vasite uhupolehencha ihadisi nihadisi ne ulozu ncha nasaba nchincho mwisuo. Ago gugisababisiya amabishanonuzaidi nukuvatanga okholuta elatiba ya U Nguluve va lyedehe. **5** Nilengo Iya lolagelo ile ulugano luhamana numbula enonu, khinia enonu nulyedehe ulyalyeli. **6** Avanu valekosekhinche elimanya vagalehele amafundisyo aga vavehile ukhochova ekhepumbafu. **7** Vinogwa ukhota vamanyesi va ululagelo, ulwakhuva savahemanyile ekhevichova au ekhevisisitesya. **8** tulumanyile uhota ululagelo ulunonu kama umunu itumela khovo sahihi. **9** Tulumanyile ukhuta, ululagelo ulu sayehatongingiwe khu munu unyawolyeli khuvavo videnya ululagelo nuvovivi avanu davosio vavalanche avalevovole u Nguluve nimbivi yetungiwe huvabudu avibuda hava odaada yawo vavaninawo ava vobudi. **10** Khombombo yavaligi, khombombo ya vanu amalaya navavo visiva avanu vikhovavomba vasukhya, khombombo ya vadesi, khombombo ya wasaidiwa vodesi, yeyeyoni uyovile hosana ni ndagelo uwononu. **11** Ululagelo lahoma niliwangeli nivuvaha wa Nguluve yoywa uyisg nukhyaminiwa. **12** Nikhondemmya uYeesu Kilisite Umtwa vetu. Akhamile ingovu, alipahuva akhambalile unene khavogolofu, akhombeho mmbombo. **13** Nale munu va hotesya nukhumanga. Napatile olosayo ulyakova navombile khovopumbafu ulya khosita khuva mwedesi. **14** Ulyaheva uluhungu Iya Nguluve adegile uwedefu nulugano uwa Kilisiti uYeesu. **15** Ululagelo ulu lukwaminiwa lugiwa ukhupelera na voni ulya uYeesu ahinchile ikhelunga ukhola awanembivi. Une nelimbivi kholiho voni. **16** Ulyakhuva one napeviwe ikhisa ulyahova igati ndyone, ulyahanja, Kilisiti UYeesu avonesye uvofumelefu voni. Ahavombile evo ukhuta kheve kheyha ni huvohi avayaheva vikhokonga khuwomi wa sihu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) **17** Numbaha uyalevovote umwisyo, uyosifya uyusovoneha u Nguluve mwene, wav wodwado nu wowakha sihu nchoni. Amee. (aiōn g165) **18** Nikholoveha ululagelo ulukhuvolungolo khulyove Timotheo, vemnwa vango. Nivomba ewa okhohomana na malago, agohamile khulyove uhuhuma huvutengolelo hulyove, ukhuta ukhesehe mvita ifinoni. **19** Uvombe ovo ukhuta uve nolyedekho. Avanu avange vahangumile vabela ulyedehe. **20** Ndoloyevelele himeneyo nu alekizanda yoywa nepile utavango osetano afundesise asite uhokufuni.

**2** Puleino mumbutanch, i wagooni nilonda uludoovo, ninyesayo nukhundoovela nulusano fivombeekhage savuli ya vaanu vooni. **2** Savuli ya vankuludeva na vooni vaavo valiembolongonchi ukhuta tuve vakhutama uutano uvulinulunenne hencho nukhusitakhula ngayiekha mumbuvallanche wooni nu wudwadwa. **3** Eili linoonu nalikwieekhiwa pamiho ga Nguluve upokhi vieto. **4** Umwene inogwa ukhuta avanu vooni vapokhiwe nukhuva

vayiemanye eilweli. **5** Ulwakhuva khulie ni Nguluve yumo, na khulisayani yumo pagati nagati pa Nguluve nu munu uvi uyu vie Yiesu Kilisite. **6** Animanche yuywa nduluhombo khuvooni, ndiekhihwani khusiekhe ugwidiekhiwe. **7** Savuli ya eyie une yune niapeliwe ukhuva eimbana valievangieli nuvusuhwa. Ninchoova uvudeeesi. Une niliema nyisi vavanu avapanchi mulwidiekho nielweli. **8** Puleino, ninogwa avagosi mwonimwoni vadoovage namavookho amavalanche gavaenchage mukyanya khisita iyoyo nukhusanisya. **9** Vuvuwa, ninogwa avadala vafwalage eimyenda gigo gikhwidiekhiwa, mudundwado nukhwisiga. Vasite ukhuva ninchwiele inchitiviwe, yieve lutalama, yieve lulu, ngive myeendagha adalama nyingi. **10** Hange vafwalage eimyenda eiginogelanile avadala avuvikhideekha ulwieekho ukhukona ni mbombo inonu. **11** Udala amanyile mukhusitakhuva na matata nuvudwadwa wooni. **12** Sanikhupa udaala uvulegefu wa khumanysya khuve khuva vulogonchi pavagosi, pu atamage mbusita khuva na mamenyu. **13** Pakhuva u Adamu apeliwe taasi punayu Eva. **14** U Adamu sasyoviwe, humbe udaala asyoviwe ficho mumbogalukhi. **15** Puleino, ipokhiwa mukhohola avaana, einave ouviveenchaga mulwideekho nulugano nambuvalanche nuluhala ulunonu.

**3** Uulo lwakwidikika: engave umu inogwa ukuva intanjili inogwa imbombo inonu. **2** Pu untagili yitakiwa ave igolofu. Yitakiwa igonsi va dala yumo. Yitakiwa ave nu ludebe, uluholo, unya univehiiko, umwiye. Yitakiwa ave nu vuvwesyo uwa kumanyisa. **3** Avisinywa, unyila mbacho, umwololo, ungalwidiko uywa asichigani indelamo. **4** Anogile ukuvimilila vunonu avana avamanyumba yamwene yu wlya, na vana va mwene vanogile ukupa ilisima lyoni. **5** Pu engave umunu sakimanyile ukuvini avanu avamungumba ya mwene, iuresya ndakike ukwinilila umpelela giva Nguluve? **6** Aleke ukuva umwidiki umpya, ayikeginia nukugusile imbhugha na nitavangwa ula. **7** Ikange ave nu lwiho ulunonu kuvoni ava likunji, aleke ukungiwila muson na muentego gwa nitavangwa. **8** Ava shemasi, vuvule vule vanogile ukuvadwadwa valekhe ukuva ni njovela ivili. Valekhe ukunyuwa nu kukitilila tena nu muvogo. **9** Vamwesye ukulola kuntema ononu ku lwidiko lula ulunonu uluvunike. **10** Hange vave vunonu vagolafu tena va vombage ulakuva vanyila nongwa. **11** Avadala vuvule vule vave nilisima. Valekhe udetela. Vave nulu debe na vagolofu ku mbombo nyoni. **12** Avashemasi yitakiwa vave na gogosi va vadala yumo yumo. Punogile ukuvimwilila vunonu avana vavo va va munyumba chavo. **13** Ulwakuva vala avavivomba vunonu vikava pakuwimila vunonu nu vukifu uvuvaha indwidiko uluvaha mwa Kilisiti U Yeesu. **14** Nikugasimba aga kuliave nilinuluhuvilo ukwicha kulyuve ululino. **15** Pu engave nicheliwa, nikukusimbila mkumanye umwakulutila mu nyumba ya Nguluve, ugwu ugvumpelela giva Nguluve uvi umwuni, imbanda nu lutangilo Iwa lweli. **16** Sayibencheke ukuta uvunylweli wa vu Nguluve uvuvomikiwe vuvaha. "Vonike mumbile, nu Mepo, akavoneka nu sung'wa, akachovivwa kuvambuchenge, avadikiwa na vankilunga, nu kututoga kukyanya mu mbudwadwa."

**4** Lino umepo inchova pavuvalafu ukhuta eimiseikhi eigiikwincha avange avanu valaluleka ulwidiko

nukwiyumilinja ukhupulihinja i mepo inchisyova nulumanisyo ulya khimepo. 2 uguuvamanyilaga mumbudesi nuvusyovi. Uweigane wa veene vulasytuka. 3 Valasiga ukutola nu kyupilila ifinu ifi u Unguluve afivumbile fivombeliwagwe ukusaniela muugaati mumbene muveidiki uvuvayimanyile ilweli. 4 Ulwakhuva khila khinu inkyavumbile Unguluve akhivumbe khenonu. Khisikuli ikyutpoke nukhusana khinaghiwa nukhubeliwa. 5 Ulwakhuva kivalanchiwe ukhugendela eilimenyu lya Nguluve kunjila iyakhudova. 6 Unganchiveike imbombo inchi pavulongolo palukololyo, wiva mbombi einonu va Yeesu Kilisiti. 7 Ulwakhuva ukhulite mumamenyu aga lwidiko nulumanyisyo ulunonu ululukongile. Pivu mubelage ifibchago ifya khilunga ifinugiwa na avadala avagogolo. Pivu pilondiwa, umanyiele yuve mumbulanche. 8 Ulwakhuva uvunchovele wa mbivi khunogile padebe, ukhuva uvuvalanche vunogiwa mno khumbombo nchoni. Khulolela ulwidikahno ulwavutamo uwalino nuvukwincha. 9 Ululagilo ulwu lwakwediekiwa lunogiwe ukwideikiwa lweli. 10 Ulwakhuva khumbombo inchi tugaatanchiwa nukhwiyumilinja ukhuvomba imbombo einoo. Ulwakuva tulinawo uvukifu mwa Nguluve umwumi, uvei-impoki va vanu voni, kuvala avikhumawidika. 11 Uvei inchova nukhumanyisya imbombo inchi. 12 Umunu uviaveenchaga alekhage ukhuubeda uvudebe uwako. Pivu avinchage vakhuva khilolelo khuvoni avikhumwidikha, munjovele, mundogeendo, mundugano, mundwidiko, na mbunonu. 13 Impaka uponielinja, ugiembage mukumanyila, mukhuvunga, na mukumanyisya. 14 Ulabeledaga ikhikhungielwa ikhilimugaati indyuve, ikyuwakavile ukhugeendala kuvanyamalago, nukhusayiwa na mavoko navagogolo. 15 Unchigahinchage imbombo nchi. Mmutamilage mumwa. Pivu ukhukula kulwuve kuvinchage pavuvalafu kuvanu vonu. Unchinganchage ulugendelo lwako ni manyisyo. 16 Tamaga mumbombo iye. Ulwakhuva ukhuvomba eiwo pivu yuwukhipokha yuve viemwene kuvala avikukupulikhincha.

**5** Ulekhe ukhupwa tila ubaba ugogo. Udwandage ndu dadayo upape amakha avafijana avademi vope valukolo lwakho. 2 Uvape amakha ava vanyokho avagogolo nda va vanyokho vakho, na vadala avachebe manya ava vahanchavo nu vogulofu woni. 3 Uvagane avafyile vala avafyuelweli lweli. 4 Pangave ufyule alina vana navakhukhu, vageghe taasi vamanyle ukhuvonesya elisima khuvanu va munyumba vavevene. 5 Pakhuva ufyile lwelweli viula uvaalimawene uyu ivikha amasage goni khwa Nguluve. Hange itama isikhunchoni munyesayo pakilo na pamusi. 6 Pakhuva udala uvi itama mombutula nongwa ufyile ndagave mwumii. 7 Numayisyage umbombo nchi vasite ukhuva nulukoto. 8 Pakhuva umunu uvisakhuva tunja avulukulolwe, vala avamunyumba vavene uyu alubelile ulwidikho, imbivi ndavasavi khwidekha. 9 Uno avadala visimbi wage ndavafyile avanya vigono ifi safi pungukha emiakha sitini vwlala va gosi yumo. 10 Panogilenchumanyi khe nanchi mbombo cha mwene inonu, ingave avatunchinche avana, hange avile nikhisa khuva genji apange akalifye amatunde ga videkhi, apange agelile ukhwihumya pambombo yoni enonu. 11 Pu nita khuvula avafyele avadebe, ubelage ukhuvasimba mukala va vafyile. Pakhuva vingingele mutamaa cha mbili vinogwaga ukhutoliwa.

12 Khunjila iye vikhwingila munongwa nukhudenya indagilo n'cha lutanchi. 13 Nukhwhwingila mumbu chovele wa wolo avene vigenda munyomba neinyumba saviva volo. Pakhuva vikhwingila musolo nimbombo inchingu vichovaga inongwa in'chi tawajinogiwa ukhuvuchova. 14 Pu une ninogwa avadala avadebe vatoli wage, avagogolo avana vimelile unyumba n'cha vene vasile ukhupa enafasi usetano yakhutositakha nukhuvumba imbivi. 15 Pakhuva vingi hata lino vapendwighe kwa setano. 16 Angave pwale udala umwidekhu alina va fyile avatange pakhuva elikanisa yaligatala ukhuvatangava avafyile lweli lweli. 17 Lino avagogolo vala avilongoncha vonunu vavallilwaga ukhuva vinogwa elisima maraghanghi, nasavala avivomba imbombo ya khumanyisya elimenyu lya Nguluve. 18 Pakhuva elivangili lita "usite ukhuchendula undomo gwa senga vuyila elinyasi" nu "mbombo vilikava uluhombo lwa mwene." 19 Usite ukhupokhela inongwa n'cha gogolo pange vave avasaidi vavili vadatu. 20 Vavunge avayagile pamoho ga vanu voni apange avasigile ya vipona. 21 Nikhukhulagile pamiho ga Nguluve nu Yesu Kelisiti, na vasungwa avaha uwe ukhuta vabate indagilo nchi bila khubagula, nu site ukhuvomba ekhina kyo kyoni nukholola vupande. 22 Usite ukhusaya umunu khimbive usite ukhuhanga nuvatulanongwa wa munu kyunge. 23 sapanogile ukhunywa amagosi gene unywi n'chage nuvubaga khunjola ya vutamu wa litumbu lyakho khila isikhi. 24 Inongwa n'cha vanu avange nchi vonekha pavu valafu, mn'chinge nchilongo la khuvu hegi ni n'chinge nchikonga khusana. 25 Vivule vule imbombo n'chinge inonu n'chivonekha pavu valafu nin'chinge n'chifihlekha.

**6** Vala voni awalipasi pavukhygwa vavatolele avatwa vavo nalavayarukhara rwoni, vinogiwa vavombage vuvlevule ukuta elitawa lya Nguluve nulumanyisyo lulaghe uuhuduchiwa. 2 Avasuhiwa avanyavatwa avikhwe dekiwa vageghe ukhuvabeda ulwakhuva avene vanyalukolo. Vavavombelage ukhuleutelila. Ulwakhuva avakungwa vikhuvatanga imbombo nchavo khukhisa nulugano. Manyisya ululagilo lwa imbombo ncho. 3 Engave umunu uyuge emayisya uvuyangi sikwambilila ulumanyisyo lwetu umwene ikhiyemikha, ulwakuva ango mamenyu ga ukulodeva vetu UYesu Krisite, igave ulumanyisyo ulukhuvalogoncha khuvuvalanche. 4 Umunu uywa ekhaginya sakhimalile khinu. Alinulukhana na amayengo khulimenyu. Amamemyu aga khikhola uwolo, embancha, ukhudukana nukhudukana, 5 embancha nchasike gwoni khuvanu awanyalukhela ulunugagikhe vavolekhiile uwayelweli. Visaga ukhuta uvugulofu yunjila eya vukavi. 6 Lino uvugulofu nukwedela vutageli uvavakha. 7 Ulwakuva satwanche nikhinu pakhilungu. Satuwesya ukhutola egehevenchoga ukhuma pakhilungu. 8 Lino tukwelanile nekyakula nemienda. 9 Aviva nekyuma avovigwa mumbotulanogwa mumi sunguru, vigawa mmboperwa uvuvaha nuvunugwe uvuvivi, lwu vitola engelo inchi khuvanikha vigele mmbotulanogwa nuvuvivi. 10 Ulwakhuva ukhukhigana ekhuma wuwadilo wa mbivi nchoni. Avanu avinogwa enewo vanyaghiile khuvutali nulwidiko vibudile vavo nulususvalo uluvawa. 11 Uve vimunu va Nguluve, uyile imbombo encho. Ukhugage uwayelweli, uvugulofu, uvuvalanche, ekhisa, uvudekhedekha. 12 Lwinelwaga embancha enonu eylwidiko iihatelila uwuni uwa sikhu nchoni

uwuwilagiwe. Pivu akhalumbilila khuvanu awingi khuulinu ekhinonu. (aiōnios g166) **13** Nikukupa ululagilo ulu khuvulogolo khwa Nguluve, uveipela ifinu fyonu, khuvulogolo kwa Yesu Krisite, uvianchovile khwa Pontio Pilato: **14** tunza ululagilo kuvugolofu, khwomela ukhudwada, upwalincha UYesu Krisite. **15** Nguluve alivonesya wuekhwincha khusikhi unonu-Nguluve usayiwa vyamokha, alimwene, Umtwa uvielogancha. **16** Umwene itama amanchuva gani, itama mulumuli ulusalwinchima. Asikhuli umunu uveisya ukhumbona uviewesye ukhundola. Khumwene khive khisa emakha isikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mvavule avakhani avakhiluga ekhi valenke ukwiginia, valeghke ukhuvila u Nguluve. Uvekhutupa uvukavi woni uwa wayelweli tuvuhovokhele. (aiōn g165) **18** Vavule avivombo inonu, vahuvilage imbombo inonu, vave avayakhisa, nuwuta yeh uwa khunya. **19** Khunjila eyo vikhevikhela ulwutu ulunonu khumbombo inchikwincha, pwuvinche vatame khuwumi wa suhu nchoni. **20** Timotheo, lolela khila ekhyuwupile uvekutali nukwinchofancha agakhiko yofu nulukani ulwa kipelwa lwikhencha ulukwala. **21** Avage awanu vipanga inogwa iencho, valemilwe ulwidiko, uluhengu luve paninie navene.



# 2 Timotheo

**1** Uve vi Paulo vinsugwa va Yesu Klisite khulugano ulwa Nguluve, ni khukhuvulo nita ndagano inche womi mugati mwa Klisite Yesu, 2 ukhuva u Timoti umwana ugane: Ikhisu na lunonchehenso nu lukhungu ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve u Dada nu Klisite Yesu utwa vito. **3** Nihundimya u Nguluve, uvumwene nikhumbombela khu vunogwe uvunonu ndavuwa vavombile ava dada vito, vunikhumbukha isikhu nchoni mundwisayo lwango. Pakhilo na **4** pamusi ninogwa ni khuvone nu khuhovokha. Nikhunjikhumbukha inyihonchi nchakho. **5** Nale nukhu ng'umbusya ulunonchehe nchonso ulwa vuyilweli ukhuhuma pavutengulilo nukhutama na vapapa vako Loisi nu vanyokho vakho u Yunisi. Niliinuvulweli ukhuta ulwidikho lutama mugati indyumwe. **6** Iyi yuyimbikhile ukhuta ugadilage ikhikhungilwa kya Nguluve ikhimwukhile mugati mu ndyuve khunjila iya khubadikhiwa amavokho gango. **7** Ulwa khuva uNguluve satupe umepo umbalanche nu vudwanchie ukhuta na makha nu lugano nu lugendo. **8** Ulekhe ukhuvuvonela isoni imivele igyia Ntwa vito, nukhuta uve ulivango ne Paulo ni nkhuwa vamwene. Puave nu vukhuvilwa vulevule nu vuvaha wa Nguluve. **9** Vi Nguluve uviatupokhile nu khutwilanga khulwilango uluvalanche. Savombe evo ukhukhwanana ne mbombo nchetu nu khukhwananincha ni khisa ni mivele gya mwene yuywa. Atupile imbombo ncha mwene mwa Klisite uYesu pavutengulilo ukhutengula nu nsikhi. (aiōnios g166) **10** Ulwa khuva uvuvalanche wa Nguluve vumalile ukhudenduliwa ukhwincha kwa pokhi vitu u Klisite Yesu. Vi Klisite uviimise imifimba nu khugega uwomi uvusawisila khulumuly lwa livangili. **11** Ulwa khuva na haliwe nu ndumbililyi nu utwa nu manyisi. **12** Ulwa khuva nagatanchiwe sanivona khinu ukhumanya umwene uvinamalile ukhwidika. Niliinwa yilweli nelolelage isikhu nchoni khumwene. **13** Ukhumbuke ikhikhwani ikhya limenyu iliyavugolofu iliwapulikhe ukhuhuma khuliyune, paninye we kisa nu lugano lulwa lulyi mugati mwa Klisite Yesu. **14** Gavikhe amasago amanonu agakhupile u Nguluve ukhugendela mwa mepo umbalanche uvitama mugati ndyufwe. **15** Ulumanyile ukhuta voni avitama khu Asia vandekhile. Khukhipuga ikhi valemuvale ava figelo nu Hemogene. **16** Utwa ayisaye ikhaya ya Onesiforo ulwa khuva unsikhi gwuoni alikhuhovosya nu khusita ukhuvona isoni ne misongerehane gwyango. **17** Ukhua uluale khu Roma khu makha akhambona. **18** Unguluve ansayage nu khumwimika nu luhungu ukhuhuma ilinsowa lila. Nduvu anangile vunale khu Efeso, uve ulumanyile vunonu.

**2** Lino uve mwana vango, uvekhiwe amakha mkhesa khukhisa ikhili mugati mwa Klisite u Yesu. **2** Imbombo in'cho pulikhe khuliyune khulimenyu muvala uvutuli njela woni, ugahelikhe khu vanu ava golofu avawesia ukhuva manyesia avange. **3** Elunge uvukuvilwa paninie nune, ndusikha unyakhisa va Klisite Yesu. **4** Asikhuli usikhali uviivomba usikhi gugwa akhiyi ngencha mumbombo inchi livolevole ang'ovosie umbaha va mwene. **5** Angave umunu ikilana sipata uludin'g'olelo angave sitata nukhukonga ululagilo. **6** Lunonu ukhuta undimi uvitiga ave va khwanja ukhupokhela ifinu fya mwene. **7** Sagania ukhukongana

nu guninchova, ukhuva utwa ikhukhupa ulumanyo khumambo goni. **8** Mukumbukhe u Yesu Klisite, ukhuhuma mukhivumbukho kia Davidi, uvachukhile ukhuma khuvavo vafuile. Ukhongana nu vufumbwe wango wa ukangeli, **9** avavo uvuavo savuli ya iyo nikuveilwa nukhunkungiwa iminyororo notu nangi. Puleno ilimenyu Iya Nguluve salikungiwa ne minyororo. **10** Leno nikhiyumilencha khugala goni khuvala u Nguluve avanchaguile, vope vapate uvupokhi uvumwa Klisite u Yesu paninie nu vuvalanche uwa sikhu n'choni. (aiōnios g166) **11** Enjovele iyi ya khwidihana: "Tungave tufuile pupaninwe nu mwene, **12** tungave tufumelela, tutavala paninie nu mwene, tungave tukhubela umwene na vope ikhutubela ufue. **13** Tungave tunchila vogolofu umwene inchiga nu vugolofu, ukhuva siwesia ukhebela yuywa." **14** Uaendelelage ukhuvakumbusya pa mbombo inchi. Uvavungage pamiho ga Nguluve valekhe ukhupinga ukhukongana na mamenyu. Ulwa khuva samulevu kavi muile ukhokongana nili khulivuvivi khuvala avipulihencha. **15** Vomba khumakha ukhwivonesya ukhuta wedekhiwe khwa Nguluve ukhuta nivomba embombo nin'chila khenu ikhakhulaumu. Ulivombelage ilimenyu khuvuyelweli. **16** Ulekhe amabeigano ga nkilunga unguuglongoncha ukhulutila nukhulutilila mumbugolo. **17** Amabigano gavo givala ndi khikoho khia lukoto. Miongoni mwao ni Himenayo nu Fileto. **18** Ava vuvanu avalemilwe uvulweli vin'chova. Vinchova ukhuta uvuncha vuhumile vigalavandula ulwidikho lwa vanu. **19** Puleno uluoto, lwa Nguluve ulukangile, "Utwa avamanyile avavile va mwene, uvikholinchova ilitawa Iya utwa inugiwa avulekhe uvuvivi." **20** Munyumba ya umofu, siyo vyoni mufile ifiombe ifinonu tuu. Mufile ifyombo ifivivi. Fininwe ya ifi savuli va vuvombelo wa ludwado na fininie na fininie ya fyene mabikhi nu manga. **21** Ingave umunu ikhivalancha yuywa ukhuma khu mamba amavivi, umwene iva nkhi ombo ikhi khwemekhiwa. Avavikhiwe pasima savoli ya vuvombeli watwa. **22** Uvulekhe uvunogo wa vadebe ukhukonga uwa yelueli ulwidikho, ulugano, ulunonchehencho, paninye na avikhumwilanga utwa khunumbula inonu. **23** Umbombi vatwa sinogiwa ukhulwa. Inogiwa yinogiwa ave idekhedekhe khuvanu voni uviwesya ukhumanyesya nu khwikasa. **24** Umbombi va Nguluve sinogiwa ukhulwa, inogiwa ukhuva itulifu khuvanu voni, uviwesya ukhumanyisa uvitulela. **25** Yinogiwa avamanyesye wala avavikhupinga. Ukhua uNguluve iwesya ukhuva syiekhela ukuvumanya uvulweli. **26** Muwesia ukhupata uluhala khangwe ukhupa ga utego gwa Setano, ulwakhua vasyovive nu setano khulugano lwa mwene.

**3** Ululeno mlumanye isihu icha mwisio hwiha nu wakati uvugumu. **2** Uhuva avanu viheganaga vavo vinogwaga ihela viva nulwigino nu lwivono viva nesalau savaha pulahage huvazazi vavene vava vavuvule emwalimi vale ni mbivi. **3** Vavo vale bila lugano ulwa hatale savahanogwage ulunochehcho lwoni vicho aganiswa visingisia avasivihwesia uhwelehela avalene fulugu avasavinogwa amanunu. **4** Viva vabudaji avasavihwedeha viheganaga vavovene vinogwage uvu malaya kuliko uhugana uNguluve. **5** Hunji viva nesola eya Nguluve lakini vibelaga amaha ga mwene valehe avanu avo. **6** Uhuva avange vagosi avavi hwingela huhekolo cha vanu nuhuvavula avadala

avapelwe ava vuvadala ava lenimbivi vavo vihwongosiwa ne tama eya hela nama. 7 Awadala awo vihefundeswa helasihu lakini saviweswa uhufihela muluhala ulwa lweli. 8 Kama vuvaleva Yane nu Yambre va emili tufauti nu Musa hunjeliyo va mwalimu va vudesi vihwe henyuma nelweli vuvanu avahalibihe uluhala lwavo avasavihwedeha uhuva nulwedeho. 9 Lakini saviluta hutali uhuva uvubelwa wavene vuva pavuvalafu huvanu voni kama umvahavilile avanu. 10 Leno uve ufatile amafunde sio gano nulugendo lango na malengo gango ulwedihho nuhufumelela hwango uvugane wango nu vutulivu wango, 11 uhutesha huhwa na patile Antiokia, Ikonio na Listra. Nafumelile amateso uNguluve anyoniilwe amateso goni. 12 Voni avinoga uhutama humaha aga Nguluve hulitawa elwa Yesu Klisite viteseha. 13 Avanu avalenimbivi na vadesi vichiga mmbivi vihuva yacha na vange vavo vene vayagile. 14 Leno uve udumu amambo uguwawombile nu hugedeha uhuva wu hwelewa uhumanyile hwani. 15 Ulwakhuva kuhwelewa tangia huvudebe hwaho waga eliwe amandiho amatakatifu ago giweswa uhuhupa amafaniho ya hohoha hwaho enjela eya vupohi uwa Yesu Klisite. 16 Hela vusimbe vutiwe ulukehelo ulwa Nguluve lifaa humafundesia agaline faida kwa huvavula nuhule hebisha amakosa no hufindisia uvuye lweli. 17 Ave umunu va Nguluve kamili ave apevilwe imbinu choni huajili ya uhuvomba embombo enonu.

**4** Nihuhupa eliagizo huvulongolo hwa Nguluve nu Klisite Yesu, uvepya ihega avumi na avafile uhuva avunihe umbaha yuywa. 2 Lumbelela ilimenyu uve nuwakati uvuvufaa nu vusaufaa vavule avanu imbivi chavo kemea nu himisia vumelela amafundisio. 3 Uhava wviva nu nugehe avanu vitanganaga na mafundesio aga yelweli bada vilonda ava mwalimu avahuvafundesia uhulingana ni tama iyavene hunjela eye imbuluhutu chitehiwe. 4 Vihelehelwa uhupolehecha amafundesio ga lweli nu hugevuhela ihadisi. 5 Lino uve mwaminifu katika amambo goni vumelela amagumu vomba embombo iyavuinjilisti; timesia ehewapa hiaho. 6 Uhava une nele tayali uhududeliwa usehe gwango gusilile. 7 Nesindile nu vuyeleli ulugendo ni malile uledeho nemalile. 8 Taji ya haki yevekiwe hwajili yango uhuva uNguluve ihaga hu hahi ayehuma esihu ela nasikwangu tu navavo vihugo jela uhuvune ha umwene. 9 Wetange whiicha hulione. 10 Uhava dema andehile ahaganile ehelonga ehwaleno alutile Thesalonike, Kreseni alutile Galatia, na Tito ahalutile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) 11 U Luka vialo pamoja nune utole u Maliko wichenave uhuva umwe na alinuvumhimu sana huliumwe huhuduma. 12 Nesuhile tikiko Efeso. 13 Lela iligwanda ilinali lehile ulilete pamoja nivitabu ivia ngwembe. 14 U Alekizanda suha viuma ambombile imbivi nyingi uNguluve alangomba hi fatana ni mivombelo egwa mwene. 15 Nayuve ujahadhali nu mwene alehupinga amamenyu geto. 16 Uhutetela hulione vahuanja, hakuna umunu yoyoni uvalihuva pamoja na hela munu alihundeha. UNguluve sava valele ilikosa. 17 Lakini uNguluve anyemile une ahama amaha uhugendela hulione elimenyu lichoviwe huva panzi vapate uhwideha umna ohulive mndomo ugwa Simba. 18 UNguluve ihunyepuswa nulu gendo uluvivi nuhu nyohola huvu vaha uwahukianya uvaha vuve isihuchoni. Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Iponie Priska, Akila ne nyumba ya Onesiforo. 20 Erasto asigile hu Korintho, lakini

utulifemo nandehile Mileto avile tamu. 21 Voluba haga kabla ya mepu. Eubulo ihuhuponi pia Pude, Lino, Claudia nu lokolo. 22 U Nguluve ale pamoja ni numbula yaho uvupohi vuvunufwe.

# Filemoni

**1** Paul nkongwaa wa Yīisu Kristi, nu lukolo Timoti hwa filemoni, mmanyani nu gane vetu nu mbomba mbombo baninie nufwe. **2** nu hu ng'ancha vetu Afia, nu hwa Arkipas usihri njetu, nu hu-pelela u-guhwaganita pavujenge waho. **3** Uluhungu luve hulyomwe nu inonchehecho ulwihuma hwa Nguruve Daada vetu nu Nswambe Yīisu Kristi. **4** Emiseke gyone nihosana u Nguruve. Nihohotambula mwu nyesayo njango. **5** Nepulike ulugano nu luhungu uluulenalyo mu Yīisu na avakilisti vone. **6** Nihohodova ukuta ulululandamano nu lugano iwenyo five nu hulutelela mbu-jinsi wa inongwa inonu ichili hulyofwe nu Kristi. **7** U-lwahova nevile nu luhekelo nu luhuvilo ndu gano lwako, hu numbula incha vakilisiti nzivile nchinuna chiwa nuve, lukolo. **8** Lwa hova, neleno wvujima vwonni mwa krisiti nihuhulagila uve ukuvomba ihevuwesya ukuvomba. **9** Ulwahova nongwa ya lugano, nihohosimelencia one ne Pau ne gogolo, na leno nele kangwa aji ya Yīisu Krisiti. **10** Nihohodova hu nwambango Onesmo, yuywa neng'olile pukongwa wango. **11** U lwahuva pavutengulilo salehwidihana nuve na yone, leno ihwedehana nuve na yone. **12** Nesuhile umwene uva nu munumbula yango-uhuvuya hulyove. **13** Nihuvela uhutale ajige pupaninie nune, ili ambobelage apyanile palyove, asehe vu nele pukongwa hu nongwa ija uvangeili. **14** Ulwahova sanenogilwe ukuvomba hyohyoni hesitavuliwa nuve ne vombile ulwahuva hesikuli ehenu ehonon ehesahevombike kwa huhomelumelencia, ulwahuva wanogilwe yove uhuvomba. **15** Ulwahuva ale patali nuve useke unsupi -yale evo puave nuve amanchova goni. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Alehe uhuva insuhiwa, ave igane hulyione, nu hulutelela kulove, mwu mbele na kurudeva. **17** Inave vuhonolela one pu-kristi, umpokehe ndu alaleihomohela une. **18** ingave ukuvipiche ehenu hyohyoni, apange vuhodaya ehenu hyohyoni, udaye ehyo ukuhuma hulyone. **19** Unene Paul, nisimba ne kevoko kyango yune: one nelahohomba. Saninchora kulyove uhuta ulenukole mu mitamele kyaho gyioni. **20** Eena lukolo, indeke nupelele luhekelo lwa Nkundeva uhome hulyove: uguhovye untema gwango mwa krisiti. **21** Nengave nu lwedekopa luginio lwako, ihohosimbela vunelomanyile ulavomab nu kuhutelela hu fila ifyonikudova. **22** Useke gugugwa utesanie ehayumba hya avagenji hya hufikile une, ulwahuva nihovela uhugendela inyesayo nchaho nihuhugendela unseke usupi. **23** Epafra, onkongwa njango mwa Yīisu Kristi nihohopania. **24** Ndu muivomba Malika, Aristarko, Dema, Luka ava vombambo nune. **25** Ulusayo lwa Nswambe U Yīisu Kristi luve paninie ne numbula yako. Amen.

# Waebrania

**1** Eimisiekhe eigilutile uNguluve alikhunchova navankukhu veito ukhugendelanya movanya malago. **2** Eimi seikhi mingi na seikhi mingi na khunjila inchili papingi. Puleino mufigono ifi ifyutulinafyo, uNguluve anchoviele nufwe muswambe, uvi ambeikhile ukhuva mwenevuhale va finu fyooni, uvuyuywa mu mwene apelile ikhilunga. (aiōn g165) **3** Umwana va mwene vielumuli lwa vudwadwa wa mwene, ulugeendo lwa yumwene mwene ulwa vutenguleilo wa mwene, nuvieipikhu fyolelencha ifinu fyooni ni limenyu lya makha ga mwene. Vuamaliile uluvalancho lwavutula nongwa wa mbivi atamile pasi khukhivokho eikyandyo eikyavuvaha khukyanya ukhwa. **4** Aviele inonu ukhulutiila avasuhwa, yiehwanine ndielitawa eiyahalile avasuhwa yiehwanine ndielitawa eiyahalile umulvelile linonu ukhulutiila eilitawa lyavo. **5** Ulwakhuva puvisuha mukhi avyagelile ukhunchova, “Uve uliemanango, eilelo nivile dadaayo?” Avuye, “Niva daada khumweene, navope iva mwana khulyune?” **6** Avuye, usiekhe ugu uNguluve andeetile ung’oliwa utanchi uvakhilunga, aita, “Avasuhwa vooni va Nguluve pulusutu viesayage khumwene.” **7** Ukhukongana navasuhwa iita, “Umwene uvapiela avasuhwa va mwene wehuva mepo, navavombi va mwene ukhuva ndimincha mwoto.” **8** Puleino ukhukongana nu mwana lita, “Eikhigoda kyako eikya lwangula, Nguluve, kyasikhu nchooni ni sikhu chooni. Ulubikhi lwa vunkuludeeva vvakho pu lubikhi lwa yeilweli. (aiōn g165) **9** Unogilwe eilweli nukhu kalala uvudenyaji wa ndagielo, puleno uNguluve, Nguluve vakho, akhubakhile imono ncha luhekhelo lekhulutiila avanino.” **10** Apo pavulengulielo, Vitwa waveikhile utyulo lwa khilunga. Ikyanya mbombo ncha mavookho gakho. **11** Yanchiyaganikha, puuve vupivenchage epyo. Nchooni nchi nangikha ndumwenda. **12** Puyavukhunchifugiyi liehania ndeilikoti nchoope yanchiha mbukha ndumwenda gwakuhfuala. Puuve veve yulayula, na gimiaakha gyakho sagiladuga.” **13** Puleino kwa suhwa aleikhu uNguluvu anchoovile useikhe guyooni, “Tama eikhivokho kyango eikya khundy impakha nipya niikhuvapela avatavangwa vaakho ukhuva khigoda kya malunde gakho”? **14** Pu, avasuhwa vooni samepo einchunchisuhi we ukhuvatanga nukhuvalolela vala uvuya khiva vihala uvupokhi?

**2** Puleino lusutu tuviekhe mbulongolo ukhulutiila khugala ugutuga pulikhe, ukhuta putulekhe ukhulengiwa khutale nago **2** Ulwakhuva yiegave uvujumbwe uvuvaunchoviwe na vasuhwa vva yielweli, pukhila vunangi nuvugalukhi vukyupilila uluvungu iwene. **3** Putukavaga ndakhiikhi ukhwipokha uvupokhi uvuvaha noluvu? — uvupokhi vuwa pavutanchi wa nchoviwe Nutwa nukhuvonekha khulyufwe nakhuvala uvuvapulikhe. **4** U Nguluve voope avuvonisyeh khufihwani, nifidego, na mumbombo imbaha inchilipapingi, nakhuvuvonole va mepo umbalanche inchuanchigavile ukhu kongana nuvunogwe va mwene yuywa. **5** U Nguluve sakhiviekhe eikhilunga ikhikoncha, eikhytutukhukhinchovelela inongwa ncha kyeene, pasi pa vasuhwa. **6** Puleino umunu nongi atuvulielele aponu nongi vuuta, “Umunu vie veeni, pu ave vakhu kumbukha? Pamo mwana va munu, nekhe undolelee? **7** Upelele umunu ukhuva ideebe

ukhulutiila avasuhwa; ufwulinche uluding’olielo lwa wudwadwa nu lwimikho. (Nchingahincha: amamenyu aga. “Umbikhile pakyanya pa mbombo nchakho, gasimuli mbusimbe uwukhatale.) **8** Uviekhile khila khinu pasi pamalunde gakho.” puleino uNguluve aveikhile khila khinu pasi pa munu. Sakhile khile khinu kyukyooni khikyokhisikhuli pasi pa mwene. Puleino ulu lienosatwilola tukhaale khila khinu khangave pasi pamwene. **9** Paninie niyo, twilola umwene uvapieliwe mukhasekhe pasi ukhulutiila avasuhwa— uYesu, uvi, savule yavunkuvilwa wamwene nuvufwe va mwene, afwalei nchiwe uluding’olielo lwa wudwadwanu khwi mikhiwa. Pu leino nduhungu lwa Nguluve uYesu avonji nche uvufwe va mwene, savuli va munu uvie avenchaga. **10** Lwale lunoomu ukhuta uNguluve, ulwakhuva khila khinu pukhile savuli ya mwene nukhugendela mumweene, aanogile ukhwinchina na vaana vavangi mbudwaaada nukhuva anogile ukhupela eindongonchi mumbupokhi wvavo vadulufu mumbo nkuvilwa va mwene. **11** Ulwakhuva vuvavieli ula uviveikha ulwimikho navala uvuviveikhiwa ulwimikho, vooni vihuma mukhivumbukhu khimo, uNguluve ulwakhuva khu eili ula uvikhuvaveikha ulwimikho khwa Nguluve sifwa isoni ukhuta valukolwe. **12** Iita, “Yanikhuvavula eilitaw lyakho khuva lukololwango, yanikhwimba ukhuta uve ukhuhuma igati munduludamano.” **13** Hange iita, “Yanikhwide ekha mumwene.” Na khanghe, “Lola apa punile na vaana uvu uNguluve amele.” **14** Pulieno ulwakhuva avaaana va Nguluve vooni vikyupilila umbili nu kisa, vuvuwa na yu Yesu aupilile ifinu filafila, ukhuta ukhugendela mbufwe akave ukhufweeyula ula uvyalienuvu vaha wa vufwe, uvi uyu vindugu. **15** Eiyi yale ewo ukhuta avaveikhe mbulegeefu vala vooni uvu ukhugenele mbudwanchi wavufwe vataamage imilamile gyavo gyooni mutwa. **16** Mbwayielweli savasuhwa uvuikhuvatanga. Puleino ikhuvalanga avanki vumbukhu khya Abrahamu. **17** Puleino yale lusutu umweene ave ndavalukololwe vamwene munjila nchooni, Ukhuta pu ave intekhenchi umbaha unyakhisa hange igoloofo khuvaanu va Nguluve, nu khuta ave na makha gakhuhumya ulusyiekhilo lwa mbivi ncha vaanu. **18** Ulwakhuva uYesu yuywa nkuvilwe nukhugeliwa alienamakha gakhuvallanga vala avaviseliwa.

**3** Ulwa khuva, valukololwango mwievalanche, mwimuhangile nu lwilango ulwakhukyanya, mnsagielage uYesu, unsukhwa nu Untwa Umbaha uvitukhumwidika. **2** Alee mwiediheinchi kwa Nguluve uvambikhile, nduvu uvu Mose ale mwiediheinchi munyumba yoni iya Nguluve. **3** Ulwakuva uYesu avakhiwe ukhuva idwanchiwa imbaha ukhulutela kwa Mose, ulwakuva uvanchengile inyumba viivaliwa ukhuva ualisima ilivaha ukhulutiila inyumba eyene. **4** Ulwakuva khila nyumba yinchengiva nu munu unoongi, ukhuva uvinchanga khila khinu vei Nguluve. **5** Lweli u Mose aale mwiediheinchi ndu mbombi munyumba yoni iya Nguluve, ukunkonaana ni mbombo inchu nchilachoviwa unsiekhe ugukhwinchina. **6** Ulwakhuva uKlisisite vee mwana mumbuloleli wa nyumba va Nguluve. Nayufwe tulinyumba yamwene eingave tukhwibatielila imbeive ukhweka ngancha, nulwimeikho ulwakhwevona. **7** Ulwakuva, nduvu Mepe mbalanche uvuinchova, “Ilelo, iengave tupulika alimenyu ilyamwene, **8** Pwulekhage ukhuyivike inumbula yakho ukhuva ng’afu nduvu Avalsilaheli nduvuvavombile muvugalukhe

khukungela, unsiekhe ugwakhugeliwe mundudasi. **9** Ugu ngwu gwale insiekhe ugwu udada veitu vakhangela nunsiekhe, ugwamiaka arobaini, vakanchivona imbombo nchango. **10** Pwunavipile nuvukholwa uwa. Nikhanchova, "Vyiga khila nseikhe munumbu nchavene, na savanchimanyile injila nchango. **11** Nduvuniekhi ejeigile munduyoyo lyango: Savakhingelele munduhkelo lwango." **12** Muvinchage miho, valukholo, ulwakuva uyugwiva pwugule unteima unangi ugusagu kwedika khuvalyumo veinyu, inumbula yiyo yiluta khuvutali nu Nguluve uvei mwumi. **13** Pwu muvunganage khilasiku khilamunu nu nine, ulwakuva khila khigono munogwage, ukuva uyunge mundyumwe aleke ukuva ninumbu imbivi. **14** Ulwakuva tuhanga nu Klisite nukwibatana na masage na makha mumwene ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo ukufika kuvumalilo. **15** Ulwakuva eili lisilile ukhunchoviwa, "Ilelo mungapulike ilimenyu lya mwene, mulekhage ukhunchivika inumbu nchenyu ukhuva ngumu, nduvu Avaislaeli vavombile unsiekhe uguvagalwikhe. **16** Vuvaveni avo avapulike uNguluve nu kugaluka? Savakale vuvala voni uvu Mose avalongwinche ukhuhuma ku Misili? **17** Vuvaveni uvu uNguluve avavipile kumyaka alobaini? Ndavuvaninie vala avavombile imbivi, uvuimiveli gyavene gyafwile ndukungu? **18** Vuvaveni uvuuNguluve aejeegile ukhuta suvalingila munduhkelo lwa mwene, nda vuvala uvusamwide umwene? **19** Twilola ukhuta savawesinche ukwingiela munduhkelo lwamwene ulwakuva savamweidekhe.

**4** Ulwakuva, tunogiewa ukhuva miho, ukuva mugaati mulyufwe sapiloniwa umunu yumo avyakhiva ivoneka eilemwa ukhufikha kuludeva ulyakukyanya ulwa Nguluve. **2** Ulwakuva lweli, tupulike eilimenyu ilya lugatalukho ilya Nguluve iliyuvatuvulile ufwe ndava Islaeli uvuvale nalyo, hange ilimenyu ielyo salyavatange vavo vapulikhe uvusavakhongine nulwidiko ulwa. **3** Ufwe yufwe, tweedike ulweoliekho-ufwe fwe tulimugaati tulingila mundugataluko lula, nduvuinchova, "Nduvunaijyiegile munduvipo lwango, Vusavalingiela mundugataluko lwango." Anchovile ile, ulwakuva imbombo nchoni inchavombiwe ncha silile ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo uwakhilwanga. **4** Ulwakuva unchovile badebe khusiku iyalekhela khumo, "UNguluve agaatalwike ilijuuva eilya lekhela khumo akhanchileka imbombo nchoni." **5** Ulwakhuma munchovile, "Vusavalingiela ndugaataluko ulwamwene." **6** Ulwakhuva eiwo, ukhuhuma ndugaataluko ulwa Nguluve pwu kuvale avasigiile ukwingiela, ukhuhuma kuvanya Islaeli avingi uvuvapulike eilimenyu ielinonu ilyalugaataluko lyamwene ilyakwingiela savaingeele ulwakhuva savapulikhagaa, **7** UNGuluve hange aviekhile ilijuuva ilienge elyutwata "Ilelo." Umwene aviekhile ilijuuva ile ukhugendela khwa Nдавeti, uvianchovile kunsiekhe untali khugala agaanchoviwe kuvutengulilo, "Ilelo mungapulikage ilimenyu lya mwene, mlekhe ukhunchivieka inumbu nchenyo ukhuva ng'afu." **8** Ingave uYoshua avapile ulugataluko, uNguluve pwusakhale inchova kulijuuva ilienge khavili. **9** Ulwakhuva yiesigile isabato ialugaataluko khuvanu ava Nguluve. **10** Ulwakuva uveingile mundugaatalukho ulwa Nguluve vie mwene agaatalwikhe ukhukongana ni mbombo inchamwene, nduvu uNguluve avombile khumwene. **11** Pwutvinchage

nukhunogwa ukwingiela mundugaataluko lula. **12** Ulwakuva ilimenyu lya Nguluve lyumi hange ilina makha mundu yitema khunu na khunu. Khange linyanya ukhuluteilila ukhuwesa ukhugaava inumbula inchamepo, ni mono inchili mugaati mufilungielo fya mwene. **13** Iliwesya ukhuvomba amasaage ga wiegaane wa numbula ya mwene. Khisikuli ikhivumbikhe ikyefihili khumiho gaa Nguluve. Ulwakhuva khila khinu khilipavuvafu khivonekha khumiho khumunu uvalala ivonesya imbaleelo. **14** Pavulongolo tulava nu untekenchi umbaha uvingile khukyanya, uYesu umwana va Nguluve, khumakha twibatelile ulweidiko lwetu. **15** Ulwakuva asikuli untekenchi umbaha uvisiwesya ukwitwika iekhisa nu uvudekhedekhe weitu, ulwakhuva umwene vyalikhugeilwa khunjila nchoni nduufwe, apange umwene uvaluvuvule imbivi. **16** Pwu twinchage namakha pakhinyalwangula ikyantwa ikyaluhungu, pwutwupilile ikhisa nukwupilila uluhungu ulwakhututanga unsiekhe wuu tulemilwe.

**5** Ulakuva untekechi umbavaha uvayahailwe ukhuhuma na mbanu, uhalilwe ukwima kuvanu mufinu ifya Nguluve ukuta ahumie enekelo ya mbivi. **2** Iwesya ukuvatolela mu mbwololo nu vupelwa nu lukani ulakova vope mwene achunguliwe nu vulemwa. **3** Ku njila eye, anogile ukuhumia enekelo ku mbivi cha mnene ndu umu avombile ku mbivi cha vanu. **4** Asikuli umunu uvigega ilisima ele kusavuli ya mwene, umwene impaka ilangawe nu Nguluve, nduvu zle u Aron. **5** Ata uKlisite sa iyepe ilisima yuvwya mwene ukova untekechi imbaha. Ulakuva uNguluve achovile nu mwene, "Uve ve mwana vango, ilelo nivile Dadayo." **6** Ndu uvu achovile puvunge, "Uve veve intekhechi koke whani kya Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **7** Munseki ugwa mwene ugwa mbili, adovile nu kudovela, andovile uNguluve na kulwihochi, ku mwene uvi ivnesye ukumpoka ukuhuma kuvufwe. Kuvudekedeke vwa mwene kwa Nguluve, apulikike. **8** Upu ingave ale mwana, amanyile uwedihichi kumbombo ichontesiche. **9** Agingachiove na ku njila iye avombike ku kila munu uvi ikumwediko ukuva vupoki vwa siku choni, (aiōnios g166) **10** Pa kwimikiwa nu Nguluve pakuva untekechi umbaha ukulutile unseke gwa Melkizedeki. **11** Tulinagwo mingi agakuchova kunongwa ya Yesu, pu pakafu ukuvavola ukova umwe mule volo ukupulika. **12** Puingave ku kaseki aka mukanogile ukova va vamanysi, mukale ukuta umunu ale avamanyisye ulumanyisyo ulutachi ulwa ndagilo cha limenyu lya Nguluve. Munogile ulukama sio ikwakulya ikikafu. **13** Pu ulakova uvi inywa ulu kama lwenu, inchila lelelela mu mbofu mbwe uasa yelweli ulakuva mukale mulivaana. **14** Kuluvafu ulunge, ikyakulya ikikafu kwa vanu avakulu, vala uvu viwesya lekulehania uvuyelweli nu vuvivi vamanysisiwe ukuvumanya uvunonu nu vuvivi.

**6** Pu tunakile ukutumanyile tasi mbufumbwe wa Kilisite, tunogile ukova nulugimbo ukuluta mbudulufu, tuleke kange ukuvika ulwatu lwa kupelela mu mbombo ichi chi chila womi nu lwidiko mwa Nguluve, **2** nu lwetu lwa lumanyisyo lwa lwocho, nu kuvavekela amavoko, uvuchoka vwa vafwe, nu vuhigi vwa siku choni. (aiōnios g166) **3** Pu twagahile ndavule upwu uNguluve atuhovokile. **4** Ulakova sayi kwidihana kuvala ava vale ndumuli lutachi, uvu vavonjiche ikikungilwa kya kukyanya, nu kuva va lulu ndamano lwa mepo mbalache, **5** Nu ava vonjiche uvunonu

wwa limenyo Iya Nguluve na kumaka aga kuseki ugwichi, (aiōn g165) 6 Pu vakagwa - sayikwidihana kange ukwidi hana ukuvakilivola kange ukhoma mu toba. Ulakona vikukilivu la kavile umwana va Nguluve mbukuvilwa munumbula cha vene, pu vikumbika ukuta vakubendiwa pavuvalafu. 7 Ula kuva ung'anga ugwupiliile ifula eyiyitima kila senki, yimecha ufinu ifyu avanu avavombile pakyalo, vikwapiliile ulusayo Iwa Nguluve. 8 Upu ingave gihupa imitoni ulungupa, ni kidilu, yichila kinu na yesiga lile padebe ukukotoliwa. Kuvumalilo vya pene kukuyeza. 9 Upu ingava twitande, vagane tukuvidikala kumambo amanunu aga ku lyamwa na aga mpokupo. 10 Ulakova u Nguluve sa mbivi ukuta itamwa imbombo chenu nu lugano ulumuvonise munditanuva Iya mwene, mu ile mwavavombile mukhuva vombele. 11 Twinogwa ficho ukuta kila muni avonesye ulugimbo lulalula ukusika kumwisyo kya wayelweli wa vukifu. 12 Satwinogwa muve volo, pu muve wakongi va vala avihala indaganiye ku njila ya hwidiko nu vwe yumiilichi. 13 Pu uNguluve avile apile u Abrahamu indagavie ampile ku kuvwami wa mwene, ulakuna ale avicho sa idiegile kuyuafe umunu yoyoni uvi umbaha kuliko voni. 14 Atile, "Lweli nikukusaya, kange, nikukukweongeleja ikipapo kwako." 15 Ku njili iye u Abrahamu au upiliile ukuyu kyale ndagani vu agulile nu kwiyumilicha. 16 Ulakova avanu vikidiega kumbaha kulutilila kuvoni na kunuvisyo ku mbombo chomi ku kwidiega kuvugayilweli. 17 Wakati uNguluve alipoamua kuonesha kwa uwazi zaidi kwa warithi wa ahadi kusudi lake zuri lisilobadilika, alilithibitisha kwa kiapo. 18 Pu uNguluve avile alamwile lekuvika pavuvalafu ficho kuvahale va ndaganie kuvufumbwe vwa mwene uvusavukwanduka, mu umva uNguluve siwesya ukuchova uvudesi, ufwe yufwe tunyiliile kupupoki nu kuinga ehwa inumbula mu maka ga lusuvilo niliviki viwve mbulongo ndiumwe. 19 Tulinavwo uvakifu ukuta liwe iikangafu nu kuhuvile inumbula cheto, uvukifu uvu vukwifula ingati kusana kumwenda. 20 UYesu aingile aponu apo ukhuva indongochi vetu, wu avombike ukuva intekhechi imbaha nukuchila kusila lusuku ukuhuma kwa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

**7** Yekhale nde uMelkizedeki, utawa va Salemu, undogoi vangolove uyavile khokhanya uyavile agine nu Abrahamu ahuwiyile ukhoma khuhubuda avatawa akhasaya. 2 UAbrahamu akhpile popani ninye khela ya kumi yakhela khenu ekhavile akhetekile. Elitawa Iya "Melkizedeki" utavala wa woyelyeli, nutawala va Salemu" uIyahova utavala va vavogolofu." 3 Alivovole ubaba, alevovole umama, alevovole avazazi, alevovole uvotengolelo wasihu wala umwisyo ywasihu nchamwene. Badala ya apoisigala imbaha vasihu nchoni, kama mwana va Ngolove. 4 Ufihelalelaga ukhuta umunu uyuakha vile imbaha itawala. Uzazi veto Uiburahimu akhpile vyoni iya kumi ifinu ifinonu iufyahatolile khuvita. 5 Nuwihakika ekhekelo khavalawi khehapohile eofisi ya tavalu vahalenayo ni amri uhuhuma hululagelo, ukhulundamanya ekumi uhuhuma huvalu, vavo vihuma uhumana na vaisilaeli avaniye nulundamano ululuhumana na vene ikhekolo khya Abrahamu. 6 Ulyahova uMelkizedeki, yuyua, ahale vovole ekhekolo kha valawi, akhapokhile yenio ya kumi ukhuhumana nu Abrahamu, akhasaya, uyahavile neuhadi. 7 Apo sayebelive uhuta umunu udebe isayiwa nombaha. 8 Khulijambo ele

umunu uyipo hela yemo eyakumi ifya elinchova leemo, uIyahova hulijambo elenge yomo uyapohile yehavoliwe ndoyo itama. 9 Ne namna ya khochova, Ulawi uyapohile yemo ya kumi, nuyu ahahombile yemo ya kumi khwa Abrahamu, 10 Ulyakhova uLawi akhavite mvi na ifya dadaye vamwene Uibrahimu useheugowagine nuMelkizedeki nu Abrahamu. 11 Inave uvokamelefu uvahawesehine uhugendela uvutawala wa Lawi, (Poapo avanu vipohela ululagelo), khuhale nulihitaji lihi hutawala uyunge ukhwinoha ufano gwa Melkizedeki, sio ukhwelangiwa nopangelelo ugwa Haruni? 12 Ulyahova uvutawala yavubadeleha, polunugiwa ululagelo Iyope lubabadeleha. 13 Kyuyunu humambo aga akhacho viwe ukhuhusu elikabila elenge, uhukhuma khwemwene hakuna aliye hudumela ekhetehelo. 14 Isalinci sahihi uhuta umbaha Veto ahumilee khu Yuda, iikabila Iyelyo uMose sahataje uhusu avatechenchi. 15 Aga agaginchoviwa khuvuvalafu hata angave itehenchi uyunge ikhomela khofyana gwa Melkizedeki. 16 Utekenchi uywa sio aliyomo yoyusa avile itawala khukyona husingi gwa lulagelo inchiuseha nuvohyolya wa muni, khusingi gwangofu iyamaisha gagosagawesye uhunangeha. 17 Nuvusimbe vusuhudela ukhohusu umwene, "Uveve teheji sihu nchoni khufumo gwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Ulyuhova ululagelo ulukhalongwile lukavehiwe pulokanji khuhava salulenkofaa. 19 Ewo ululagelo salulenkovomba khokhoni akhekamelihe. Ulyohova, pahalepo uwokafu uwononu khuago tuhasogelela uNguluve. 20 Nuvokafu uvo uvononu savo hahumile bila khonchova ekheapo, khuele avateheji avange savahatole ekheapo khokhyoni. 21 Ulwahova uNguluve akhato lile ekheapo usekhe ugwa nchovile ukhuhusu uYesu, "Ungolove apile sibadelesya amasage gamwene." uve vetenchi isihu nchoni." (aiōn g165) 22 Ulyahova unguleve ainchile khusamani ya ululagonu ulunonu. 23 Uwoye Iyeli, ukhufya hubela avatehenchi ukhuvomba isikhu nchoni. Ulyakhova vahalepo avatehenchi avange, uyumu baada ya vayonge. 24 Ulyahova uNguluve itama sihu nchoni uvutekenchi wamwene savubadeleha. (aiōn g165) 25 Umwomwene lwesya nu vogolofu ukhukamelesya uvohela avanusogelela uNguluve ukhugenda khumwene, uIyahova itama nuhudova khuvene. 26 Potehenchi umbaha nduyu inagiwa khulyofe, uyalevovole imbivi, alevovole inongwa, isafi, uyahatengiwe, ukhuma khumbivi, unchile khukyanya khuliko khukinya. 27 Umwene ahale bila sida, ekhehwani avatekhechi avavaha, ukhuhumya esadakha khela sihu, khumbivi nchasambi nchamwene yuywa, napongela khumbivi ncha vanu, akhavombile evo husihu yemo khuvoni, uIyahohuminche yuywa. 28 Khululagelo luhovachagola avanu avasaviwesya uvotehenchi uvovaha, uIyahova elimenyu Iyaheapa, lehinehile badala ya lulagelo, akhachagwile umwana, uyahavombikhe ukhuva imwaminifu isihu nchoni. (aiōn g165)

**8** Lino ilitwincha Ilyu ili tulinave untekenchi umbaha uya tamile pasi mkhivoko ikyando mkhigoda ikyavutwa khukhanya. 2 Umwene vi mbombi pavuva lanche, elihema Iya lweli Ilyu ili untwa alivikhile, sa khila muni vakhufa. 3 Ulwakhuva khila ukhuhani umbaho ivikhiwa nu khokhela ni sadako, pwu lunona ukhuva ni khinu kya khumyua. 4 Lino ukhisite ale pakanyanya pakilunga, umwene sangale iva kuhani ulwa kuwa vakhidikhile

vala avakahuminche ifirhungilwa ukhukongana ni ndagilo. 5 Valikhumba ikhina ikyukyale masigalilo ne khipepe n'chela kya finu fya kukhanya, ahwanine nu Mose upwu avongwiwe nu Nguluve upwu anogwa gwa ukhunjenja elihema. "Lola," UNguluve akhata, "Vomba khila khinu ukhukongana nu mfivelile umwo akhu vonisye pakhyanya pakyamba". 6 Pwu lino uKlisite upelile imbombo inonu fincho ulwa khuva navope insayani va lwidihano elinonu, ilyu lelinywile ndwidihano ulunonu. 7 Pwu lino ingave ulwidihano ulwa kuvutengulilo pwu ulwidihano ulwa kwanja lungale lule ukhuyaga, apo satwa twice ni mbombo ya kulande ulwidihano ulwa vili. 8 Ulwa khuva uNguluve avile alumanyile ukhuyaga kwa vanu akhata, "Lola, imisikhi igikwincho, 'inchova uNguluve, 'Ita unsikhi ipya nevombile ulwidihano uluoya paninie ni nyumba ya Isilaeli, ni nyumba ya Yuda. 9 Salukhale ndu lwidihano ulunivombile paninie nu dada vinyo ikhigono ikyu navatolile kyu mavokho ukhuvalongoncha ukhuhuma khukhilunga ya kuMisri. Ulwakhuva savaliku gendelela mundwidihano lwango, nayune sanilikusagila,' inchova untwa. 10 Ulwa khuva ulu lwulidihano nivomba kyu nyumba ya Israeli kyu figono fya kuvulongolo,' inchova untwa. 'nivekha indagilo nchango mmasage gavene khangе nikwandika munumbula ncha vene. Niva Nguluve va vene navope viva vanu vango. 11 Savakha manyisana umunu nu jirani na khila munu nu lukololwe uvi ita mmanye, "Unkulu deva," Pwu voni vikumanya une, ukhuhuma udebe mpakha umbaha vavo. 12 Pyuni kuvavonesya ikhisa kya mbombo ncha vene nchincho sancheyelweli, sanila kumbukha inongwa ncha vene." 13 Pwu ukhuta "Kipya," atengenisye ulwidihano ulwa kwanja ukuva lukulu kulu. Na ilyo ikhulitangasya ukuva likuhuhe khulu lugulila ukhuhega.

**9** Leno ulwedikhano ulwa vwutanchi lyale na pono pa khusayela pahelunga nu lwiho lwa nyesayo. 2 Mu ndyeve mwale neheyumba ekyahunji, patambuliwagwa pavalanche. Apa pupale ne khevelelo khya nyale, mesa ne mikate egya hwelolela. 3 Hunsana hu mwenda u gwa vele ne ekheyumba ekherenge, patambuliwagwa pavvupalanche fiicho mwale ne ekhetehelelo ekhyakutehelela. 4 Mwale ne livohosi lya ndagano elyajengiwe nu talama lwene. Mgati mwale ne beseni lya lutalama elenya manna, ulusaga lwa Haruni ulumelile elinyasi, ni mbavo nzila incha mawe aga lwedehano. 5 Pakyanya pa livohosi lya lwedehano pale ni fihwani vya wasung'wa avavalanche avagubehile amapatotelele gavene huvulongolo huvogoda kya husayani, hekhyo twilemwa ukhupanga vononu. 6 Vwo vamalile ukhutesania ifinu ifi, avatekhenchi valekhwingela ekheyumba ekya khonji ekhyalieve mu hutekhela. 7 Untekhenchi umbakha alekhwingile mu kheyumba ekhya vele mwene khamo mwakha, salekhumihinja enekhelo ya mwene, kho mbivi incha vanu nchincho vavambile khetasaga. 8 Umepo umbalanche inchova ukhuta, enjela eya pavupalanche sayede nduliwe ulwa khova elyeve elya khutengulila lenchige lyemile. 9 Ekhe khexwani khya sekhe ugwa leno. Fyoni ifivonole ne sadakha ifihomenchiwe leno safiwesya ukhumala amasage ya unyakhutehela. 10 Ifyakhulya nu uvwubaga fyene vafilonganche ne nekhelo eya khwesukha. Fyoni ifi fyale nu uvulongonchi uwa mbili fifty vafitesanche pwu ululagelo ulupya uluyaheva luvekihiwa aponu palwene. 11 UKlisite ainchile ndu ntekhenchi umbaha uva

imbombo inonu nchincho inhonchile. Uhgendela uvwuvaha nu kwilaniela ne lyeve lelyo salyajengiwe na mavokho ga vanu, vavo sava khelunga ekhe ekhepeluwe. 12 Yale siyo khunkhisa gwa mene ne ngwada, yale khunkisa gwa mwene uhuta u Klisite aingelaga pavuvalanche khamu nu lotelela khela yumo yumo nu ukhutupelela uvwupokhi wetu uwa majuva goni. (aiōnios g166) 13 Enave khu nkhisia gwa mene na amapongo nu ukhulagakhencha elyela elya ngwada khu avo avavalanche avakhaliwe khwa Nguluve nukhugevekha emivile gyavene geveminonu, 14 Uvwu lotelela va nkhisia gwa Klisite ukhugendela umepo va sikhu nchoni aekhominshe uyuya khesita nkhole khwa Nguluve, ukhusukhiwa imbivi nchetu ukhuma imbombo imbivi ukhumbombela u Nguluve umwumi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Ulwa khuva, Klisite insukhiwa va ndagano imya. Ukhumana nele uvufwe vuvalekhile nu vudekhekhe woni vava va ndagano incha vutanchi, ukhuma mu nongwa nchavene, pwu vwoni avelangiwe nu Nguluve vambetele uvukhale wa vene uwa siku nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 16 Inave khuile endagano inchitama, levonekhe mu mbufwe uwa munu ola uvealevombile. 17 Ulwa khuva endagano yiiva na makha upwuvuhumila uvufwe, gasikholi amakha unsekhe unyakhole vomba wipitama. 18 Vvulevule endagano eya khatale yavekhiwe khenchila nkhisia. 19 U Mose avile akhominche ululagelo khu vanu voni, atolile ukhisa gwa senga nu gwa mene, paninie na magasi, umwenda undukhu, ne sabuni, nu ukhuminchulila elivangeli na avanu voni. 20 Pwu akhanchova, "Ugu gwu nkhisia gwa ndagano gugwa avapile u Nguluve ululagilo." 21 Vvulevule, akhaminchulila ukhisa pakhiyanya pa lieve ni ifivombelo ifyavombile khu nekhelo. 22 Ukhukongana nu lulagilo, khela khenu khisukhiwa nu nkhisia. Khataduda ukhisa lusikhuli ulusyekhelo. 23 Pwu yelexhuva ifivchwani vya yinu ifya khuyanya yelexhuva fisukhiwe ne nekhelo eya fidemo. Pwu, ifinu ifya khu kyanya filikhusukhiwa nu nkhisia unonu. 24 Ulwa khuva Klisite sakhingele pavuvalanche apanchengiwe na mavokho, yeyo khexwani khya khenu. Pwu akhingela khuyanya yoywa, upwalepo leno alepamikho ga Nguluve khu nongwa nchetu. 25 Saingele ukhu ukhwekhomja enekhelo emisekhe gyoni, ndu umwivombela untekhenchi umbakha, uveikhwingela pa vuvulanche khela mwakha paninie nu nkhisia gwa yonge, 26 enave yale ya lweli, pwu ya yiva agatanchiwage khu khingi ukhuma khu vutengulilo wa khelunga. Unsekhe ugu yivombikha khamo na khuvumalelo uwa miakha egyaevonisye nu ukhuhencha uvutulanongwa khu nekhelo ya mwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Enave khila munu ukhufwa mara khamo, vwukonga uvukhegi, 28 ulwa khuva u Klisite aekhominehe mara khamo ukhusukha umbivi incha vingi, aivonekha ulwawe, ukhusita nchivombela imbivi, ulwakhuva khuvupokhi khuvavo vakhulelaga khuluhuvile.

**10** Vule vule ululagilo, mwenchenchi gwa imbombo inonu inchikwincha, sionchonchene. Ululagilo lunave salukwidekhana navowo valipipi nu Nguluve kunjila ya Neghelo nchinchila enchuvahumigya avatekhenche imiaka khoni. 2 Ndaiino savilekhile ukhutekela? Ekhegelelo ekheyo khya vanya lusayao, vagave vasukhiwe khamo, vavilemwa ukhunchi manya imbivi. 3 Pwu munekhelo incho ekhwani ekya mbivi incha

vambighe imiaka gyioni. 4 Ulwakuwa yitakhana khukhisa gwa magida na mapongo ukhunchi imbivi. 5 U Klisite avile inchile pakhilinga anchovile akhata samwanogwe enekhelo, Pwu mwanonchinche umbili. 6 Samweli khenu munekhelo iyakhu nyanya khumbivi. 7 Apa nanchovile, "Lola, nivomba ulugano lwakho, Nguluve, nduvuwuyesimblwe, mundivangili." 8 Anchovile ndavuwa yenchovile pakhya apo: "Samwanogwe enekhelo efa kunyanya khumbivi, samwahovokhe mnumbula ncheyo." Enekhelo enchovite khela ukhokongana nidogilo. 9 Anchovile, "Lola, pwanile apa ukhuvomba ulugano lwakho". Avikhile kulu khanchi inyikho incha khatali iliukhunchikhagancha nchila incha viili. 10 Muniyikho incha viili, tutegiwe nu Nguluve nulugano lwa mwene ukhugendela ukhunya khumbili gwa Yesu Klisite khamo khumisi giyoni. 11 Lweli khela ntekhenchi inkhwima kutekela insiku nchoni, ikhunya enekhelo yilayila, nchavencha yayilemwa ukhunchikhencha imbivi. 12 Ulwakhuva uKlisite atekhele khamo khumbivi amanchova goni atamile khukivoko inkyadyo. 13 Apulikhila avalugu va mwene vakhiwa pasi nu khuva khigoda kya kuvikhila amalunde ga mwene. 14 Ulukhuva khunjila ya nekhele nyimo avakaginche isikhu nchoni eivategiwe nu Nguluve. 15 Nu mepo umepo umbalanche inchova khulifwe. Ulwakuwa pavutengulelo anchovile, 16 "Ulwu lwu lwidihano uluyakheva nivomba paninie na vene vukhalutile amanchova; inchova u Nguluve: Nivekha ululagilo mgati mu numbula nchavo, nanisimba mu nyala nchavo." 17 Pwu akhachova, "Savalanchikhumbukha imbivi ni mbombo nchavo inchifwile". 18 Leno bhaho pulule ulusyekhelo khu ava, yesikhuli enekhelo yeyone khu mbivi. 19 Ulwa khuva, valokolo, tulenuvunchimu ukhwingela pavuvalanche khu nkhisia gwa Yesu. 20 Eyo njela eyeayedendwile khu mbivi nchetu khu mbile gwa mwene, emia ne nyumi eyigendela mu mwenda. 21 Ulwakhuva tulenave untekhenchi umbakha mu nyumba ya Nguluve, 22 Pwu tukhegelelage ne numbula ya welweli khuvumalilo wa lwidikho tvinchage ne numbula inchilagahe nchiwe inonu ukhuhuma khu vovivi wa masage nu lwa khuva emivele gyetu gesukhiwe na magasi amanonu. 23 Pwu tubatelele khu makha ulokhuto lwa vonehimo wa lwedekho lwetu, khetasyetukha, ulwa khuva u Nguluve anchovile va yelweli. 24 Pwu tusagage ukhonkhangancha khela muni ukhunogwa ukhuvomba inonu. 25 Tusite ukhwelekelhwa ukhulundamana paninie, nduvuyavigakha avange tutunganage mu numbula, nduvu mwilola isikhu nchihegile. 26 Tungave tuvomba amatingo nu ukhupivomba imbivi vwutwembile isyole ya vuyelweli, Enekhelo eyenge eya mbivi sayisigala khang. 27 Pwu, mbalongolo tupolekhela uvukhegi uwa khudwancha, nu ululimbo lwa mwoto lulanyanya avatula nongwa khwa Nguluve. 28 Uve avenchaga uveabelile ululagilo lwa Mose ifwa bila khesa mbolongolo mwa watangili vavele ama vadatu. 29 Ekhegelelo khikhi ekhelutitile ekya livungu vasega ikhinogelanile khwa umoumo uveabelile umwana va Nguluve, uveavenchaga uveagokhinile unkisa gwa lwedehano ndekhenu ekhesakhevalanche, unkhisia gugwa agwemikhe khwa Nguluve - uveavenchaga uveadukhile umepo va luhungu? 30 Ulwa khuva tulumanyile yumo uveanchovile, "Uvukhegiwango, nikhomba." "Unguluve alavakhega avanu vya mwene". 31 Khenu kya khudwancha umunu ukhugwila mu mavoko ga Nguluve

umuoni! 32 Khambokha isikhu inchilote vulwinchile ulumuli, mwagakhile ndeti ukhusipa uluvavo uluvakha. 33 Mwavekhiwe pavuvalafu nu hubediwa nuhudukiwa nu hugatanchiwa, mwale paninie na vavo vagendile uvugatale nduvwa. 34 Ulwa khuva mwale ne numbula ya khesa khuvale avakhongiwe, pwu mwapokhile ulukhekhele uvukhuvilwa wa vukhale wenyoye, mu khalumanya ukhuta yumwe mwale nu uvukhale uvunonu uwa sikhu nchoni. 35 Msite ukhuvulekha uvunchimu wenyoye, uvunyawokhela vuvakha. 36 Ulwa khuva yinogiwa ukhweyu melencha, pwu mwambebelele ekhe u Nguluve avavekhile, vomvombile imbombo ncha mwene. 37 Akhavalilo akhasupi pwu yumo ikhwincha lweli sakhalindidele. 38 Ugolofu itamaga nulwidikho. Akhave owuya khusana sangakhovokhele." 39 Ufwe satulindavene avikhilivukha khusana, ukhuyaga. Ufwe tulivadebe twivanyalwidekho ukhunchilo lela inumbula ncheto.

**11** Leno ulwedekho ulwalweli ulwa muni usekhe uguvugu lena ekhenu jasiri. Pu ulwedekho ulwa khenu ekhelebedo sakhevonikhe. 2 Khululagelo ulu avakukhu veto vakhaguliile khulwedekho lwavo. 3 Khulwedekho tulumanyile ukhuta nkherunga khwava Nguluve, inave sakhekhajengiwe ukhukhumana ni finu fifyo filihova fivonekha. (aion g165) 4 Yale ukhuva inave ulwedekho hoita uHabili akhang'umekhiye uNguluve enekhelo enonu khulikho eyakhakhu minche u Kaini. Yale ulwakhuva khundagelo inchi ayiniwe ulwa khuva ale muni wa lwedekho. Nguluve amwedekhe ulwakhuva ya vinu ifwakhakhumine. Inave evo, Habili bado inchoova, mave afwile. 5 Yale ukhuta khulwedekho ulwa Enoko atoliwe khukwanya sakhavovone uvufwe. "Sakhavonekhe, ulwakhuva yanchoovivwe pa kwanya pa mwene ukhuta akha nogelanile khwa Nguluve kabla ya khutoliwa khukwanya. 6 Apalejila lwedekho sapivombekha ukhuginia uNguluve, ulwakhuva uyie khwinchaa khwa Nguluve yinogiwa edekhe ukhuta uNguluve itama nukhuvapa nukhuvakhelekila ulupatano ulwavala avavikhundonda. 7 Yale ukhuva lwedekho khwa Nuhu, inave avungiwe nu Nguluve ukhugenda mumbombo nchiinchoo sajikhale nchakhuvonekha, mave elisima elwa Nguluve ancheengile e ngalava khu mbombo ya khuvokhola avamunyumba ya mwene. Khwa khuvomba eva, akhekgile ekhelunga akhavile nuvukhale uvwayelweli uvuvukhwincha ukhugandela mundwedekho. 8 Yale ukhuta lwedekho lwa Ibrahimu, avile elangiwe akhedikha nukhuluta esehemu eyiyinogwa ukhupokhela uvuhale. Aha uhigile bila khulumanya ndakhu uhwiluta. 9 Yale ukhuta ulwedekho atamile nkelonga nurupulekhele kama igeni. Atamile munyumba pupanie nu Isaka nu Yakobo, avahare avange nu lulagelo lulalula. 10 Ulwakhuva aletayali ukhupewa esekhemu eyiyelaguliwe nu mbombi va yene aiva ve Nguluve. 11 Ulwakhuva lwale lwedekho lwa Ibrahimu, nu Sara mwene, vapokhile amakha agakhuvekha ulwanda ulwakhuva vale vagogoro sana, ulwakhuva vambwene uNguluve u khuta imwedesi, uyavavulile ukhuta ikhuvapa umwana udemi. 12 Ulwakhuva ukhukhuma khwa muni yumo uyarekaribu nu khufwa vakhoriwe avana avasavivalekha. Vale vingi wita nondwe incha khukwanya na vingi wita mbeyu incha manganga mulukhanchi ndugasi uluvakha. 13 Avavoni vafwile



khupokhela ulwedekho ulwa lutanchi. Inave evo, vangave vanchiwene nukhunchisogelenchaa khuvutali, vanchooivile ukhuta vale vageni na vagenda njila pakwanya pakherunga. **14** Khuvula avavinchoova embombo inchii vikhevekhela ukhuta valalondaga ekherunga khwavene. **15** Ulwakhuva, inave vakhale vikumbukha ekherunga ekhevakhha humile, vaviva nusekhe ugwa huvuya. **16** Ulwakhuva vuyilevo, vinogwaekhe runga ekhenonu, inave khya khukyanya. ulwaku uNguluve sivona soni ukhwelangiwa Nguluve vavene, ulwakhuva andalile umji khwa ajili yatoo. **17** Yale ukhuta lwedekho khw Ibarahimu pala upwageriwe, akhang'uninchee u Isaka. Lweli, umwene uyahupelile vunonu ulukhekhelo lwango, ahang'u mwa umwana va mwene yuywa, **18** Uve pakwanya pamwene pa nchoovivwe, "Ukhukhuma khwa Isaka uvukhohoa wakho vuva." **19** Ibrahimu alumanyile ukhuta uNguluve ale nuvuveso uwakhundonda u Isaka ukhukhuma khuvufwe, nu khunchoova khunchoovelo eya maumbo, ampokhile. **20** Ulwa khuva lwale lwedekho ukhuta Isaka amwopelile u Yakobo nu Esau ulwakhuva ya mbombo nchooni mchinchikhwii nchaa. **21** Lwale lwedekho ukhuta uYakobo walepakhuva pa khegono ekhwakhufwa, avapile khela mwana va Yusufu. Yakobo akhabudu, akhejime pakwanya parubekhi lwango. **22** Yale ukhuvu lwedekho lwa Yusufu unsekhe ugwamene vugufikhe ugwa mwisyo, anchoovile uhukhuma khwa vana ava mwene khu Israeli Misri avavulile ukhutola amachege agavene pupaninie. **23** Lwale lwedekho ukhuta uMusa, vva holiwe, anikhiwe na valongonchi va mwana edebe uyale inonu, savakhadwade ululagero ulwatwa. **24** Yale ukhuta lwedekho uMusa, upwavile muni embakha, aberile ukhwelangiwa mwana va binti Farao. **25** Pakhuva umwene, achaguliwa ukhuchangila etabu paninie na vanu ava Nguluve pa khuva savakhakhovove ilaha nimbivi inchaa sekhe. **26** Avekhile soni ukhukonga uKlisite ukhuta vuvutayali vuvakha ukhwevekhela Misri ulwa khuva akhakasinchee amikho agamwene ulwakhuva vupewa usekhe ugugukhwinchaa. **27** Yale ukhuvu lwedekhe ukhuta umusu akhumile khu Misri. Sahadwade uvukalale vvatwa, alwakhuva aiyu melinche ukhulola ukhusakhuvonekha. **28** Yale ukhuvu lwedekhe ukhuta aibite ekhwakha nu khududelela unkisa, khukhuta unangi uva nglorwa va khwa nchaa alemwe ukhuvibata avakholwa va hwancha ava demiva khu waisrael. **29** Yale ukhuvu lwedekhe ukhuta vage ndile munyanja eya shamu ndolwakherunga ekhekafu. Usekhe ugwa wamisri uluvakhagelile ukhugenda, valeviwe. **30** Yale ukhuvu khulwedekho ulwa ruvego ulwa Yeriko lukha gwile pasi, puvakha rwugile isikhu saba. **31** Yale ukhuvu khulwedekho ulwa Rahabu ukahaba ula sakhagwe paninie na vala avasavale vagorofu, ulwakhuva avapokhile avavonchii nu khuva vekha pavunonu. **32** Na nenchoove ndakhekhe? Ulwakhuva usekhe saguhwela ukhupanga aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ni nchaa vanya malago, **33** Avagendile ulwedekho vakhawe sinchee uvulongonchi, vavombile elweli, na vakhupelile indagano. Vabenchiinchee emilomo egwa ngarama. **34** Vahanchiminchee ingufu incha mwoto, vakhapagile ulwugi lwa mundu, vakhaponile ukhukhuma mbutamu, vale vakangale humbancha, vakhanchangile ava mugambo avageni ukhunyila. **35** Avadala vakhapokhile avafwe

vavene khulugendo ulwa khunchu ukha. Avange vale nuvu khuvulwa, khesita khwedeha ukhuhilekha inyavukhe lenu khukhuta vapate uvunchoovele vwa khunchukha tena. **36** Avange vikhangayikha khwasi hakha ne vibokho, mweene, atanu khukungwa nukhwingenchiwa igati mbukungwa. **37** Vatoviwe na mawe. Vagediwe nulukegetelo filigapiliga. Vabudiwe khumundu, vakharutile nii ngwembe incha nglosi nii ngwembe inchaa mene vale vatangilwa, vaendelile ukhulemala tena vavombiwe amavivi **38** (gago ikherunga sakhikhano gelanile ukhuvu nago), vuvi khangayikha ndunyikha, mufiwamba, igati mumanga na mugati maguli aga pavodongo. **39** Inave avanu voni vakhedekhiwe nu Nguluve ulwa huva vale nulwedeko lwavo, savahapokhele ekhya valagile. **40** UNguluve alongwile khukhotupa ekhenu ekhegorofu, inave evo ufwe savakhale viwesya ukhulekhanina.

**12** Pakhwa tuchunguti liwe nilivengo elivaha lya vasaidi lulage khila khinu eikhutuhili khila khui mbivi n'chi, n'chin'chii khutu chungutula khimbivi. tunyilage uluvilo khunjila ya masindano agali khuvulongolo khulufye. **2** Tulolage amiho getu khwa Yesu, uvi atalile nukhu mali hecha uluidikho letu, uvi khunjila ya lugano iya vikhiwe khuvulongolo khu mwene aeidikhe ekhidamin'gani akha beda isoni, pasi pa khivokho ekyandune na pakhigoda kya Nguluve. **3** Puyinoguo ukhusagila ula uvua esikhe amamenyu ga vikalale ukhuma khuva tula nongwa, pa mbombo ya mwene pange tusite ukhugatala ukhuchimila inumbula n'chelo. **4** Samvu tabikhe nukhutesekha ukhusindana nrvutula nongwa mpakha ukhu sila ugisa. **5** Apange msamilwe ukhu gingn'chiwa ukhu khuvulanga kama vana avagosi: "Manango usite ukhu gatolela khi webepe amamenyu ga Daada nange usite ukhu kalala viikhukhu vula umwene. **6** Hange daada ikhu gana vivoni uvua ganile, itova khu mwana uvivikhu mpokela. **7** Umelila etabu ndukhuganiwa nu Nguluve. Uvi uhanga yikha nu mwene, nduvuihanga yikha na vana, mwana veni uvi udadaye si ulesya ukhugana? **8** Eingave khusikhuli ukhudigiwa ukhu tvi voni tuli paninwe, puyiva umwe muliva viki hange samli vana va mwene. **9** Paninwe na ga tukhale nava baba ava khimbili nukhu vungiwa pani nwe nago, tulikhuva choada. Ye satunoguo ukhuvadwada ava Baba va kheiroho tutamaga? **10** Pakhuva ava baba veto valikhutu vunga ei miakha midebe nduvu yevomkhe sawa khuvene, pakhuva uuNguluve ikhitukemela nei faida yeto tuhange uvuvalan'che wa mwene. **11** Yesikhuli eingomo ei yeyihovosya khusikhi ugwa. Gwiva nuluvavo paninwe niyo, yehola isekhe n'cha lunon'chehencho lwa vuvalan'che ava fundisiwe nalo. **12** Haya lenu eimikha amavokho agalegehile nukhu fugama na malunde genyo amabofu gakave amagha khavili; **13** Golosya einjila n'cha nyayo n'chinyo umvnu uviaven'chaga unde male, alongon'chiwe khuvuyagi pa khuva yinogiwa ukhupona. **14** Londaga ulu noon'che hencho na vanu voni na vavala n'che pakhuva bila huo asipali avyakhwa ukhumbona uNguluve. **15** Mve miho asite ukhuvapo na yumo uvakhwva patali ne khisa kya Nguluve, nukhu humila undela gwa lioyo ugugwimela nu khugega ei tabu nu khugweisya vingi. **16** Mulolage pakhuva yisipali ei nongwa au umunu uve sagolome ndwu Esau, uviagun'chinche uvaholiwa kwa luta n'chi akhakosya ei hakhi. **17**

Nayumwe mulumanyile ukhuta avele inogwa ulusayo akhabeliwa pakhuwa saa pele paninwue nu baba va mwene, paninuuwe nukhulonda sana ninyi hon'chi. 18 Pakhuwa samwa n'che pakyamba ei khikhiwesya ukhugusuwa, ei kyamba eikhikhi khawakha umwoto ei hisi, ei yikatesya eitamaa ne tabu. 19 Sanwa in'che ne savuti n'cha tarumbeta na mamenyu ne savuti n'chi sababesya avipolikha vasite ukhu dova ei limenyu lyolyoni khuvene. 20 Pakhwa sava khavuesye ukhuikasya pakfula ei khilamuliwa, yekha va hata ifikanu ifigusya eikyamba fito viwe na mawe. 21 N'cha khudwa n'cha sana n'cha lolile uu Musa akha chova, nedwadile sana nukhutetema." 22 Badala ya yene mwin'chele khukhamba kya Sayuni ne khulunga kya Nguluve aliye hai, ei Yelusalem ya khukyanya, na vasun'gwa elfu khin'chigo, avihekhela. 23 Mwin'chile paluhenda mano lwa vaholiwa va khwanja ava va simbiue khukyanya khwa Nguluve undamu n'chi va voni ni numbula n'cha vavalan'che avavidikhiwe. 24 Mwin'chile khwa Yesu upatanisi va ligano ei lipya khu kisa uguguchedeliue gwichova ei nonu khulekho ukisa gwa Habili. 25 Ulolage usite ukhube la yumo uvi inchova ukhuta eingave savakhepukhe upu vakha mbelile yumo uvi akha vakemeli mukhilunga, pakhuva satuwesya ukhulepa ei ngave, tugevakha patanli, khwa ula uvi atu vulele ukhuma khukyanya. 26 Khusikhi ugwa ei savuti ya mwene yelikhisinche eikhilunga. Hata leno yevikhile eili Agano nukhuchova badu khavile tena yitikhisya ikhilunga na khukhu kyanya. 27 Amamenyu afa, "Mara khamo tena," yivonesya ukhuhega khwa vinu, ifitetemesya ifi vinu vila ifi vumbiale, pkfuwa ifi me ni sfitetema fisigale. 28 Po yinofiwa tupokhele uludeva ulusatu tetemesiwa, tuhovokhe tuhovokhe mu hali yakhu ginwa uNguluve nukhuidikha paninwe nukhunyenyekhela katika kicho. 29 Pakhuva uNguluve vito mwoto ugwilya.

**13** Basi ulugano lwa lukalo luleendelee. 2 Musite ukhusamwa ukhuva karibisya avageni manya pakhi vomba ewo, vingi vavakalibisye avasungwa bila kulumanya. 3 Khumbukha voni avali mli khifungo avange mkhale navo, nage mivili gwenyo gwa vombeliwe nda vene. 4 Nidova uvutegulane vudwadiwage na vanu voni nei eikhihaga khwa vutegulane kheve safi, pakhuva uNguluve ukhuvahiga voni avaligu na vama. 5 Injila n'chinyo n'cha vutamo n'chive nomu mundu gano lwa hela mve vanu vakhulisekha neifinu ifi mule na fyo. Pakhuva uNguluve vioyu afovile, "Sanikhuvaalegha umwe nukhuva yan'cha." 6 Basi mulisekhe pu tun'chovage na makha u Daada vintangeli vango sanidwadaga. Umunu ei khungaha khekhi?" 7 Muvasayilagevala avakhavalongo n'chaga avakhan'chovaga elimenyu lya Nguluve khuluemwe, hange mkumbukhage ulugendo ne migendelo gwa vene, ei gila einyedikho n'cha vene. 8 UYesu Klisiti vi ula pamihe nei lelo, ni sikhu nchooni. (aiōn g165) 9 Usite ukhulongonchiwa nu lumanyisyo amageni lunonu inumbula n'chinchengiwe mkhisa sio ndulagilo lwa kya kyulura, ago sagiokhu vatanga avitama mwago. 10 Tulinakyo eikhite khelo kya vala ava vivomba mugati mutembile vi n'chila luhusa ulwa khulya. 11 Khunjila ya mikisa gwa fikanu n'chi humen'chiwe nekhelo khunjila yavo tulanongwa, yaletive nutekhaen'chi mugati muvavalan'che, neimivili gya chene gwanyanywe panjika palikambi. 12 Nayu Yesu atesikhe

panji pavo jenge ili yevenekhelo khuvanu ukhugendela mukisa gwa mwene. 13 Pu uno tulutage panji pavu n'chenge, tukhagege ulubeelo lwa mwene. 14 Pakhuva tuvan'chila vutamo uwa sikhu inyingi pakhilunga eihe. Khunjila eiye tulonde uvun'chenge uvuvukhwin'cha. 15 Ukhugendela khwa Yesu yinofiwa khila misekhi ukhwihomwa nekelo khwa Nguluve, tuginieage tukave isekhen'cha milomo gyeto, n'cheidekhe eilitawa lya mwene. 16 Usite ukhusanwa ukhuvomba amanonu, nukhutanga yumwe khwa yumwe. Pakhuva einekhelo ndeiyu uNguluve inogwa fin'cho. 17 Mwidekhahe nu khwikha pasi pavalongon'chi venyo, pakhuva vigendelela ukhudema inumbula n'chenyo, ndavanu avavihumya eimbalilo n'chenyo. Eidekha pu avalongon'chi venyo vavalongon'cha nulu hekhelo, sio nuluvipo ulusalu khi vatanga. 18 Tweisayage pakhuva tulumanyile ukhuta tulinamasage amanonu, twinogwa uvutamo uvunonu neili sima pa mbombo n'choni. 19 Gooni nikhuvapa amaga muvombe n'chi ili muvuye khumonyo khimbeve. 20 Leno uNguluve valugano uvei avagegile ukhuma khuvufye undongon'chi umbaha va ng'osi, Bwana veito Yesu, Klisite khunjila ya ndagano ya sikhun'choni, (aiōnios g166) 21 Ukhuvapa amakha gakhila mbombo ei nonu, nukhukonga indagilo n'cha mwene, nukhuvomba eimbombo ei nonu igati ndyufye, eiye nogile pamiho ga mwene, ukhugendela khwa Yesu Klisite, khu mwene vuve vuvalanche wa sikhun'choni. Amina. (aiōn g165) 22 Lino nikhukhupa amakha lukolo lwango, ukhukongana nei limenyu lya khukhupa amakha liyo nesi mbile lesopi khuliumwe. 23 Mulumanye ukhuta ulukolo lwenyu u Timoti vandekhile mumbwa vukhe paninie numwene ni khwi n'cha khukhuva vona usikhe gunga fikhe. 24 Ponwa avalongon'chi vakho voninava kelesite voni. Vala avavihuma khuu itali vikhuva ponwa. 25 Uluhekhelo lwe numwene mwe voni.

# Yakobo

**1** U Yakobo ukungwa va Nguluve nu gwa Ntwa Yesu Klisite, ku makabila ekinchigo na kuvili avayaganighe nikuponja. **2** Mvalage uluhekele fincho, valukolo lwangu, wumgenda mbukuviliwa wingi, **3** Mgalumanye uhugeliwa kulwedeko lwenyo khukhupata ukwiyumilinja. **4** Muleghe ukwiyumilinja, mmale imbombo ya mwene, ukhuta mudulughe vunono, pasita khupungukiwa khulilyoni. **5** Igava umunu pagati paliyumu ilonda ulugano, adovage ukhuma kwa Nguluve, uvihumya khukisa ulwa uhuva ihumya ghinchila khuhovela kuvidova, euhuvapa ulugano. **6** Mdovaghe kulwidiko, pasita uvudwanchi, ulwa kuva uvudwanchi vuhwanine nde mepo eyelimunya, yitoliwa ne mepu nu khutagiwa khona nukhwo. **7** Ulwakhuva umunu uyo alekhe ukusaga ukhuta akwambilliliwa ingowa ncha mwene nu Nguluve; **8** Umunu uyo alinamasage gavili, inchila lwidiko mnchila ncha mwene nchoni. **9** Ulukolo uganchu inogiwa ukhiwnye ukhwima khukyanya, **10** usikhi gugugwa utayari mumbudwanchi wa mwene, ulwakhuva iyaga ndili vuvu eiyakukihulu mkhiyalo ekheegenda. **11** Elinchuva likhuma amafughe ghinyanya emibeki, amavuva khikwuma khiyancha uvunonu waghene, wifwa. vule vule avanu avatajiri viva vaghanchu kumbombo nchavene. **12** Isayiwa umunu uvikwumilila mugelo, ulwakhuva aghalase engelo incho, inkwambillila etaji ya wumi, yevikhiwe kuvala avagholofu wa Nguluve. **13** Umunu uviavencha siwesya ukhunchova upwu egeliwa, "Egelo encho nchihuma kwa Nguluve," ulwakuva uNguluve sigeliwa ni mbivi, nu Nguluve yuywa sikhugela umunu. **14** Khila munu egeliwa nu nunogwe wa mwene uvuvivi inchikusonga ukhukwega khuvutali. **15** Ulwakhuva uvunogwe wa mbivi wigega unchigo, uvutulanongwa vuholiwa, imbimbi yegadulughe vunonu sisilila khuvufwe. **16** Vagane valukolo lwango msite ukhusovogha. **17** Unkwohela khunonu, nukhwohela khwiwima khukyanya, khukwigha pasi, ukhuma khwa Dada va lumuri. Lusiku sikhwanduka ndu mwinchinchi umwukhukwadukhila. **18** UNguluve atukhali ufwe ukhutupa uwumi wa limyu lya lwele, tuve ukhuhwanana ndavaholiwa avakhanda avavikhwani fya mwene. **19** Mlemanyle eli, vagane valukololwagwa, kila munu yinogiwa avinchaghe epepe va khupulika, asitaghe ukhuva epepe vakhunchova nukhukalala, **20** Ulwa kuva iliyoyo lya munu salilivomba uluhungu lwa Nguluve. **21** Lino muvinchaghe kuvuvutali uvulami wa mbivi ni nogwa nchoni, nulwinyisyo mwupelilaghe ilimenu elivyalawe ngati yeno, ilwisiya ukupoka inumbula nchiyo. **22** Litiini neno, msilisikie tu, mkijidanganya nafsi zenu wenyewe. **23** Uviavenchaga uviepulika elimenu sikulivombela imbombo avile nde munu uviekilola kumiho nkyovo. **24** Ukwilola kumincho, usenki usupi isamwa ikihwani kya mwene umwavelile. **25** Umunu uvielola vunonu endangilo nchoni, endagilo eya vudekedeke mbologolo ukwidika endagilo ulwakhuva umwene epulihencha sisamwa, umunu uyu esayiwa wivomba. **26** Engave umunu uvivinchaga esaga yuywa ukhuta munu va lwidiko, elemwa ukwulemili ululimi lwa mwene ekuyesyova enumbula ya mwene na Lwediko lwa mwene. **27** Ulwidiko ulunonu salunaghike mbologolo mwa Nguluve vitu,

ukuvatanga avapina, na vafwele mbugatale wa vene, ukwilolela vavo uvuliasi wa nkilunga.

**2** Valokolo lwango mlekhe ukukonga ulwidiko lwa nkuludeva uYesu Klisite unkudeva va vuvalanche pakuvavonela avange avanu. **2** Ingave umunu uyunge angingele kwu lulundamano lwiyo afwalila, ipete icha sahabu ni myenda iminonu, khangangangele ugachu unya myenda imivivi, **3** mkatengula ukumwimika ficho ula unya myenda iminonu nukuta, "Siwo uveve tama apa pavunonu" khangangangele uganchu ula uveve ima pala au tama pasi pamalunde gango." **4** Samhigana yumwe mwevene, nukuva vahegi mwe mvile na masage amavivi? **5** Mpulihichage valukolo lwango vagane, uNguluve savahalile avagachu va kilunga ukuva vatajili va lwidiko nu kuhala uvutwa uva vavolile anganile? **6** Umwe mwibeda avaganchu savayili vavo vikuvatesya umwe, kange vuvavo avikuva kwegania kuvuhigi? **7** Sa vuvatayili uvo vikuliduka litata lila ilinonu ilyo ili mkwelingiwa? **8** Hata lino ingave mkonga ululagilo lwa kivaha nduvu livigilwe mumbusimbe, "Vugana uvimlipaninye nduve vemwene," mwigaha vunonu. **9** Umwe ingave mukuva vonela avanu avange, mwitula inongwa, mhigiwa nululagilo ukuva mliwadenya lulagilo. **10** Ulwakuva yoyoni uvudwada ululagilo lwoni, kange ikhe bomieha nukhuta yimo avile nukudanya ululagilo lwoni. **11** Ulwakhuva uNguluve atile vulekhe, "Uvuligu," vi yuywa khangangangele ulubudaga 'ulabuda' ingave savuligupa uve wibuda, uve udenyile ululagilo lwa Nguluve. **12** Pwu mchovage nu kudwada ndavalo uvumlipaninye ukuhigi wa wavukhe. **13** Ulwakuva uvuhigi wukwincha khista kisa kuvala avanchila kisa. Ikisa khikheginia pakyanya pa vuhigi. **14** Kulivononu vukhi valokololwango ingave umunu nu ita, alinulwidiko humbe inchile mbombo? Ulwidiko yalukumpoka? **15** Ingave ulukulolwango ude mi ung'inja ilonde imienda apange ikhakhulya kya khila linchova **16** uyunge akavavula lutaga nulunu nchehenko mkwotage umwoto, nukhulya vunonu, umwe samu khupa ifinu ifya mbili mugahile ndakhikhi? **17** Khangangangele ulwidiko lwene khisita mbombo, yifwile. **18** Khangangangele umunu uyunge iwesya ukhunchova, "Ulinu lwidiko nayune nilinacho imbombo." Imbonesye ulwidiko lwako nayune nivanesya ulwidiko lwango mu mbombo. **19** Vukhwidika ukhuta kwulinu Nguluve yumo; lwele. pwu lino naga masetano nagope kwikhwedika nu khuhilila. **20** Lino winogwa ukhulumanya uve vi munu vimpelwa, umluvelile ulwidiko khisita mbombo iyusayinogile? **21** Lino udada yitu uAbrahamu avallilwe uyayilweli mbombo upwu atolile umwana va mwene u Isaka pa nekhele? **22** Mvitolu ukuva ulwidiko lwa mwene lulikuvomba paninye ni mbombo nche mwene nchafikile uvunogwe vwa mwene. **23** Uvuvimbe vwafikele agita "UAbrahamu ali amwidike uNguluve, alikuvaliliwa ukhuva va yilweli." akhilonogiwa mmayani va Nguluve. **24** Mwilola ukuva ku mbombo umunu ivaleliwa uvwa yelweli, nufwe kulwidiko vuvule. **25** Khangangangele vi Rahabu ummalaya ule ava leliwe uva yilweli ku mbombo upwu avinginche avanu nu kuvahilikha ku nsewe ugunge? **26** Ulwakuva ingave umbili gungave khista mwuyo gufwile vuyiliwwo ulwidiko khisita mbombo lufwile.

**3** Valukolo wango, mlekhe ukhuva vamanyisi ukhululila, mulumanye ukhuta mulakhava uvuhiegi uvuvaha

ukhulutieli. 2 Ulwa kuva tumanyile ukhuta tumpienjanikha twivoni mumbo inchilutelele. Umunu uyuya sikhiepienja mukhunchova, uywa iva ingaatalufu, uujakhimanyile ukhugusiga umbilie ugwa mwene gwoni ukhugusiga na ikyuma. 3 Mulolage, tuviekhaukyuma mundomo ugwa farasi, ukhuta nchikongage, pwu tusyetula umbieli gwavene gwoni. 4 Hange mulolage ingalava, ndayiwe mbaha ukhulutilila, nukhutoliwa ni unkhulguto umbaha, yiesyetuliwa nie khienu ikhiedebe, ukhuhielikha ukwinogwa uviegeendenkha. 5 Vulevule ululimu khinu khiedebe ino, lwope lukhigienya nukhwiwona eno. Pwu mulolage umwoto uendebe vughwenya unyanya unsietu umbaha. 6 Ululimi lwope mwoto, kyukhilunga ikyambivi mufilungeilo ifya mivieli gyietu, ululimu luviekha umbili gwoni ugwa munu uvuvivi nukhunkoncha umwoto mumitamilo gya mwene gyoni igya manchuva gamwene, gwope puguunyanyiya mumbuhiegi. (Geenna g1067) 7 Ulwa khuva khila khila khinkhanu ni fidege, ifinkhanu ifikwafula niefinkhanu fyoni, ifidege, injokha ni fywumi ifya munyanja fivesya ukhidimiwa hange finkhungiwe navanu. 8 Hange asikhuli umunu uvivesya ukhudiema ululimi; uvuvi, uvuwesya ukhugaga uvufwe. 9 Khululimi tukhungenia unkhuludeva, Udada veitu, khululimi ulwa lunkhotola avanu avavumbiwe khukhikhwani ikya Nguluve. 10 Khundomu ugwu gwiwumya ulusaya nukhukhotola. Valunkhololwangwa satunogile ukhuva eiwo. 11 Nakhikhidwivudwivu ndakhivesya ukhuhumya amagasi aginoga na magasi aganyamwinyo? 12 Umbikhi ugwa vundoni, ndaguwesa ukhupa isongwa au ugwasongwa ndagivesya ukhuhupa uvu vulevule iekhidwivudwivu sakhivesa ukhulumya amagasi aginoga na magasi agalie numwunyo. 13 Viveni umunu uvyaluluhala nuwumanyi mundwume umu? Aumbe pwatuvonesye uvutamamwe uvunonu khumbombo incha mwene ichavombile khunonu inchiwumile muluhala. 14 Pwu mungave niekhivini niyoyoy nukhudukha na munumbu ncheinyo, miekhe unkwiegiinia khuincho hange mulekhage ukhubela uwa yielweli. 15 Uluhala salukwikha ukhuhuma khukyanya lwa mimkilunga umu, iemigeendele iegamunu saga khinumbula gya ndugu. 16 Ulwa khuva upwupalali niekhivini nukhulwa pwu palienuvuvivi nuvunangi uwa khila khinu. 17 Uluhala uliywihuma khukyanya ukhulagula lwiva lunonu, hange lwalunondehencho ni khisa, upuliekhila ukhupuliehinja amamenyu vavanu, ludiegile uluhala nie sekhe inonu lulievuvule ukwilamwa, salumanyile udeisi. 18 Isekehe iyavugolofu iyiyaliwa ndunonchehencho na vala avivomba ichalunonchehencho.

4 Imba nsta nu kudukana vihume ndaku? Saviyinula ukhuma kuvunogwe winyo, uvovivi uvovuleta iligoha mugati mwa washirika vinyo? 2 Mwinogwa kila kikyo sa kyinyo. Mubudana nu kvingana kila ikhisa mukhivesya nakyo. Mutovana nu kudukhana, ulwakuva sa mukhu dova uNguluve khimene sa mwipata. 3 Mudova samupokhela ulwakuva mdova imbombo mbivi, intsa kuvombela kuvunogwe winyo uvuvivi. 4 Umwe mwivaligu! Sa mlumanyile ukhuta uvumanyani wa khilunga nu tavagwa va Nguluve? Uvavensaga, alamule ukwa manyani va khilunga nu kukwivika uyuya ukwa itavango va Nguluve. 5 Usaga ukuta uvuvigi vunstila mbombo uvuvi nstoviwa nu mepo uvya vikilwe mgati mwito nikhitule kyito. 6 Ulwakuva uNguluve ihumya uluhungu finsto khimwene uvuvigi winstova,

uNguluve ukhubela unya matingo, ulwakuva ikhumpa uluhungu nu kwiyisya." 7 Lino ehumyage Nguluve. Nu kubela usetano nu mwene ayinyila nu kuhuma kulyufwe. 8 Muhegelele pa wipi nu Nguluve, nu mwene ayihegelele pa wipi nufwe. Musukhe amavoko aginyo umwe mwivanya mbivi nu khusuka inumbula jinyo umwe mwi va nyavufumbwe vuvili. 9 Ukususovala nu kwililisa nu kulila nu kusyetulena, nu luheko lwinyo lulava lususovala nu kuhovoka nu kwililisa. 10 Mwiisya yumwe kuvulogolo va Nguluve nu kuvimikha kukyanya. 11 Musite ukunsorelanila yumwe kwa yumwe nu lukololwo. Uvinsova khisa nu lukololwe, ukuhiga ulukololwe ainsova khisa, ululagilo nu kuhiga ululagilo ulwa Nguluve. Mungahigage ululagilo, nu khusita ukwidika ululagilo nu khuva mukhuluhiga ululagilo. 12 Aliyumo uvihumya ululagilo nu vihyigavi Nguluve, umwene alinuvumanyi uwa khuponya nu khuyansa. Uve veveni viwihiga unino vako? 13 Pulihinsaga mwiminsova, "Ilelo na kilavo ayatwiluta khukaya uhu nu kutama umwaka khukwa nu khuvomba nu khunsa nu khupata ivilutilile." 14 Veni uvalumanyile ukhuta yukhihumila khilavo nu vutamilo wito? Ulwakuva mukwaninye nu lukwela uluhumila kunsiki udebe nu khuyaga. 15 Putukhale tuvoniwa uwigane wau khuludeva, "Pulavomba ikhi na khile." 16 Lino pumukhiginya ni ndagilo nshinyo. Ukwiginya kwinyo kwoni khuvomba mbivi. 17 Uvyalumanyile ukhuvomba inonu pwivomba mbivi pwiva ni mbivi.

5 Mwiinchage leno, mwevakavi, lilaga khusauti iya khwanya olwakhuva isida inchiwiniincha khulwume. 2 Uvukavi wenyoyu vumangikhe ne mienda gwenyo gelesilwena mang'onyo amavivi. 3 Ulutarama lwenyo ni ndala ma inchenyo inchilebila nu vunangi wainchene vulavoneha khulumwe nukhunanga emivele nu mwoto. Muvekhile ekhebana khenyo musikhu incha mwisho. 4 Lolesyena, amahombo agavafomba mbombo-ava samuvahombile mbubeni wenyoyu vilela! Ne khelelo ekhyavala avavabeni khekheke mumbulokhuto incha mbakha va khepuga. 5 Mutamile inchavunogwe ikherunga nukhwekhovosa mwevene mweyigotile inumbula inchenyo khusikhu incha khugeda. 6 Mung'egile mubudile unyayelweli uyusibencha. 7 Leno mugegelanile, lokolo, alava ikhwiniincha nkurudeva, inave ondemi igulela ovubeni wa litalama ukhukhuma nkerunga, vuigulela ukhwumilela kwa mwene, uvutengulelo nu vumalelo wafula vuyitima. 8 Umwe muviinchage vumeleli, mukasye inumbula incenyo, ulwa khuva ukhweinja khwa nkuludeva khufikhe. 9 Valokolo mung'ung'uta yumwe khwayumwe, mulolage mulekhe ukhukhegiwa. Lola, ung'egi ikhwema pandwango. 10 Ikhekhwani, lolaga etabu nu wumeleli mwa nyamalago uvovakha inchovele nditawa lwankurudeva. 11 Lola, tukhuvelanga vala avavikhwumlela, "huba." Mupulikhe ukwiyumili ncha ulwa Ayubu, na mulumanyile ilisage elwa mbaha kwa Ayubu, khunjila yelekhu umbaha ade inchiwe ikisa nulusayo. 12 Khulikho fyoni, valokololwango, msite ukhwedyega, ama khukwanya au enkilunga, ama ukhwedyega khyokhyoni. Tena incha "Wejo" iyenyoyu yedekhane "Wejo" ne "mwikho" iyenyoyu yedekhane "Mwikho" mulolage mulagwela pasi pa vukhegi. 13 Khule yuyoni igati indyumwe ipata etabu? Yinogiwa adove. Je, umunu yoyoni ikhovokha? na ikhwemba ulwedayo. 14 Mwe, khule munu igati indyumwe itamu? na avalenge avandwakho nivapelela

vadove nu mwene, vape amafuta nditawa lwa mbaha, 15 Nu ludovo ulwarwedekho luyavila utamu, nu mbaha ikhotanga inave iva avombile imbivi, uNguluve ikho syekhela. 16 Lwa khuva imbivi inchenyo yumwe hwa yumwe, nukhudovelanila vemwene nu nino, mpate ukhupona, olwesayo. 17 UEliya ale munu nda masage ndufwe, adovile nu lwumelelo uhuta efula yesite okhutima na sayikhatime nkerunga osekhe ugwa mikha gedatu ne mienchi sita. 18 Nu Eliya adovile tena, ne kherunga khwadulile ifula pakwanya pakherunga ne kherunga khekhava nuvubeni. 19 Valokololwango, inave yoyoni igatii indyufwe iyaga ukhukhuina khuyelweli, inave umunu uyunge khumbuincha, 20 ulumanye yeyoni uvevukho ndongoja uvale ni mbivi ihgando gendo lwa mwene nu mbombo mbivi ikhutanga nafsi ya mwene ukhukhuma khwa vufwe nukhudendela imbivi ine honi.

# 1 Petro

**1** U Peteli unkongi va Yeu Klisite na vagenji uvuvavalinila ne vahaliwa mu Ponto yoni, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, no Bithinia, 2 kuhumane nu vumanyi vwa Nguluve, udada nu kwivalancha numepo umbalanche nu widihinchi vwa Yesu Klisite nu khulagalancha nu nkisa gwa mwene. Uluhu Nguluve khuliumwe, nulunanchehencho lwinyo lwu ngelele. 3 U Nguluve udada nu nkuludeva veto uYesu Klisite avasaye. Mbuva vwa kisa kya mwene, atupile ukhuholiwa ulwa mmumbya mmuko ga vuhale, ukhugendela kuvunchuka vwa Yesu uKlisite ukhuhuma khuyufwe, 4 kuvuhale uvusawisili uvusa wisila savulava nu uvuvi khanghe savula punguka. Nu uvukiwe kwu kyanya kuluhuvilo lweto. 5 Kummaka ga Nguluve mloleliwa ukugendela ndwidiko lwa vupoki vuvwa puvule uvudinduliwe imisikhi gya kuvu malilo. 6 Mmuhovoge pa ili ndayive lino mwikhi pulika lususuvalo, mungelo inchilipapingi. 7 Ulwakuva ulwidiko lwinyo lugeliwe, ulwidiko ulwa mana, saluhwanine ni sahabu iyuyiyaga mwu mwoto, umwu lwigele ulwidiko ulwenyo. Iyi yihumile pa lwidiko lwinyo luhole uluginio, iyu yiholile uvu valanche nu ludwado mmbovonekele vwa Yesu uKlisite. 8 Samumbwene umwene ulwakuva mkumwidika umwene nuluheloko ulutava londa veka uluheloko uludenchiwe uvvalanche. 9 Lino mmukwopililo yumwe uvuno wa lwidiko lwinyo nu vupoki vwa numbulo nchenyo. 10 Anyamalago valiko londa nu kwivuncha nu luhala vunonu vwa vupoki uvu, uwa luhungu lukale lwiva lwinyo. 11 Valikonda ukhulumanya uvupoki uvulindikheki uvuyakave vukwi ncha kange valikolonda kulumanya unsikhi guluku ugwu mepo va Klisite uvi ali gati mumbwene alikhunchuka khekhi na vene. Iyi yilikuhumile unsukhi upwu ali kutala ukuvavula inogwa ya luvavo lwa Klisite nu vuvаланche uvwu vukhuvakongaga. 12 Lulikuhnekela mwu vanyamalago ukhuta valaku nchivombela imbombo inchi soyi vile ya vene vavo. Lino ulwakuva yenyo amambo aga ukugendela kuvala avigiga ilivangeli kulwumwe kwu njila ya mepo umbalanche uvya suhiwe kuhumo kuyanya, aga navavasuhwa vinogwa uluvonekela kwu lwene. 13 Pwu lino mkhunghe ifivina ifya luhala lwinyo mve mwiyumilinchage mumasage genyo. Muve na maka agalutlile munduyo ulukwincho kulumwe unsiki gwa kudinduliwe khwa Yesu Klisite. 14 Nda vene avagolofu mlekhe ukhukungiwa muvene nu vunogwe uvulikukonga upwu mwale vuvule amesage. 15 Nu mwe uvya vilangile vu mbalanche nayumwe muve nchage vavalanche nu ndogendo lwoni ulwa figono fyon. 16 Ulwa khuva lisimbiwe, "muvenchage vavalanche ulwakuva une nilimbalanche." 17 Ingave mwikhilanga u "Dada" ula uvi ihiga uvwa yihweli ukhukongana ni mbombo incha munu nu munu gumbele unsikhi gwa ndogendo lwakho ndi lisima. 18 Mlumanyile ukhuta sayale hela apange isahabu, ifinu ifinangike ifyo mupokhiwe ukuhuma khu nyiho nchenyo incha vupe liva incho mwa minyile ukhuhuma kuva dada vinyo. 19 Ulwakuva mupokiwe mnkisa gwa vudwanchiwa ugwa Klisite, nduvu yivile ing'osi iyi luvuvule ingofyo ni elideha. 20 UKlisite ahaliwe khatale vulu sikhuli ulwuto ifi fya kuvumalilo, ivonesyage kuliumwe. 21 Mkhumwidikha uNguluve ukugendela mmwumwe, uvvi uyu

uNguluve anchusinche khuhuma khuvufwe akhapa uvuvаланche ulwidiko lwinyo na maka gavinchage mwa Nguluve. 22 Mmekile inumbula nchenyo ukhuva nonu nu ludwado vwa yila ilweli, kulugano lwa kikolo ulugolwikhe, pwu lino mgananage na maka ukhuma munumbula. 23 Lino mholiwe ulwavili saku mbeyu iyuyinangikha, yihuma khu mbeyu iyu sayinangika, ukhugendela mbwumi ni limenyu Iya Nguluve ilisigile. (aiōn g165) 24 Ulwa khuva imivili gyoni gilinda mani, nuvuvаланche vywa mwene woni vulindi lyani. Ilyani likwuma ni livuva ligwa, 25 ilimenyu Iya nkuludeva ifigono fyon. Ili Iyu limenyu ilinchovivwa ukhuta livangili kyulumwe. (aiōn g165)

**2** Nufwe fuvike palukanji uvuvivi woni, uvusyovi, uvusogelehani, ikitule na madusi. 2 Tugave vana avafyele, tunogugage ulukama ulunonu ulwa numbula, ukuva muwulage mugati mududeva, 3 Mgave mvonjinche ukuta ukuludeva inyakisa. 4 Mwitsage kumwene kulive alinyawumi ilipitama lilyo libeliwe na vanu, lino ilyo lihaliwe na Nguluve kive kinu ikinonu kumwene. 5 Nayumwe mvile ndiliwe elya wumi elinchengiwa kyanya kuyunva nyumba numbula, ukuva iteketsi umbalatche uvi ihumya inekelo itsa numbula itsikwedikiwa kwa Nguluve ukugendela kwa Yesu Klisite. 6 Uvusimbe winchova ndee, lolaga nivavikile ku Sayuni ilive ilya palukanji, ilivaha ilehaliwe ilinunu yoyoni uvivavanchaga kumwene sewavone soni." 7 Ulwa khuva ikisa kyenyo umwe mwimwedika. Lino, "Iliwe elibeliwe na vanya kujenga, ele livile liwe ilivaha alyapalukanji"- 8 ni, "liwe Iya kwikuvincha nu lunalawe alwakwivila. "Avene vikikuvincha, avikulebela elimenyu, ilyoa halive avene. 9 Ulwakuva umwe kikoro ukihalive, uvuteketsi wa kikuludeva, ikilunga ikivalatche, avanu avavalanche, va Nguluve ukhuva muvombange ukulumbelila imbombo vudwanchi ncha ula uvivatwilangile ukhuhuma kuhisi ukwincha kulumulu lwa ludwanchi. 10 Umwe pavutengulilo samwele vanu, akasiki aka umwe mlivanu va Nguluve umwesamukambiliile uluhungu, lino mwambiile uluhungu. 11 Vagane, nivelangile ndavanu avagenchi avaveti, ukwinyima ukuhuma kuvunogwe uwa mbivi, nchilwa imbancha munumbula nchenyo. 12 Mnogiwa ukuva na lwiho lunonon pagati pa vakilunga vangave vikuvanchova ukuta mvombile imbombo mbivi, mwidighe imbombo nchiye inono nukunginya uNguluve ukuludeva. 13 Tii kila mamlaka ya mwanadamu kwa ajili ya Bwana, ikiwa mfalme kama mkuu, 14 Igave avalongotsi vasuhiwe kukuva higa avatula nogwa nu kuvaginya avivombo inonu. 15 Ulwakuva wigane wa Nguluve, ulwakuva ukuvomba inonu mnuna lange aminchovo na vanu ukubeda agavanu avapeliwa ulipelwa agavanu avapelwa. 16 Mgave vanu vanyavavughe meke uwavughe winyo wa uvavivivi gwa mbivi, lino muve nda vavombi va Nguluve. 17 Mu vadwadage avanu voni. Vaganage avakuloko. Mudwadage uNguluve pwu mdwudwage uwuludeva. 18 Avakugwa vadwadage vavatwa vavo kukisa kyoni, ulwakuva avatwa vanonu va nyakisa, hata vala avavivi. 19 Ulwa khuva luhungu kwa mvenu uvikwumelila nuvugatale uwanseki ugwi gatats'wa kusite ukulumanya ulwakuva amasango ga Nguluve. 20 aya Nikava ikiki anave vutama mumbotulanongwa, wuwikwendelela ukhuhungu? 21 Nave mvombile inonu pwa mhigiwage nu vunonu wa Nguluve. 21 Kudi twalagawe ulwakuva uKlisite agatatsiwe kumbivi tsseto,

avalekile ikhwani ukukonga na malunde gya mwene. 22 Umwene savombile imbivi nukuvoneka kukuvoneka ukuta idesi kuchoni kudomo gwa mwene. 23 Usuki ugwa mwene wadukikiwe sakilivule kuvanya lulundamano sakilivule amadusi wuteseka sadwade akihumya sadwadile akihumya yuywa ukuta avayelweli. 24 Yuywa ya umwene anchigegile ncheto kumbili gwa mwene, pakidamingani, tusite ukuya nulualilo mumbivi, ukuta tamage mbagatalufu. Ukutoviwa kwa mwene umwe mponile. 25 Mwivoni ywumwe mwanhainyika ndie ngosi iyiyagile lino mkiliwike kutekehenchi nu nduleli va numbula nchinyo.

**3** Khunjila iye umwe mwi vadala mnogiwa ukhuhuma khuvagosi vinyo yumwe pakhuva avange vavo savalipokhile, ilimenyu ukhugendela, khulwikho lwa vadala vavene viwesya ukhukwegiwa panjila ya limenyu, 2 Ulwa khuva vavo vene yiva valolile emivele gyeyo iminonu paninie ni elisima. 3 Eye yavombekhe msite ukhwelemba khu nji— ukhutiva injwele ifinu ifya litalama avu emwenda, egya makhe pamba. 4 Lino ivombekhage mgati munumbula, nukhwongelela, nuvunonu wa vudekhekhe wa numbula uvulinigalama pamiho ga Nguluve. 5 Ulwakhuva avadala avalanche, vaelembile mbile vavo khu njela eye. Vale nulwedikho mugati mwa Nguluve vavadvadaga avalume vavo. 6 Khunjela eye uSara ampulikhe Ibrahimu nukhumwilanga, uyu vigosi vango umwe lino mulivana va mwene. Ingave yumvomba amanonu nukhusita ukhudwada amavivi. 7 Khunjila yeyeyo umwe vagosi, munogiwa ukhutama na vadala venyo mulumanya ukhuta avene valiasi vadala vapepe mungavamanye avene, ukhuta vuvi vuvipokhela avayeto ava luding'ulelo. Ulwa wuuni muvombage ewo ulusayo wenyu lusite ukhusigeuwa ukhusigiwa. 8 Munogiwa mwivoni muve nuvufumbwe vumo, uvulenikisa, ulugano ukhuva lukololwe uvudekhekhe, na vanyakesa. 9 Usite ukhuhomba uvuvivi nu uvuvivi. Elidosi khwa lidosi mwendelele ukusaya, ukhuva mwalangiwe lusayo. 10 Uvikhiva ikhukhugana nukhulola isikhu enonu alusigele ululimi lwa mwene pamavivi nimolomo ukhunchova. 11 Apendukhe nu khugalekha amavivi ukhuvomba agavile manonu. Alonde amani nu khukonga. 12 Amiho ga Baba gikhumbona ugolofu imbulukhutu cha mwene ukupulikha inyesayo nza mwene. Amiho ga baba lelevunge na avivomba imbivi." 13 Veru uvikneva ikhuva ikhuva lemanza, ingave mkhu linogwa elinonu? 14 Mugave pavu yelweli mutesekha msite ukhudwada gala uguvi dwada avene. Mlekhe ukhuva na masyakha. 15 Mumbikhe uKlisite munumbula nzenyo, uvugolofu khela sekhe muvie miho. Emisekhe gwoni muvemikho, ukhumbula umunu ua uvaavanzaga emisekhe gwoni ukumbula umunu uveavechaga. uvikhuva vunza khekhi mulenu luhavelo kha Nguluve. Muvombage ewo nekhisa nu lwemekho. 16 Mvenzage ni nyivonelo inonu ukhuta avanu ukhuta avanu avidokha emitamelo gyenyo iminonu mwa Klisite vafwe isoni ulwa khuva viezova vunge khunge kuwimwe ukha mwale vavomba mbivi. 17 Lunonu finzo, ingave uNguluve inogwa ukhuta mkuvelage khu mbombo inonu, mulekhe ukhukuvelwa ni mbombo imbivi. 18 UKlisite vope akuvilwe khamo ukhukongana runongwa imbivi. Umwene vealenilweli akuvilwe ukhukongana nufue, twitwale vuvule elweli ukhuta

atukheleke ufue kwa Nguluve. Afuile khembili humbe apeliwe mwumi mwa mepo. 19 Ukhukongana nu mepo alutile nukhu chilumbelela imemopo chincho lino nchelimbukungwa. 20 Sanchilikhukonga sanchilikhuva nuvudwadwa sanchale nuvu dwadwa vu uNguluve vuulwiyumilino lwa Nguluve vulugulela usekhe gwa nwakha isikhu inchuyajengiwa gwa eNguluve pu, uNguluve avapo khile avanu vadebe vale, nane ukhuhuma mulwongomencho lwa magasi. 21 Ekhi khihwani khya ubatizo ululukhupakha umwe lino sayehwanine, ndukhusukha uvuvivi, ukhuhuma mumbimbili, lino yiva nduludovo lwa nyivonelo inonu kha Nguluve, ukhuhumela mbumbi chukekha wa Yesu Klisite. 22 Umwene alekhirookho ikha khundwpo ikha Nguluve. Alutile khukhanya avasuhwa nu vuvaha. na makha avasuhwa, nuvuvaha na makha fidwadage.

**4** Ulwa kuva uYesu agatantsiwe mu mbili, muwale ifilwilo ifya mbili. Umwene agatantsiwe nu mbili ahegile ni mbivi. 2 Umunu uyu sidumuka ukutama mumbunogwe we mbili, hange uwigane Nguluve, kuvutamo lwa mwene uvusigile. 3 Ulwa kuva usikhi ugulutile gukwilile ukuvomba imbombo avakilunga vinogwa ukuvomba insakilunga nu vunogwe uvuvivi, uvugansti, ulya va panji, ni nekelo insta intsa kumbipintsa. 4 Visaga ni ustha kudega vutukipoka ukuvomba, imbombo icho paninye na vene uvuvivi. 5 Valahumya imbalilo vala avavidike avumi na vafwe. 6 Uvufumbwe uva livangili lilumbiliwe kuvala avamalile ukufwa, vamaile ukhigwiwa kombombo nshevene uwa mbombo ntsoni, wikwitsa tuve nu vumanye tuve nu vumanyi uvunogwe nu vufumbwe ku mbombo entsa kwisayo kwenyo. 7 Kuvumalilo uwa uogwa nsoni wikwe, kwa hiyo, mwe na ufahamu ulio sahihi, na iweni na nia njema kwa ajili ya maombi yenu. 8 Ukhuhuma kumbombo utsoni tuve nulugano lintsa nu lugano, kumunu nu munu, ulwakuva ulugano lulonda ukugula uvutula nongwa va vange. 9 Vunesye uvudekhekhe kwa kila munu nukusila ukwiliisya. 10 Ndu kila munu apokile ikikungilwa kuvombage ukutangana na avimilinsi. 11 Umunu anga utsove nsive ukuta mavungu uNguluve nu munu angavombe ave ndumunu uvuyapevilwa amaka nu Nguluve ile ave ntsage ni mbombo Nguluve, ulwakuva uNguluve aginiwage nu kugendea kwa Yesu Klisite. Ulugano na maka galinumwe isiku nsoni ni isiku nsoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Vayango mulavalilaga ukugela ilyulikwi ntsa kukuvagela, ulwakuva ikhinu ikyo kigeni, ulwakuva kuli ifinu ikyavahesya ifi fya humilaga kulyumwe. 13 Ulwakhuva vutukwendelela ukusovela nu uvukuvilwa wa Klisite, tuhekelage nu kuhekela ulwakuva tudinduliwe. 14 Mungave mdukihiwe ni limenyu lyango, kulitawa lya Klisite, nu msanyiwe ulwakuva umepo umbola utse uva Nguluve itama pakanyana pa lyumwe. 15 Umunu igata alekhe ukuvepo unyakhugatawi ustiwa ubudaji, undasi, umbombo mbivi, nu vihangaika ni mbombo imbivi uvivomba imbombo injitava ntse mwene. 16 Umunu uvwungwa ni mbombo insa nkisite, alekhage ukuvona isoni, aginye uNguluve kulitawa ilyu. 17 Ulwa khuva isikhi jifikhe lutsa vuhigi ukheu ugwa vuhigi kutengulila tengula munyumba ya Nguluve. Yingave yitengulila khilyufwe, yiva ndeti khu vala untseta avasavidike wa yilweli ilimenyu lya Nguluve? 18 Nukuva uva yilweli ipokwiwa ukhumila uvukuvilwa yuyiva ndakhikhiuntsila

lveli nu nyambivi?" 19 Ulwakuva vuni avigata ntsiwa ukuhuma nuvunogwe wa Nguluve vagotole inumbula ntsavo kupeli ugolofu nu kuvomba imbombo inonu.

**5** Nikhu vadova mwi va gogolo yumwe muli paninwe nufle, une ne gogo njinyo ni ne tangile va tabu ya Yesu Klisite, uvi mwale ndulunda mano lwa ludeva ulu khiva luvonekha. 2 Leno nikhuvapa amakha mwe vagogolo mdemage ili puga lya daadaa ili li paninwe numwe mulelolage pakhuva munogiwa mwiko khu njila ya khunogwa indalama ncha vuvivi. Ila mule gane. 3 Msile ukhuvikha uvu vaha pakyanya pa vanu avalipasi pavololeli wenyo. Mve khi hwani palipuga. 4 Pala undoleli umbaha vuivonekha, mukhupila uludi gulilo lwa vutwa uvusawisita yaga. uvunonu wayene. 5 Vi vulevule na yumwe mwiva mve vadebe, mvinchage vadekhedekhe khu vavaha vinyo. Mwivoni mfuale uvudekhedekhe nukhutangana yumwe kwa yumwe, pa khuva u daadaa ibela avanya matingo, ikhuvapa ulusayo avadekhedekhe. 6 Lino mve vadekhedekhe muve pasi pa khivokho kya daadaa ikhi nyamakha avinule khukhasikhe. 7 Muvikhe ifadhaa pakianya pamwene, pakhuva ukhuva sagila. 8 Mve nuluhala mvekyoli, pakhuva unta vangwe usetano, nde dima ikuluma, ihegelela ilonda umunu va khulala tula. 9 Mulime mve vunge nu mwene. Mve na makha mlwidikho lwinyo. Mungalumanye ukhuta avalukolo lwinyo avali mkilongavagendile muma vungundago. 10 Vavile vavungiale musikhe udebe uNguluve unyakhisa kyoni, uviavilangile pa vutwa wa sikhu choni mugati mwa Klisite, ukhuvagolosya ikhuvanocha nukhuvapa amakha. (aiōnios g166) 11 Uludeva luvu numwene sikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Nikhumwimikha usilwano ulukolo lwango ugolofu ni khuvasimbila umwe padebe ukhu gendela khu mwene. Nikhuvapa amakha, nichova ukhuta aganisimbile ga lusayo na ga lveli. Ya daadaa mwiime mgati mlwene. 13 Avidekhi avali khu Babeli, vavo vavahalilwe paninwe numwe vikhu vaponinwa nu malekha umwana vango, ikhuvaponwa. 14 Mpona nwage khila munu nuluchibano lwa lugano ulwidikho luvu khuli umwe umuli mgati wa mwa Klisite.



# 2 Petro

**1** Simoni Petro, unsungwa va vasikhewa va Yesu Klisite, khuvala avawalwedikhe olwedekho ulwa lutalama lulwa twapokhile ofwe, ulwedekho ululagati mu ilweli inchaa Nguluve nu mpokhi vetu uYesu Klisite. **2** Uluhungu luve khulwumwe; ulwedekho ludenchiwage ukhugendela muruhara ulwa Nguluve numbaha veto uYesu. **3** Ukhugendela nduhara ulwa Nguluve tunchiwene embombo icnha mwene nchooni hutamaa, ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve unya vunonu nuvulalanchee wa mwene. **4** Khu njila iye aletuvehile indagelo ambaha inchalutalama. Atuvekhile ukhuvomba nukhukhara walevo uNguluve, inave vutwi khwendelela ukhu nchiilekha imbivi inchaa kherunga che. **5** Inave tweta, vombaga imbeve ukhwongelenga uruhara khu njila eyalwedekho lwenyo, inave uvunoni, nuruhara. **6** Ukhugendela muruhara, padebe, nukhugendela pavudebe wa saburi, nuvudebe wa saburi, vuvulalanche. **7** Ukhugendela mbuvulalanche ulugano kwanyalokoro nukhu gendela ncugana lwa lukolo, lugano. **8** Inave embombo enchi nchiva munchiile igati indyumwe, gange ndelele ukhukhula igati ndyumwe, tena omwe samuhave mwihola ama vanu avasavihola isekhe incha luhara incha umbaha vetu uYesu Klisite. **9** Ila vevoni bavale vuvule imbombo inchi, ikhunchivona imbombo incha bhapa; umwene sirola. Asamwile uvulalanche wa mbivi incha mwene inchakhatala. **10** Inave evo, valokolo lwango, vombaga ejuhudi ukwe vikhela ukhuchaguliwa nu khwekhumya khwa ajili yenyo. Enave muvomba aga, samukhagwe. **11** Evo mukhepatela enjila eyakhwingelele khu ludeve ulwa sikhu nchooni ombaha veto nu mpokhi uYesu Klisite. (**aiōnios g166**) **12** Une nele tayari uvakumbusya imbombo inchi khila sekhe, nda muve mulomanyile, leno muvile vononu isikhu nchooni. **13** Visagela ukhuta nelevononu ukhuva sisimusya nukhuva kumbusya imbombo inchi, nengave munele igati umo. **14** Ulwa khuva nelumanyile ukhuta usekhe intali nikhega igati indyumwe, inave umbaha uYesu Klisiti uwambonisy. **15** Yunikhetanga fincho khwa ajili yenyo ili mukumbukhe embombo inchi inave une nikhega. **16** Ulwa khuva ufwe satukhakonge ivichago iffingenjejiwe kho vunonu pultuhavavulile pakhwanya pa maha nukhwewonesya khwa mbaha uYesu Klisiti, ila ofwe twale vemelenchii uvulalanche uwa mwene. **17** Umwene apokhile uvulalanche nukhweshisya ukhuma khwa Nguluve daada uvuyikhapulekhikhe esavuti ukhukhuma khuvu valanche uvvakhwa vuvuencoova, “Uyo ve demi vango, ugane vango uvenenogela mwe inave.” **18** Tukhapulikhe esavuti vuyiikhumile khukhwanya lula vutule nave pa khewamba ikhevalanche. **19** Tulinago amamenyu aganya malango agagakhavonikhe, agamuvomba vononu ukhugavekhera. Inave koroboi eyeying'ara mu khisi impakha khwikwa ni nondwe incha khu vukwelo inchinchivonekha khunumbula ncheeny. **20** Mulumanye aga uhuta, asikhuli unyamalago uyisimba ulwa khuva ikhesagila khumalago aga mwene. **21** Ulwa khuva asikhuri unyamalago uyiinchile khulugano ulwa munu, ulwakhuva avanu vagendile wame mepo ombalanche uyukhanchoovile ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve.

**2** Avanyamalago avawwudesi avaehominche khu vanya Israeli, na avamanyisi ava wwudesi yavikhwinche khulyomwe. Khuvwututu yavigege uvumasiyisyo lwa wwudesi puw vikhombelaga umpoki yuywa avagolile. Vihegegelaga uvwuvivi vwa mbeve khuvene. **2** Vingi yavikongaga injela inche vene inchinya soni, puw uhugendela avene vihoyebedago enjela ya lweli. **3** Khu wimi vihohogaga avanu khu mamenyu aga wwudesi, uvvuhegi wa vene savuhalendele, uvuvuvivi yavuhovakonga. **4** Ulwa khuva uNguluve saavalekhe avasuhwa avapalahani, avatagini pasi pa kelonga puw wakongiwe emilegehe gya kyoma vvuwigolilla uvwohigi vuvuvije. (**Tartarōō g5020**) **5** U Nguluve saa eyomelenchene khelunga kya hatale. UNguluve amfihile u Nuhu unyalwedemo lwa yelweli, paninie na avange saba, unsekhe upualekhelele ulwongomencho pa khilunga avagalwikhe. **6** UNguluve agehegile Sodoma ne Gomora gekhafikhela ukhuva lyela wa hunangekha puw geve khwani khu voni avanyanogwa khumajuva aga khovolongolo. **7** Vvu avobile elyo ampokhile u Lutu umunu va yelweli, ale nu lususuvalo na vavo savikonga indagelo incha Nguluve. **8** Ulwa khuva uywa umunu va yelweli uveatamaga navo amajuva goni nu khuyegatancha enumbula ya mwene hu gago agapulike nu khugalola. **9** Ulwa khuva untwa alomanyile umwakhovapakha avanu va mwene imisekhe gya ukhugatanchiwa nu khuvalolela avatula nogwa nu ukhugulila uvvuhegi uwa sikhu njoni. **10** Uvwu vuvu wa yelweli khu vavo vipitama mu vuvnogwe wa mbili ugu nu mhuvwubeda uvwutwa. Avanu ndava valenuvwukifu mu numbula inchave, savidwada ukhuvabeda avavalanche. **11** Ulwa khuva avasung'wa vale na uludeva ne amakha ukhulutelela khu vanu, saviwesya hugega uvuhegi wa nogwa pa ntwa. **12** Ulwa khuva ifikhenu iyi filivole ulahala fipeliwe fibatwagwe nu ukhuyajwa. Vilemanchiwa khu mahombo agavene. **13** Emusi yoni vitama mu mbivi, wadegile uvulaminu uvutula nongwa, vihovokhela imbivi incha wwudesi vovihovokha nuve. **14** Amikho ga vene gagubekhiwe nu uvwuligu, savikwela ukhuvomba imbivi, vikhovasyova nu khuvagwisya avampelela avadebe mu mbivi. Vwale ni numbula inchidegile uvanogwe, avana avakotoliwe. **15** Vayelekhlwa enjela ya lweli vayagilwe vayekongile enjeli iya Balaam umwana va Beori, uve angilwe ukhukava amahombo ga volyasi. **16** Ulwa khuva abenchiwe khu uvuvuvivi wa mwene. Eligodowe ilisalinchova lya nchovile ndi menu lwa munu, asigile ulukwale lwa nyamalago. **17** Avanu ava vale nduhedwidui inchilivovole amagaasi. Nda mafunde agiyanchanwa ne mepo. Elifunde elinchitu levehiwe kwa ajili ya vene. (**questioned**) **18** Inchova khulwiginio lwene ikhovaguesya avanu hu vonogwe wa mbele. **19** Huvasyova avanu avinogwa ukhuvanyila vuala avitama nu uvwutula nogwa. Ikhovavola avanu uvudehe khunu avene vatula nogwa nu uvwulyasi. Ulwa khuva umunu ivehiwa ukhuva insuhiwa nola uvuihondongoncha. **20** Umwe uveipaga uvwvivi wa kilunga khuvombela uluhala lwa nkuIndeva vetu Yesu Klisite, ivuya ikirivokila uvolami, uvwu lami mwene uviva vuvivi ukhulutela uvutachi. **21** Yehanogiwagwa avanu avo wasite ukhuyemanya enjela iya wayelweli, huba wale kalekhe uhulumanya ululagilo uluvulalanche uluvapeviliwe. **22** Ihechago che hiva nelweli hu vene. “Embwa yihilivo khela amadesi gha yene, nengube eyeonchiwe yikiliwohela amadope.”

**3** Ulu ni huhosimbila uve vigane ekalata yavile ili uhu kamelesia katiha uluhala, **2** ili uweswe uhukomboha amamenyu agajoviwe kabula unya malago uKlisite nuhuhusu indagelo cha upohi vito uvihu tupoha uvitumela avakongi. **3** Uwelewe huwanjo uhuta avitulanongwa kihwicha hu sihu icha humwisio uhuva changanya yumwe vu viluta ni amli cha vene. **4** Nichova uhuta yele ndahu uludehano ulwa huki livuha dada veto vafuile lakini ifinu ivi vyahumile huwanja uhwavumbile. **5** Vahefanya uhusamwe ihelunga vihumine na magasi nuhugendela amagasiga hatale hulimenyu ilwa Nguluve, **6** uhusendela mlimenyu ilia mwene nama gasi gavaha kilonga huhepindi ihwo hagaviwe amagasi heha nangeha. **7** Ululeno hukianya napasi kutonjiwe hulimenye lelelwo ilwa moto levehiwe hwa ajili ya yahuhegiwe uhwongomela awanu avalevuvule uNguluve. **8** Sayiweswa uhunanga elimenyu iliaho husihu yemo hwanguluke ni kama miaha mia moja elfu moja ni kama sihu yemo. **9** Sio khuva uNguluve ivomba mlamola uhutimeswa ulu dehano kama umyihweleveha umwene mwaminifu hwa ajili yenyu umwene sinogwa ihungomela lakini ihumia usehe ili uhwe pala imbiwi. **10** Inave, isihu ya Nguluve yifiha yiva kama undiasi ehelunga hela genda hwa huchova ekelele ifinu vilanangeha no mwoto. Ihelonga hwini helava mbuvalafu. **11** Uhuva ifinu vyoni nangeha hunjela eye. Je ulava mnu vani utame he Klisite na emitamelo gwa he Nguluve. **12** Yinogwa uhelewa halaga uhwicha hwa Nguluve isihu eyo ehelunga helanangeha nu moto nifinu vilayeyoha no moto. **13** Uhuhumana ne ahadi ya mwene tugojele ehelunga ehopya ambamo avenya lweli vitama. **14** Leno vagane tutegemela ifinu ifi etange sana uhusita uhulalameha nuhuva ne amani nave. **15** Ni fata ukwe yomelecha hwa Nguluve katika uhwohwolewa kama vagane va Paulo, avasimbile umwe uhuhumana nuhwedeha ambayo ahapohilwe. **16** UPaulo alihujovela ago goni mkalata iya mwene hule finu ifi gumu uhuvyelewa avanu vava vakosiche eadabu na uvuimala vafinangile ifinu ivyo numvivombela uhusimba huhwa huhwelekea uhwongomela hwavene. **17** Hivyo vagane uhuva mlumanyile ago lolelanaga ili msite uhuyagwa edeme mwevena ili msite uhuyagwa nuvudesi uwavapohaji nu huvayacha uwe lweli. **18** Lasima mkule huluhungu nuluhala Nguluve nu vupohi ni saichi uvuwesio vule hukyanya. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yohani

**1** Khila ekhikhale pukhile ukhuhuma kuvitengulilo, ikyutukapulikhe, Ekyutwakiwene na miho geito, khila kytwalolile, namavoko geito giibite ukhukhongana Neilimenyu ilyawumi. **2** Nuwumi vula wapelwe ukhuvoneka pavuvalafu, Pivu tuvuwene, nukunchova, nukhuvavula uwumu uwajumavagoni, vuula uvuwale khwa Dada Pivu vukhamanyikhekha khulwufuwe (aiōnios g166) **3** Khile ikyutukhiwene nukhupulika tukhuvavula numwe, ukhuta tuhanganile paninie nufwe, Nululundamano lyetu paninie nu Daada nunsambe U-Yesu Krist. **4** Tukhuuasimbila amamenyu agaumwe ukhuta uluhekhelo lyutu lunogelanile. **5** Aga gu mamenyu ugutupulikhe ukhuhuma khumwene nakuvavula: Unguluve ve lumulu mugaati mumwenu nulenchila hisi napadebe. **6** Tungave twita tulipapuinie numwene vutugenda muhisi, pivu twiva tukhesyova rweivene pivu satuvomba uvuyilweli. **7** Pivu tugendage mundumuli nduvuumwe aleindumuli, tutanganila yufwe khwa yufwe nu nkisa gwa Yesu Kristi, unswambe nukhutuvalancha ukhuhuma mumbivi cheitu. **8** Tungate satulivatula nongwa, tukhisyo tveivene nuwayeilweli vusimuli mugaati ndyufe. **9** Pivu tungapele inongwa cheitu, umwene eigolofu nuwayilweli ukhutusyeikila inongwa cheitu nukhutuvalancha uvuvivi woni. **10** Pivu tungave twita satutulle inongwa, pivu twita umwene ideesi, ni limenyu lya mwene lisimuli mugaati ndyufe.

**2** Mweivana vango mweivagane, nikhuvasimbeila umwe einongwa einchi ukhuta mulekhe ukhuvomba eimbivi. Einave yuumu avombile eimbivi, tveinave untangiili uvyaileipupanie nu Dada, U-Yesu Ukristi uvyalinuvuyilweli. **2** Umwene viukhutusaya khu mbivi ncheito ncheene, hange neikhilunga kyoni. **3** Pivu eili tulumanyile umwene, einave tulonchilolela indageilo nchamwene. **4** Umwene uveita, “Neimanyile Unguluve” vusikhunchikonga indageito ncha mwene, ideesi, nuwayilweli vusimuli mugaati mumwene. **5** Ula uviiikulibata eilimenyu lya mwene, leli umunu uywa aleinulagano. Mu eile tulumanyile ukhuta twulimugaati mumwene. **6** Umwene uveita itama mugaati mwa Nguluve pwu umwene anogile ukhugendelela nduvu UYesu angeindaga. **7** Vagane, sanikhvasimbila umwene ululagieli ulupya, ulwakuvalwu lwulalula ulwakatale ukhuma ulutanchi. Ululagilo ulutanchi lyulimenyu eilyumwapulike. **8** Paninie nincho nikhuvasimbile ulupya, yu lweli mwakristi nandyumwe, ulwakuva eihisi yiluta, nulumuli lwa yielweli pulule lumulikha. **9** Umwene uveita aliindumuli hange iekumbipila ulukololwe uywe iva aliemuhisi. **10** Umwene uvuyagaanele ulukhololwe itama mundumu lisikhuli naliemo eilikhumpeinja. **11** Pivu ula uvikhumbipila ulukhololwe aliemuhisi khangе igenda muhisi; Umwene sakhumanyile ndaku ukhuiluta, pakuvuka ihisi yiedeendile amiho ga mwene. **12** Nikuvasimbila uumwe, mweivana mwievagani, pakhuva musyekiliwe inongwa ncheinyo munditawa lya mwene. **13** Nikuvasimbila umwe mwi va daada, pakuva mumanyile uvialekhwale ukhuhuma kuvutengulielo. Nikuvasimbeila umwe, mwievatumwa pakuva umwe mundemile unduungu. neivasimbile umwe, mwie vana mwievadebe, ulwakhuva mumanyile uDaada.

**14** Neivasimbile umwe, mwie vadada, ulwakuva mumanyile umwene uvialeekhuwo ukhuma khuvutengulielo. Neivasimbile umwe mweivatua, ulwakuva muleivadulufu, nielimenyu iya Nguluve litama mugaati mundyumwe, khangе mndemile undougu ula. **15** Mulakigaanaga ikhelunga paninie ni mbombo inchilinkelunga. Eingave ikhukhigaana ikhilunga ulugano ulwakughaana uDada lusimuli mugaati mumwene. **16** Pakuva khilakhinu ikhileimukelunga, uvunogwe wa mbeile, uvunogwe wa miho, namatingo agawumi. safihuma kwa Dada. Fihumana neikhelunga. **17** Ukhilunga nuvunogwe wakyene filuta. ula uvivomba uvunogwe wa Nguluve uywa veitamaga manchuva gooni. (aiōn g165) **18** Mwie vana mwievadebe, gwu insekhi gwavumaleilo. Nduvumupulikhe ukhuta uviesikumwideka Ukristi ikwincha. Nalienolieno avasavikhumwideka Ukristi vinchile, pivu tulumanyile ukhuta ugwu gwunseikhe ugwakhuvusilielo. **19** Vulatile munjiela nchavo vahumile khuluyufwe, ulwakhuva savaale vakhuluyufwe. Vakhale vavinchagee vakuluyufwe vale vitamaga paninie nufwe. Vavile valutile munjiela nchavo eikyo kyanonisyе ukhuta savaale vakhuluyufwe. **20** Ukhuva mbakhiwe imono nvila Umbalanche numwe mweivoni muyiemanyile ilweli. **21** Sanavasimbe umwe ulwakuva samuyeimanyile eilweeli, ulwakhuva muyiemanyile na ulwakhuva vusikuli uvudesi uwayielweli eila. **22** Veeni ideesi vie ula uvikilana ukhuta Uyeesu vi Kiliste? umunu uywa vikilana va kiliste, pala upwi kilana kiliste, pala upwi kilana nu Daada nu Mwana. **23** Asikhuli uvikilana nu Swambe akhaveli nu Daada. Yuyooni uvikhumwidekha Uswambe vie alie nu Daada. **24** Engava ikyumkhapulikhe kheinyo, ukhuhuma pavatnguleilo khitaamaigaati ndyuumwe. pumutamang'a muswambe nu Daada. **25** Neiyie ndagano eyatu pile ufwe: uuuuwiwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) **26** Nivasimbeile aga umwe agavaala valongoonchang'a mumba yagi pakhukongana numwe, imono nchiila. **27** Inchumwapiliile ukhuhuma khumwene nchiitaama igaati ndyumwe samukhanoo'wag'we amanu yuyooni ukhuva manyisya, mtaamage ig'aaati mumwene. **28** Puleino vaana vang'aane, mtamaage igaati mumwene ukhuta alavaihumila tuvenchaage namakha tuleekhe ukhufwa isooni pamihoo gamweene mukwilincha kwamwene. **29** Inave mulumanyile ukhuta umwene vemweeni leeli, mlumanyile ukhuta yuyooni aveivoomba mbwayeilweeli aholive numwene.

**3** Mulole vuvuvagane vuki uwatupile Udaada, ukuta tukhwelangiwa vana va Nguluve, nulu vutuliwe. Ukhukhongana niel ikilunga sakhitu manyile ulwakuva sakhikhamanye umwene. **2** Vagane ufwe lino tulivana va Nguluve ulu yikhale ukhuvoneka umuyakhile tuvula. Tlumanyile ukhuta ukleste yakhima ivinekha yatukywanana numwene. Ulwakuva yatukummbona umwavelile. **3** Khilamunu uvyalienuvukhifu uvu kwu nsiekhe ugulonchiwe khumwene, ikhevalancha umwene nduvu avalile umwene imbalanche. **4** Khila munu uvikhunchivomba imbivi idenya indagilo. Ulwakuva imbivi kwukwudenyа indangielo. **5** Mulumanyile ukilisti avonike ukhuta anchihenche imbivi. Mugaati mumwene mulienchila mbivi. Asikhuli nayuma uvikhiyu mieincha ngaati mumwene nukunchivomba imbivi. **6** Asikhuli umunu uvikhiyumielincha mumbivi ingave ambwene umwene apange amanyile. **7** Mwivana

mwivagane muliedikhaga ukhusiyoviwa numi. Uvivombo ielweli alienielweli, nduve ukliste vope alienielweli. 8 Uvivomba imbivi uywa va ntavangwa, ulwakuva untavangwa ivomba imbivi ukhuhuma kuvutengulielo kutale. Ulwakuva kunjuela eiye umwana va Nguluve avoneke ukuta anchi nange imbombo nchutavangwa. 9 Uviaholiwe nu Nguluve sivomba imbivi, ulwakuva eimbeyu ya Nguluve yietama mugaati mumwene. Sakhawesye ukuvomba imbivi ulwakuva aholiwe nu Nguluve. 10 Mu eile avana va Nguluve na vana va ntavangwa. vimanyanyakhikha. Vie voni uvisivomba ikyayilweli a vanguluve, nula uviesikugaana ulukololwe. 11 Ulwakuva uvu vuvufumbwe watupulikhe ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo, utakuta panogile ukughana yufwe kwa yufwe. 12 Sayieihine ndu kweili uviale vambivi akabudi kwa lukololwe. Khiki ambudile? Ulwakuva imbombo cha mwene nchale mbivi; Ni mbombo nchila incha lukololwe nchale nchayilweli. 13 Valukololwango, mulekhe ukugangalukha, khingave iekhilunga khikhuvavipila. 14 Tulumanyile ukhuta tumumile mumbufwe nukwingiele mumbwumi, ulwakuva tvaganile avalukhololwetu. Uviavenchaga inchila lugano inchiga mumbufwe. 15 Umunu uviavenchaga angave ikhunkalalila ulukhololwe imbudi. Mulumanyile ukhuta uwumi wasikhunchoni savutama mumunu umbudi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Mu eile tulumanyile ulugano ulwakhuva ukuklisti aihuminche uwumi wa mwene pakhutupoka ufwe. Nayufwe panogile ukwihumya ukhuvatanga avalukhololwetu. 17 Uviavenchaga eingave alinifu ikhumbona ulukhololwe va mwene, uvialinchifinu, puw inumbula iyamwene sayikhumbonela ikhisa, puw ulugano lwa Nguluve utama ndakhikhi mumwene? 18 Vagane vana vango, tulekhe ukhuganana khumilomo na mamenyuanganyavuvule, tugaanage mumbombo na muyielweli. 19 Mu eili tulumanyile ukhuta uywe tulimuayielweli, ninumbula nchieto nchievonikhe mumwene. 20 Ingave inumbula nchieto nchiekhtuliega, Unguluve imbaha ukhulutiliela inumbula nchieto, nu mwene anchiemanyile nchooni. 21 Vagaane einave inumbula nchieto sanchiekhtuhiga tulienuwakifu kwa Nguluve. 22 Khiyukoni ikyutudoova tukupifila ukhuhuma khumwene, ulwakhuva tukwibata indagilo ncha mwene nukhuvoomba inchiengile pamihlo gamwene. 23 Nulu lyulu lagilo lwa mweene-ukhuta panogile ukwideekha munditawa lya mweene Uyesu Kriste nu khuganana yufwe kwa yufwe nduvuatupile ululagilo lwa mwene. 24 Uvieikhunchikonga indagilo nchamwene vietama mugate mumwene. nu Nguluve itama mgati mwamweene. Na khunchiela eiye tulumanyile ukhta itama mgati ndyufwe, Khumepo ula uvyatupile.

**4** Vagane Mlekhe ukwidika kilamepo, ila mgelage, ila mgelage imepo ndanchi humana kwa Nguluve, ulwakuva avanyamalago vingi avavudesi vahumile vahumile munkilunga. 2 Ku ile mukunyaga Umepo va Nguluve-Khila numbula iyikwidika ukhuta Uyesu Kriste inchile khimbile va Nguluve. 3 Khilanzumba iyusayikumwidika ukuta Uyesu saa ya Nguluve. Iyi yu numbula iyikilana nu kristu, iyumkapulike ukhuta yikwinchilano yijile yilimukhilunga. 4 Umioe mulevaNguluve, mwivana mwivagane khange mlesinche mmalile ukuvatola ulwakuva umwene alimumgati ndyumwe. Imbaha ukulutikila umwene uyalimkilunga. 5 Avene vanikhilunga, pivu lino ikyuvinchova

kya mukhilunga, nikhilunga kikuvapulile hienche. 6 Ufwe tulivaNguluve. Umwene uviamanyile Unguluve ikutupilihinchaga ufwe. Umwene uvesava Nguluve sakawesyo ukutupulihincha pa ile tulumanyile umepo uvalweli nuva vudesi. 7 Vagane, tuganane yufwe khwa yufwe, ulwakuva ulugano lwa Nguluve. Kila munu uviaganile aholiwe nu Nguluve hange amanyile Unguluve. 8 Umwene uvisaaganile samanyile Unguluve, ulwakuva Unguluve vi lugano. 9 Pa ile ulugano lwa Nguluve lwavonike mugati ndyufwe, ulwakuva Nguluve asuhile unswambe uludiga munkilunga, pivu tutamilage mumwene. 10 Palugano ulukukuta santwagane Unguluve, umwene atuganile akhunsuha unswambe ave nekelho ya mbivi nchetu. 11 Vagane, eingave Unguluve atuganile ufwe, pivu panogile ukhuta tuganange yufwe kwa yufwe. 12 Asikuli nuvalyumu uviambwene Unguluve. Ingave iungaganane yufwe khwa yufwe, Unguluve itama mugati ndyufwe nu lwa mwene lwidihine mugati ndyufwe. 13 Pa ile tulumanyile ukuta tutama mugati mumwene nayumwene mugati ndyufwe, ulwakuva atupile Umepo vamwene. 14 Twalile twabasinche ukuta Udaada ansuhile unswambe ukwa impoki va kilunga. 15 Uvi ikwedika ukuta Uyesu nswambe va Nguluve, itama mugati mumwene nu mwene mugati mwa Nguluve. 16 Pivu tulumanyile nukwidika ulugano ulwalenalwo Unguluve mugati ndufye, Unguluve vi lugano, nu mwene uvitama mugati ndugano, itama mugati mwa Nguluve itama mugati mumwene. 17 Palugano ulu limalile pagati palyufwe, pivu tuve namakha isiku iyavuhgi, ulwakuva umwene waliwo na yufwe vutuliwo mukilunga umu. 18 Vusikuli uvudwanchi mugati ndugano. Ulwakuva ulugano ulukongiwe lwhiencha uvudwanchi kunji, ulwakuva uvudwanchi vukongana nu vuhigi. Pivu umwene uviolwaelwa sadulwike mwa ndugano. 19 Tulinulugano ulwakuva Unguluve atuganile. 20 Ingave umo ita "Niganile Unguluve" wa ansulile ulukololweva mwene, iva idesi. Ulwakuva uvayasaganile ulukololwe vmwene, uviikumbona, sakawese ukugana Unguluve yuywa sambwene. 21 Ulu lululagelo ulutulinalwo ukhuhuma kumwene: Uviavenchaga aganile Unguluve panogile ukugana ulukololwe vamwene panine.

**5** Umunu uveianchaga uvikhumwideekha u Yeesu Kilisiti aholiwe nu Nguluve, nayuvienchaga ahumile kwa Daada puikhuvagana na vaana vamwene. 2 Khu eili tulumanyile ukhuta tuvagabile avana va Nguluve-uptukhuga na u Nguluve nukhinchikonga indagilo ncha mweene. 3 Ewo wuyieliewo ukuta tuganile Unguluve tukhuchibata indagilo nchamwene. Khange eindagilo ncha mwene mepe. 4 Ulwakuva uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve akhilemle eikhilunga. Uvu uwa wu vutole uwakhukhitoki eikhilunga, mundwidikho lweitu. 5 Vie veni uvyakhitolile ikhilunga? Vie ula uvikwedikha ukhuta U-Yesu mwana va Nguluve. 6 Uyu vienchile khumagasi nu nkisa -U-Yesu klisti. Saainche khumagasi geene, ainchile khumagasi nunkisa. 7 Ulwakhuva vali padatu avavinchova. 8 Umepo, amagasi nunkisa ava vadatu vipuliehana. (Nchingakhincha: amamenyu "Udaada llimenyu nu Mepo Umbalanche" sagiivoneka mbusimbe uvunonu uwakhatale). 9 Tungave tukhukwipila inchivombike va vanu inchivombike nu Nguluve nchiluteile. Ulwakhuva imbombo ncha Nguluve inchi-ukhuta alinimbombo inchijwanine nu Nswambe. 10

Umwene uvikumwiedeeka umwana va Nguluve vya unimbombo inchivoeke mugaati muwene. Uviesikumwidikha Unguluve puluuta Unguluve iedesu. Ulwakuva siedike imbombo ncha Nguluve incha nchivombile unswambe. **11** Inchi nchumbombo-inchuu Unguluve atupile uwumi wa siku nchoni, nuwumi uwu vuligaati Munswambe. (aiōnios g166) **12** Uvyalienave umwana vyalienuwumi unchila mwana va Nguluve alivuvule uwumi. **13** Nievasimbile aga mulumanye ukhuta mulenuwumi uawsiku nchoni-umwe mwimukwidika munditaw Iya mwana va Nguluve. (aiōnios g166) **14** Uvu vuvukhifu uvutulinawo pamiho tungadove icyavinchaga ikhutupa. **15** Eingave tulumnyile ukhuta ikhutulipukha-kyokyoni iekhitudova tulumanyile ukhuta tulinakyo ikyo ikyutudovile. **16** Umunu angambone ulukhololiwe ievomba imbivi inchusajikugeiga kuvufwe panogile u Nguluve iekumpa uwumi. Ninchova khuvava uvuvivi wavene sakhuvagega kuvufwe-kulimbivi eiyikhung'eileka kuvufwe-sanita anogile ukhuta adovage kumbivi eiyo. **17** Uvungalufu woni nongwa-kulivuvivi uvutava vukhumbila umunu khuvufwe. **18** Tulumanyile ukhuta vvyaholiwe nu Nguluve sivomba imbivi. Ulwakuva vvyaholiwe nu Nguluve ikhilolela vunonu nayundugu iilemwa. Tulumanyile ukhuta ufwe tulivana va Nguluve. **19** Tulumanyile ufwe ukhuta ikhelunga kyooni khilongonchiwa nu undugu. **20** Tulumanyile ukuta umwana va Nguluve inchile atupile uvumanyi, ukhuta tumanyile uvayilweli uvalweli tuligaati mumwene vvyalenuvuyilweli, pivu tulimugaati mumwene uvalinuvuwanyilweli nu wumi uwasiku nchoni. (aiōnios g166) **21** Vagaane vana vango mwiepoke nifihwani.

## 2 Yohani

**1** Unuhuma hugogolo uhuluta nuvadala avasayiwe na vana vavene vavo nevaganile katiha uvolveli sio umwe netu bali navoni avavihwelewa uvuyalweli. **2** Husababu yeyo yelegati mvenena yigona sana ipaha humwisio. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Ukuhungu nu huhovaka chale nufwe uhuhuma hwangulove na hwa swambe Uyesu avana va Daada vale nulugano. **4** Naho wihe sana navile nigundula baazi ya vana vavile viluta vunonu, vavile vipohela ululagelo hwa Daada. **5** Ululino ni huhudova, vedala, sio nihuhwa ndihela ululagilo ulupya, nayuve vidala yinogiwa uhuganana yufwe hwa yufwe. uvu vuvugane uvunigiwa tugendage nalwo. **6** Ulu lulagelo ulwutapoline uhuhuma pavutengulelo tutahiwa uhugenda nalwo. **7** Uhuva avadesivingi vahumile mkelunga savaeli we uhumwedena ava wotwita vadesi. **8** Mwelole mwevene amambo gago samwayalohe gala aga mwavombile. **9** Hela mnu endebele huvulongo ehuduma eyale nayo eya Kelesti. **10** Kama umunu ihwicha huliomwensileta amafundesio msite unupohela mnyumba namsite uhuponia. **11** Umnu uviponia iva alungine humbivi. **12** Nelenago amambo mingi aga huusimbila, sana nogwe uhasimbila mlikalatasi nu wino. Lakini ninogwa uhwi cha twa gane humiho, uhuta uhuhovosha hweto huve sawa. **13** Avana va naacha venyo wigane che vihuvaponia.

# 3 Yohani

**1** Mbaha, Gayo ne gane, Yuve nehuganile mu yelweli. **2** Vegane nihohodovela usayiwe hu fifufyoni nu huwa nkafu pa mbele, ndu enumbula yaho umuyisayiwa. **3** Na hovwihe vavile vambolile ava likolo vavo vahinchile nu huhumia elimenyu lya lweli yaho, ndu umovugendela mu lweli. **4** Nelevovole uluhekelo uluvaha ululutelile, uhupulika uhuta avana vanu vigenda muyelweli. **5** Vegane yuwe vugenda mu yelweli uhuvatanga avalokolo na avagenji. **6** Vavo vahominche uvaye lweli nu ulugano lwaho pampelela. Vuvomba vononu uhuvatanga mu njila ncha vene nu uhong'ovosya u Nguluve. **7** Ulwahova ndi tawa valutile hetagega ehenu hyohyoni uhuhuma hu vanuavakilunga. **8** Pu, tunogiwa uhuvambelela avanu ndava, pu tuve vavomba mbombo vaniie va yelweli. **9** Navasimbile avalulundamano elimenyu, ulwahuva Diotrofe uveinogwa uhuva mbulongolo huvanine, sihwedehane nufwe. **10** Nenginche, nikumbuhaga imbombo incha mwene incho ihonchivomba, umu inchova amamenyu amavivi gaga sa getu. Sedehine ni mbombo inchi, umwene sihovupilila avalokolo. Ihovabenchu avange vavo vinogwa uhuvumpelela avalokolo nu huwaswema vahome mu lulundamano. **11** Vegane, usite uhwegela ifivivi, egelaga ifinya vononu. umwene yuywa ivomba amanonu iva va Nguruve nu uve ivomba amavivi iva sambwene u Nguruve. **12** Demetrio avonike na vanu voni na yelweli, na yofwe tulevatangeli, uhumanyile uhuta amamenyu getu ga yelweli. **13** Nelenago amamenyu mingi agahuhusimbila, leno saninogwa uhuhusimbile ne simbelo. **14** Ninogwa uhwagana muve lenoleno, pu ya twinchovana. Uluhungu luve nuve, avamanyani vihoho ponja, vaponiage avamanyani yomoyomo hilitawa lya mwene

# Yuda

**1** Yuda ukungwa va Yesu kelesti, nu lukololwe u Yakobo, huvala ava elangiwe, avagane hwa Nguluve Udaada, avavo vatunziwe hwa Yesu Kelesti. **2** Nuluhungo nuhwedeha ulugano lwongesehe huliomwe. **3** Vagane, usehe navile nivomba humaha goni uhuvasimbela umwe uhuhusu uvukresti weto woni, nehela simisiwe uhuvandehela uhuvavula msindanele uvuyelweli nu lwidiho lulwa lwakabesiwe hamo kuvanya lwidino. **4** Uwahuva avanu fulani kihayingechea husili katikati yenyo-avanu avaelangiwe ne alana ya uvuhegi-avanu vahabadeleswa ukulweli uwa Nguluve veto nuhubela Unguluve u Yesu Kelesti. **5** Usehe ugu ninogwa uhuva kombu sia umwe hata kama usihe mlehwelwa uvukamalifu uhuta u Nguluve avohwile avanu uhuhuma huhelongahwanisili lakini baada ya vale uhuva anameswa vala vavo savale hunogwa uhumwedeve. **6** Usuhwa uvasalendile uvu vaha vuwa pahetamelo ehwa mana huvukungwa uwasihuchoni igati mkelo huasili y uvuhegi. (aiōios g126) **7** kama Sodoma na Gomora napajini upupa chungulilewe penyewe huvumalaya vaha konga uvunogwe vuwa hatale. Wawonesiwe ufuano uga vanu avatasehaga huhe kugigwa ihwa mwotogwa sihunchoni. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ehali yela, ne njela ila ila valehugogwa injosi ava valehunchafula imivele gwia, vene nuhubela avavaha, vichova uvudesi hulihogwa inguvu icha Nguluve. **9** Uhava Umkaeli nu suhwa umbaha, uwakati vuvisindana nu setano nuhu hegana humbele ugwa Musa salehunogwa uhulete uvuhegi wa uvudesi humwishi ahachova uhuta Unguluve uhuswemae. **10** Uhava ava valetile uvudesi ivinu fiwwo vavi manyile vivo ivikanu vivwo uluhala lulwa vana ngile. **11** Uvelaho uhuve ugendile injela iya kaeni nuhukonga injela iya baalamu vagwelile mvuvivi uwa kola. **12** Ava vuva vaha husikuku icha vene icha vugane valehuvomba bila husona vale hweliswa vene vahwa nine namavengo galugasi gago gage giwe nulugasi aga gegiwe ni mepu mbehe gegwo puhutihe isehe cha yene egegwo gia file mla havile gigevo vakupuile emlela. **13** Go mavengo ga nyanja aga yakelele agagi humia uhusoha gene ninondwe ichili hugenda genda uvuvaha wakelo wa vahiwe hwajili ya humwisio. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoko, ave vasaba mhekolo ehwa Adamu, alagwile uhohusu vavo arovile lola ihicha umbaha na vanu vingi sana ava Kelesti voni. **15** ili avombe uvuhegi hwa hela mnu ohumwingechea mnogwa avavo savihe saya juu ya lugendo lwa vene lwoni tichi vavombile injela chicho sio cha leveli humamenyu gavene amakali agoga sio ga yelweli vachovile ju ya mwene. **16** Ava vuvalehu kutakuta avavo vikongoa itamaacha vuvivi valehweginia eno hufaida yao valehuva siova nu huvadetela avange. **17** Umwe vagane, kumbuha amamenyu agavachovile avakongi va Yesu Kelesti. **18** Vachovile huliomwe, "msihu icha mwisio huva nu wakati avavihubeda avikonga itama cha mbile." **19** Avanu ava vagavaji, wa watawaliwe ne tamaa iya hatale, vale vuvule Umepo. **20** Leno mwevagani mwechengile ulwidiho mlwavatuha tifu sana, kama vumhesaya. **21** Mwetu nje mlogano ulwa Nguluve mgojele Udaada veto u Yesu kristi yuywe ihutopa uwomiwa sihuchoni. (aiōnios g166) **22** Voneswa ulugano huvavo vale na maswaha. **23** Mvahole avange nu

huva hecha humoto. Huvange voneswa ulugano huvudwanchi mkalale, hata umwendea ugugu vihiwe ilidowa pambile. **24** Yuywa iweza uhuvadema msite uhwe kuvichamnogiwa uhwima huvulongo la bila uvuvivi woni wvuvaha, **25** hwa Nguluve uvale mwene uvi hwohola uhugendela mwa Yesu Kelesti umbaha uvuwesio na maha kabula ya isinu icha pawanzo chonina leno nisihu choni cha mwisio. (aiōn g165)



# Ufunuo

**1** Ulu lyuluvonekhelo lwa Yesu keileisite ulwu u Nguluve apile ukhuta avavonesye avavombi vawmene nchincho nchila humeila paseikhe uguhenghelle. Avei apelle nchimanyeikheikhe pakhusuha usuhwa vawmene khu mbombi vawmene u Yohani. **2** Pu u Yohani akhanchova khila khinu khekhyo akheivwene ukhukongana nei limenyu lya Nguluve na khunchila unchunchovile ukhukongana nu Yesu keileisite. **3** Vandunghatalukho vala vavo vikhwimba amamenyu nga kalata eiyei nukhunganapuleikha amamenyu angha malangho angha nukhukonga uvuveinghi uvusimbiwe mukalata eiyei, pakhuva akha valeilo khahenghelle. **4** U Yohani, khumipelela lekhela khumo einghileikhu Asiya: Uluhunghu nu lunonchehencho, luvenchaghe khulyumwe khumwene uvei pwale, uveialepwo, nuvei yakheiva ikhwincha nu khuhuma khu mepo lekhela khumo inchilipamiho pavulongolo pakheinghoda eikheinyalwanghula, **5** nu khuhuma khwa Yesu ukeileisite utangheili ungholofu, ung'olwa utanchi va vala avafwile, hange vei mbaha va vaNkuludeva vono avakheilunga eikhei. Khu mwene uvei atunghanile hange atupokhile ukhuhuma khumbivi ncheito mwakisa nghwa mwene, **6** atupelle ukhuva ludeva, nu khuva vatekhenchi va Nguluve u vise va mwene- pakhuva uvunghiniwa na makhangha mwene amanchova nghooni na sikhu nchooni. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, piwkhwinda mumaveingo; elihilo eilya vengchanga yalikhumbona, paninie na vala vooni avuvatovelile nei misumali. Pu naffivumbukhu fyonifya nkeilunga pufikheilelesyongha khu mwene. Eena, Ameni. **8** "Une nene itanchi nu vumaleilo, (Alfa na omega)" Vuiita u Nkuludeva u Nguluve, "Umwene uvei pwale, nu vei alepwo, nu vei ikhwincha unyamakha." **9** Une nei, Yohani - nei lukololweinyo neituleilanila paninie numwe mumbunkuveilwa na ndudeva na mukhyumeileila mumbunkifu uvulei mwa Yesu; niale mukheifungo eikhikheilangwa Patimo savuli ya limenyu lya Nguluve nu khunchova eilimenyu lya Yesu. **10** Niale nu mepo palinchova lya Nkuludeva. Puneikha puleikha khusana khyulyune eilimenyu eilivaha vwita ngalape, Eilimenyu **11** eiliita, "Usimbe mu kalata einchuvukhu nchivona, pu unchisuhe inchi inchuvukhunchivona khunipelela lekhela khumo, ukhuluta khu Efesi, ukhuluta khu Similia, na khupelela unghwa palinghanmo, nakhu Tiatila, ukhuluta khu khu Salidi, nu mupelela unghwa mu Filidelfia, nu khuluta khu Leokadiya." **12** Puneikhapendukha khwilola eilimenyu eilei lyani uveinchova nune, pu niavile neipeindwikhe paneikhavona ifibateilo ifitali lekhela khumo ifya sahabu. **13** Panghati na nghati pa khibateilo eikhya nyale aleimwo umu ndu swambe va Nyamunu, uvei afwaleile u nghwa nyingheileincha utali unghufikhe impakha pasi mumalunde nga mwene, pu pakheifuva apinyile eingwamba ya sahabu ukhunchunghuteila eikhelifuva khyu mwene. **14** Utwe nghwa mwene ni nchweilei ncha mwene nchale mbalafu swe wiita lwanghe uluvalafu ukhuta hala, amiho nga mwene nghale vwita luliimbo lwa mwoto. **15** Inyayo ncha mwene nchale ukhuta kheimanga eikhekhanguhulwe fincho, wita itofu nguhumile mumwoto, nei limenyu lya mwene lyale vwita manghasi amingi anghikuta pa salala. **16** Pu aibaleileile inondwe lekhela khumo

mukheivokho khyu mwene eikhyandyo, nu khuhuma mundomo mwale nei mundu eing'ali eyilema khyukhuveileikhwoni khwoni. Pamiho pa mwene paleikhung'ala ng; adeikha ukhuta lumuli lwa linchuva. **17** Niavile nei mbwene, pu neikhanghwa pamalunde nga mwene ndu munu uvafwile. Pu akhaveikha eikhivokho khyu mwene eikhya khundyo pakyanya palyune akhata, "Ulekhe ukhudwada! Une nene tanchi hange vumaleilo, **18** na nene nipitama. Neikhafwile, pu leino lola, nipitama isikhu nchooni! Pakhusita khusila lusikhu. Hange neilei nifideinduleilo ifya khufwe na khuvunchukha. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Pu leino usimbe inchonchiwene leino nanchinchila inchikhwincha pa inchi. **20** Ulwakhuya eikhya kheifhile ukhukongana ni nondwe lekhela khumo inchunchiwene mukheivokho khyango eikhya khundyo, na khekhibateilo khyu sahabu eikhya nyale lekhela khumo: inondwe lekhela khumo va vasuhwa va mipelela lekhela khumo, nei khibeteilo khyu nyale lekhele khumo nghyu mipelela lekhela khumo."

**2** Khu pelela unghulei khu Efesi usimbe: 'Angha nghu mamenyu nga ula uvei ibateileile inondwe incho lekhela khumo mukheivokho khyu mwene eikhya khundyo umwene uvei inghenda pafibateilo fya nyale lekhela khumo ifya lotalama ita," **2** "Neinchimanyile imbombo nchakho nulweiyumeileincho lwakho pa mbombo na vuvukifu nukhuta savahile ukhuva paninie navavivi, hange puvangheilele voni vavo vikheinchova ukhuta vapositili, humbe savapositili puvavonikhe ukhuta vadesi. **3** Neilumanyile ukhuta uleilulweiyei yumeileincho nulweikasyo, hange punkuvilwe fincho savali ya lifawwa lyango, hange sunghatile. **4** Pu leino neileineilimenyu ulunghano lwakho lula ululanchi. **5** Pu leino nkumbuheincha nukhuvomba imbombo ingolofu nchila incho vwa vombangha ulutanchi. Pu ungave savwipela, pwu nikhwinda khulyuve nikhukheihencha ikhibateilo khyu nyale ukhuhuma upwukhikhale. **6** Puleino uve uleinancho inchi, vuvipa fincho khunchila inchu ava Nikolao vikhunchivomba, nchincho na yune nivipa pa incho. **7** Une uveialeinimbulukhuta apuleikhanghe nchila nchincho u membo ukhungheivula eimipelela ula unduti pali nghoha veinikhupinchangha uvulenghefu uvwa khulya pabeikhi unghwa vwumi unghulei pa paladisi ya Nguluve.' **8** Khuvasuhwa avamupelela unghwa Similina simba: '(Haya ni maneno ya yule ambaye ni mwanzo na mwisho ambaye alikufa na kuwa hai tena: ) **9** "Neivumanyile uvunkuveilwa vwakho nuvunghachu (pu leino uve uleikavi), nu vudesi vwa vala avavikheinchova ukhuta va Yuta (pu leino savuvene pa mnyumba yakhweisayeila undungu). **10** Uladwadangha uvunkuivilwa uvuyakheiva vakhuuvonangha. Lola! Utavanghwa inonghwa avange ndyumwe avaveikhe mudeindeiliwe munyumba ya vanyanyololo, ulwakhuya muleipakhu ngeliwa puyamunkuveilwa amanchuva eikheinchingho. Muwenchanghe vangholofu nakhukhufikha paseikhei unghwa khufwa, pu ya nikhuvapa uludinghuleilo lwa vwumi. **11** Engave uleinumbulukhuta puleikhangha unghu u mepo ukhungheivula eimipelela. Ula uvei iva induti sayiveyangheikha nukhufwa ulwa veilei.' **12** "Khupelela unghwa mu Peligamo simba: 'Angha nghu ngala unghu inchova ula uvylei neilimundu leila eilitema khyoni khyoni. **13** "Nei pa manyile pala upwuvutama

pale upu kheileipwo eikheinyalwaghula eikhya setano. Paninie neiyu uve uleibite fincho eilitavwa lyango hange suleyile palweideikho ulwa khunyeideikha une. Nafifinghono fila ifyu u Antipa utangeili vango mukhonchova, ungholofu vango uveiabudiwe mundyumwe, apo pwu usetano itama. 14 Puleino neilainangho amamenyu madebe palyuve: uleinavano ukhwa avavikonga ulumanyisyo ulu u Blyamu, amanyisyangha khwa Balakhi upyu aveikha ingofyo khunya Israeli, ukhuta pwu valye ifinu fiyo fiveikhivwe fya nekhelo ya minguluve nu vulinghu. 15 Mu njeila eiyo nayuwe uleinavo avanu avange vavo vibite nukhubadama mulumanyisyo lwa va Nikolao. 16 Pu leino pela! Nu pungave savwipela, nikhwincha lulu, punipelangha eilinghoha pavene ni mundu eiyihuma mundomo nghwango. 17 Uvei aleinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe eilimenyu eilei eilyu u mepo ukhungheivula eimipelela. Ula uvei iva nduti palinghoha venikhupa pakhunghaveila eikhakhulya eikhinonu (manna) ikheileikhuvutitu, hangepunikhupa neilinyanga, eilipya pa kyanya palinganga, eilitavwa eileiasikhuli uvayaleimanyile mwene ula uveikhulyupeila vei aleimanyile.' 18 "Mupelela unghwa suhwa uva khu Thiatila pusimbe: "Angha nghu mamenyu ngha swambe va Nguluve, umwene uvayalei na mahiho anghaleindululino lwa mwoto, ni nyayo nchilindutofu unghungung'ala imbalafu fincho: 19 "Ninchimanyile imbombo nchakho - ulungano lwakho nu lweideikho navavuvombeli nulweiyumeileincho nuvukifu vwakho, nukhuta khila leikhyuvimbile akhaseikhi akha khiluteilele pakhila ikhyukhavombile pavutenguleilo. 20 Pu leino neileinalyo eilei palyuve: pakhuva vukhumwumeileila fincho udala u Yesebeli uvei ikheinchova yuywa ukhuta veinyamalango udala. Mundumanyisyo lwa mwene ikhuvayancha avavombi vango ukhulinhupa paninie nukhulya ifinu ifya nekhelo ya minghuluve. 21 Ngapile useikhi unghwa khupela, ukhuta akilivukhe, pu leino sinonghwa ukhupela uvuvivi vwa mwene nukhukilivakha. 22 Lola! leino pulikhubeilusyangha pakhihangha ikhyavulinghu paninie navala uvwakhalinghupangha navo, ukhuta pavave ndunghaduncho ulwavunkuveiwa. Yeingave ndakheikhi huba vapele khukhila eikhyu avombile. 23 Pu une nikhuvabudangha avana vawmene vafwe neimipelela nghyoni yanghikhulumanya ukhuta une nene nilola muvwanasyale na muvumbula. Punikhupinchangha umo umo ndyumwe mukheinghelelo khya mbombo ncha mwene. 24 Pu leino khumweivamo ndyumwe mwei musinghiile umu mu Thiatila, khuvala vooni avasavikonga ulumanyisyo ulu, na yumwe mweisamukheimanyile ilekhuincha setano, pu miita khulumwe sangaveikhe khulumwe unvhingho unghwakhuvongelencha.' 25 Mukhila ikhyumuleinakhyo mukhibate nukhubadama fincho paeikhyo impakha paseikhi unghu yakheiva nikhwincha. 26 Ula uvei iva ndutu nukhukonga kheile ikhyunivomba impakha pvasileilo, pu khumwene uywa nikhupi nchangha uvuvaha vwa pafilunga fyonni avapaneni vevenchangha pasi pa mwene. 27 Uvuvaha vwa mwene pwikhuva longonchangha nukhuva Nkuludeva vavene voni.' 28 Nduvu niopiilele ukhuhuma khwa Daada pu une puyanikhupa nulutodwe ulwa pavusikhu vwakeilo. 29 Ula uvayalei nimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe kheila eikhyu u mepo ikhungheivula eimipalela.'

**3** Khusuhwa uvamupelela unghwa mu salidi simba: 'Amamenyu ngha ula uvei ibateilele imepo lekhela khumo incha Nguluve ni nondwe lekhela khumo.' Neikhi manyile khila eikhyuvombile. Avano vikhukhunghina ukhuta uleimwumivu humbe u-fwile. 2 Sisimukha uvei miho vweidulusye panghala anghasinghiile, pu leino nghaleipipi ukhufwa, pakhuva saneinchiwene imbombo nchakho ukhuta nchinonghelanile pamihho ngha Nguluve. 3 Pu leino kumbuheincha nchila unchwawa upile nukhupuleikha. Unchikonge. Mukhupela uvuvivi, puleino unghave savusisimukha nukhuva miho pu une nikhiwincha ndu muno undyasi, pu sukhalumanye akhavalelo ukhuyakhiva nikhwincha pa lyulve. 4 Pu leino khulei matawva madebe ngha vanu ava mu Salidi vavo savalaminche eimyenda nghyovo vuvinghendangha paninie nune vuvafwalile eimyenda eimivalafu swe, pakhuva vanonghile. 5 Ula uvei iva nduti punikhei kungangha eilitavwa lya mwene pavulongolo pa Daada vango, na pavasuhwa. 6 Uvei unghave alei ni mbulukhutu apuleikhanghe eilimenyu eilei, eiyo u mepo ikhungheivula eimipelela.' 7 Khusuhwa uvamupelela unghwa mu Fiilidefia simba: Amamenyu ngha ula ungholofu nuvwayeilweli, uvei alei neikheideinduleilo khya Davitei, pu usikhuli u yunge uva khudeindula. Lola pupaleindyanggo udeindule neikhupile pu asikhuli unyakhudeinda. 8 Neilumanyile ulei nangho amakha madebe, pu eilimenyu lyango uleiveikhile munumbula yakho. 9 Lola! Punikhukhupa avange avandu lundamano lwa setano, vala aviita avene va Yuta humbe sava Yuta, pu vikhuvasyova avanu, lola vuyanikhuvumeileincha ukhuta vinchanghe pakhusona pamalunde nghakho. Puyavikhulumanya ukhuta niakhunghanile. 10 Ulwakhuva ulibiite eilimenyu lyango, nuvukifu pakhiwumweileincha mulimenyu. Pu na yune nikhukhu lolalangha nukhukhyuvateila pa seikhei unghwa khungheiliwa 11 pakhuva ngukhwincha pakheilunga khyoni, khukhuva nghela vala vooni vavo valei mukheilunga. 12 Ula uvei iva induti punikhupe langha ukhuta avenchanghe mbanda va nyumba imbalanche eiya Nguluve, pusalahuma khunji lusikhu. Punikhu leisimba eilitavwa lya Nguluve vango, eilitavwa lya vunvhenge vwa Nguluve vango, "Uvunchenge uvwa (Yerusalemu umpya, uvunchenge uvukhwikha pasi ukhuhuma khulyanya kihwa Nguluve), neilitavwa lyango eilipya. 13 Ula uvei alei nimbulukhutu aleipuleikhe eilimenyu eilei eilyu u mepo ukhungheivula eimipelela.' 14 "Khu suhwa uva mupelela unghulei khu Leokadia simba: 'Amamenyu ngha mwene nghango Amina, vuvule uvei vakhuveuilwiva hange intangeili ungholofu, umbaha nuvulongonchi vwa fyonni ifipeliwe nu Nguluve. 15 Neinchimanyile imbombo nchakho ukhuta uve saleinchinchimu hange suleyipufu, pu yale yiva huba uve nchinchimu avyo uve pyufu! 16 Leino ulwakhuva uve uvufukhefu uleifukhefu na vuvunchinchimu uleinchinchimu pusunonghile palyune leino punikhukhubeha mundomo nghwango unghu. 17 Ulwakhuva wiiita, "Une neileikavi, neileineikhyuma khyukhingi pasanileinuvufumbwe vwa khunonghwa kheininie." Pu leino sulumanyile ukhuta uve ulei nghancho fincho yuve vusanghania, nulei nghancho sawilola ubofwile amiho uleivubwinda. 18 Punikhukhutanga amasangho unghule khulyune ulutalama ulunonchiwwe nu mwoto ukhuta puve ikavi, unya myenda eimivalafu einghing'alang'adeikha ukhuta pufwale yuve, pu lekhe ukhuvonia isoni incha vubwinda vwakho,

ni mono incha khubakhala mu miho ngakho pu lolanghe. 19 Voni uvunivanganile une nikhuvataneila nukhuvamanyisa, nukhuvavunga. Puleino unghimbanze nukhupela inongwa. 20 Lola niemile pandyango ni hodencha. Ula ueve ipuleikha eilimenyu lyango vunihodeincha puangave ideindula undyango. Punikhwingeila khumwene nu khulya pninie numwene, navope paninie nune. 21 Ula ueve iva ndutu paligoha vei ula nikhupinchangha uvutama uvwa khutama paninie nune pakheinyalwangula, nduvu une neikhava nduti puneitamile paninie nu Daada vango pa kheinyalwanghula khya mwene. 22 Ula ueve alei nimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe khila eikhyu u mepo ikhungheivula eimpalela.”

**4** Vugamalile ukhuvombekha aga lola pu nikhavona ulwinchi lukhava ludendwikhe khukyanya. Eilimenyu leila eilitanchi, lilikhunchova nune ngalape, leileikhuta, winche apa punikhukhuvonesya agakhiva gihumila aga vuya malile ukhuvombekha.” 2 Pu akhaseikhi ndakhaleikhu punikhavona nilei mumepo punikhavona, eikhigoda eikhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa khileikhukyanya pu umu atamile pakhigoda khila. 3 Umunu yumo ueve akhitamile aleikhuvonekha ndeiliwe lya yasipi niya akiki. Nu lukangigulu lukhava lukhinchungutile eikhigoda khila eikhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa pulukha hwanana ndei khigoda eikhinyalwangula imbafu nchooni. 4 Ukhukhinchunguteila eikhigoda eikhya vuntwa khwale ni figoda ifinge emilevulo giveli ni finne fikhinchungutile eikhinya lwangula eikhya vuntwa. 5 Ukhuhuma pakhigoda eikhyalwangh'ula eikhya vuntwa punchilikhuhuma imuli inchikuluma wita njasi, pwunikhanchivona inyale lekhela khumo nchi khwakha inyale nchincho nchu mepo lekhela khumo incha Nguluve. 6 Khange pavulongolo pakhinyalwanghula khya vuntwa khwale nei nyanja yeiyo yenchembwikhe mbalafu wita khilolelo ewo khyovo. Avanu vooni ukhunchunguteila eikhinyalwanghula valepwo avanya wumi vanne avadeinghile amihu khuvulongolo na khusana. 7 Eikhipelewe khyumi eikhitanchi khyale ndeingalomo, eikhipelewe eikhinge eikhya veilei eikhinya wumi khyale khhwani khyangwada, eikhipelewe eikhuyumi eikhypadatu pamiho khyale ukhuta munu nunyawumi uvanne ale ndeingasimula yeiyo yipulukha eikyanya. 8 Ifipelewa ifinyawumi fila finne fyooni neikhinge na mapapateilo nakhikhinge na mapapateilo ntanato neikhinge ntanato, fili namiho mingi mukyanya na pasi mufyene. Safiduga ukhunchova pakilo na pamusi, fita “Weimbalanche, weimbalanche veintwa uNguluve unyamakha gooni ueve alekhu weipwale na leino leino nuveikhwincha.” 9 Emiseikhe ggyioni ifipeliwa ifinyawumi vufinchova uvuvaha, ulwimikho nukhusana pamiho pa ula uveiatamile pakhinyalwanghula eikhyu nchooni pakhusita khusila lusikhu, (aiōn g165) 10 avavaha avanyapelela emilevulu geiveilei nifinne pu vaeileikhufunghafungha pamiho mwa ula ueve atamile eikhyinyalwanghula nukhumweimikha umwene uveitama ifinghono fyoni. (aiōn g165) 11 Unogeile ueve veintwa veito vei Nguluve veito, ukhyupeileila uvuvaha nu lweimeikho na makha, ulwa khuva ueve wapelele ifinu ifipeliwe fyooni, hange na mbunonghwe vwaakho fyalepwo na fyapelewe.”

**5** Nihalola neikhavona mukhivokho eikhyakhundyo eikya ula uveitamile pakhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa, eikalata yeiyo

yeisimbiwe khuvulongolo nukhusana pu eikalata eiyu yeikhava vakolekhile ifimanyeyilo lekhela khumo. 2 Pwu nikhavona usuhwa umbaha vuilumbeileila neilimenyu eilivaha, veeeni anogile pakhuyivalula eikalata nukhung; andula ifimanyeyilo fya yene?” 3 Asikhuli umunu khukyanya yeive inkelunga umu yeive papasi pakhilunga ueve ageilele ukhu dindula eikalata yeive ukhuyiamba. 4 Pwu nikhaleila mukhususvala fincho pakhuva savonikhe umunu ueve anogile ukhuyivalula eikalata hange nakhukhwimba. 5 Puleino umbaha yumo akhambula akhata khyomela, “Ukhuleila. Lola! einalamo eiyankievumbukhu eikhya va Yuta, pakhikolo eikhya Daveite, veialuleilele, pu aleinamakha gankhulavula eikalata, nukhung'andula natutukolekhelo lekhela khumo.” 6 Punikhavona pagahti nagahti pakhiyu lwangula navanyawumi vanne na mweene avo punikhavona avavaha va pelela, nikhambona ukhakolo emile pwivonekha tumunu uveivabudile, ale nisugaha lekhela khupamoto- na miho lekhela khupamoto incha Nguluve ncha suhiwe mukhilunga khyoni. 7 Pu akhaluta akhatola eikalata ukhuhuma mukhivokho eikhyakhunolyo eikhya ula ueve alamila pa khigoda eikhinyalwangula. 8 Avile atolile eikalata avanyawumi vanne navavaha vapelela (avagohgolo) emilevulu geiveilei ifinne voni puvaleikhwinama impakha pasi pavulongolo pa nyakhakolo. Pu khila munu akhava ibite amagohumbwe nifisaye ifya lutalama fikhava nuvufumba uvudeigihle wale wakhutuheileincha uwa nchunyiesayo incha veideikhi. 9 Valeikhwimba ulwimbo ulupya valeikhuta: “Unogihle ueve ukhuyeitola eikalata nukhung'andula ulukolekhelo lwa yene. Ulwakhuva waheinjiwe ukhaguheila Unguluve neikhuyama khyankisa gwahkho avanu avo mufivumbukhu fyoni ninjovele nchoni ukhuhuma khuvanu vooni ni filungha fyoni. 10 Ukhavaveikha vave na Nkuludeva nu khuva vatekhenchi savula ya khumbombela Unguluve veito pu navene viva pankuludeva va khilungha.” 11 Leino punikalhola vvingi vikhukhinchunguteila eikhinyalwangula eikhyavutwa - eimbaleilo yavo yale avamilioni 200, 000, 000 navanyawumi paninie nava vaha avapelela. 12 Valeikhunchova, “Anogihle amakha nuvukavi, nuvukangafu nuwimeikhiwa ulugihnwō, na lulusayo.” 13 Pu fyoni ifipeliwe ifyakhukyanya ni fyapasi pakhilungha na pavunchukha na pakhyinja panyanja khila khinu mugati mukhyene khileikhuta, “Ulusayo ulugihewo, uvudwaadwa nuvu namakha ngaleinu mwene uveitama pakhigohda eikhinyalwa ngula pavulongonchi wa sikhu nchoni.” (aiōn g165) 14 Wenye uhai wanne wakisema, “Amina!” na wazee wakainama chini na kuabudu.

**6** Punikalhola neikhavona ukhakolo avile adeindwile eingadekhilo yeimo muchila lekhela khumo, neikhapuleikha umu muvala avanyawumi vanne aleikhunchova eilimenyu yeita, “Inchangha!” 2 Vuneilole punikhayivona eifalasi eimbalafu! Uveitonghile ibite ulutambo vakhapauluding'huleilo. Pu akhaluta khwilesya eikhilungha ukhuta akhilesye. 3 Pu ukhakolo avile apatwile apatwile (akhakolekhelo) akhaweilei punakhapuleikha unyawumi uvaveilei vuita, “Inchangha!” 4 Pu eifalasi eiyeinghe yeikhincha yeikhava fuefuvu ndumwoto. Uveitonghile vapike amakha ngakhupokha ulunonchencheno nkeilunga. Ukhuta avanu puwabudananghe. Uveitonghile uyu vaveile eilimundu eilivaha. 5 Eikhinghadeikhilo khila eikhypadatu puneikhapuleikha unyawumi uvadatu vuita,

"Inchangha!" Puneikhayeivona eitalasi einitu nuveitonghile ibile eikhinghelelo mumavokho nghamwene. 6 Neikhapuleikha eingolo eimbaha eiya ula umo muvanyawumi aleikhuta eikhisula khimo eikyanganu, ni fisula fitatu ifya nganu khulutalama lumu. Puleino ulekhe ukhunanga imono na masilu." 7 Puneikhavona adedwile akhikolokhelo eikhione, puneikhapuleikha eilimenyu eilya munu unyawumi vnita, "Inchangha!" 8 Puneikhayeivona eifalasi enyanyekhe. Uveitonghile eilitawa lya mwene vevufwe nuvunchukha vukonghine numwene. Vavapile amakha pa khigavo khideebe eikhyakhilungha ukhubuda neimundu pu avanu valeikhufwa savuli ya fikanu ifyankilunga. (Hadēs 986) 9 Pu ukhukolo avile adedwile eikhiko lekhelelo eikhyahamo pasi paneikhavona paleinekhelo yakhutekhelela pale nei mepo ncha vanu avuvabudiwe savuli ya limenyu lya Nguluve hange na namamenyu unghuvanchovangha paninie nulweideikho nuvukifu wavowoni. 10 Puvakhakolo eingolo eimbaha valeikhuta, "Puyiva impakha ndeili, veindongonchi vafyoni veimbaha, veigolofu hange veivayeilweli, yavukhuvaheingha avitama pakhilunga nukhuvapela ukhuta vahomba unkisa gweito?" 11 Puleino khila munu vapike umwenda na unghwanyingheileincha (unghwambombo) umbalafu puvakhavuliwa ukhuta panonghile ukhunghuleila padebe impakha yakhiva eikweilanile eimbaleilo eiyavavombi vayavo nava lukololwavo useikhi vunghufikhe unghwakhubudiwa navope nduvu avene vabudangha. 12 Ukhukolo avile adeindwile eikhinghadeikhilo eikhya tamato paniekhavona eikhisenyenge eikhilindima fincho khinchile. 13 Eilinchova puleikhava litutuwa linghuneila, pu umwenchi nghwoni ngukhava fuveifu wita inkisa. Inondwe ncha khukyanya nchilikhutumbukha pasi pakhilunga wita ndolo ncha kuyu vunghulanghancha isekhe nchanghwene ubeikhi vunghuhusanikha eimepo vuyikula. 14 Uvutandanche vva khukyanya wita lyani la kalata vulinghunjiwa, ifyamba fyoni fikha hama pupfyale naffisiva fyope. 15 Pu avaNkuludeva voni avanilunga navana avidwadiwa, avalongonchi valigoho na vakavi avanyamakha na khila munu umbanda na yundenghefu (umbopolwa) vakhifihha mumanga. 16 Valeikhufivula ifyamba neimimalawe valeikhuta pumutunghwile mutufihe pa miho nga ula uveitama pakhinghoda eikhinyalwangula. 17 Pakhuva leifikhe eilinchuva eilivaha eilya huvipo lwa mwene, veini uveikhwima?"

**7** Nghavile nghavombe agha nghooni puneikhavona veimile avahwa vanne mungutu chwinne visingha namakha ukhuta palekhe ukhuva neimepo eiyikuhunghuta mukhilunga, pa nyanja yeive pabeikhi unghwa veinchangha. 2 Puniekha ona usuhwa uyunge veikhwinchu ukhuhuma khuvuhuma walinchuva uveiale nei ngadeikhilo ya Nguluve unyawumi. Pu akhakola eingolo eimbaha khuyasuhwa vala vanne vavo vapevilwe amakha nuvulegefu wa khunanga eikhilunga nei nyanja: 3 "Muleikha ukhukhinanga eikhilunga nei nyanja yeive gyu mibeikha impakha yakhiva tumalile ukhuveikha ikhimanyelo pafenyi fya muntwe gyavavombi va Nguluve veito." 4 Puneikhapuleikha eimbaleilo ya vala avaveikhiwe eikhimanyelo khuhuma mukhivumbukhu eikyavenchangha muva Israel'i vale 144, 000. 5 Pu avanu 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu eikhya Lubeni, avanu 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu eikhya Nghadi. 6 Avanu 12, 000 ukhuhuma mwa mbukhu khya

Nafutali na mukhivumbukhu khya Manese vale 12, 000. 7 Avanu 12, 000 ukhuhuma mwa Simoni, 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu khya Alawi, na vanu 12, 000 vale vakhivumbukhu khya Isakhali, 8 Eikhivumbukhu khya Zabuloni, vale 12, 000 na mukhivumbukhu khya Yusefu, avanu 12, 000 mwa Benyamini avanu 12, 000 avaveikhiwe ifimanyelo. 9 Vunghavombikhe angha nikhalola puneikhavona ukhuta khwale nei khipungha eikhivaha ekhavanu eikhu ansikhuli umunu unyakhunghela ukhuvala ukhuma mukhivumbukhu eikhyavenchangha, munkilunga na munjovele nchoni, 10 puvaleikhwovela fincho valeikhuta uvupokhi vulei nu Nguluve veito uveitama pakhinyalwangula eikhya vuntwa nukhakoloti" 11 Avasuhwa voni vemile mungutu nchoni puvakhinchunghutile eikhinyalwanghula eikhyavuntwa avavaha vala navanyawumi vanne vakhinama nukhufunghafungha pasi pa ng'anga pavulongolo pakhinyalwa nghula vuvikumweimeikha Unguluve, 12 puvaleikhuta, "Ameni! Ulunghinwo, uvweimukhiwa, uluhala, nulusano, nuvudwadwa na makhafive nu Nguluve veito isikhu nchoni Khisita khusila lusikhu! Amenii!" (aiōn 9165) 13 Pu umo nuvavaha vapelela akhavuncha akhata vav vuvani avatwaille eimienda emivalafa eiyavuvombi hange vahumile ndakhu? 14 Puneikhambula neikhata, "Ntwa vango, ulumanyile uve, "Voqe pu akhambula une akhata ava vuva humile mumbutolwe uvwanjala imbaha fincho. Puvasukhile eimienda ngyavo punghivile mivalafu munkisa nghwa Nyakhakolo. 15 Ukhukongana neilyo leino puvalei pavulongolo pamiho nghakhinyalwanghula eikhyavuntwa eikhya Nguluve puvikumweimeikha nukhwisaya khumwene pakilo na pamusi mutembile ya mwene. 16 Umwene uveiatamile pakyanya pa khinghoda eikhinyalwangula puitandaancha eihema ya mwene pakhyanya pavene. Savalayeivona njala lusikhu khive khyu khyumilwa khya magasi eilinchuva salielavanghatancha, nghave nghumafukhe angha nghinyanya. 17 Ulwakhuva unyakhakolo uvaeli panghati na nghati pakhinyalwangula pa iva veitekhenchi vavo, pu ikhuvalongonchangha mukhindwivudwivu eikyamagasi nga wumi, nu Nguluve puikhuva pulusyanga iniyihonchi mumihonghavo."

**8** Pu unyakhakolo avile adeindwile eikhikovekhelelo khya lekhela khumo pu khukhava mye khukyanya museikhi akhadebe khasigalile padebe ukhukwila. 2 Punikhavona avasuhwa lekhelakhumo veimile pamiho pa Nguluve, puvakhavapa eingalape lekhela khumo. 3 Usuhwa uyunge akhinchu akhava ibetelile eikhisaye khya lutalama khikhyo khileinuvufumba, pu eimile panekhelelo. Puvakhapa uvufumba vuwingi ukhuta pwavunhenche paninie ninyeisayo ncha veideikhi voni panekhelelo ya lutalama pavulongolo pa khinghoda eikhinyalwangula. 4 Eilyosi lya vufumba vula paninie nei nneyisayo ncha veideikhi, eilyosi leikhatongha khukyanya kha Nguluve ukhuhuma mumavokho nghasuhwa. 5 U suhwa akhatola eikhivaha khyakutuheileincha eilyosi lya vufumba puakhokhola umwoto akhadeincha ukhuhuma pakhitekhelelo khya nekhelo pu akhalahela pasi pa ng'anga puleikhakuta wita njasi vuyikuluma pa eikhilunga khikhalinelima. 6 Avasuhwa vala lekhelakhumo ava vale ningalape lekhela khumo pavakhava vakhunkuva leino. 7 Usuhwa utanchi akhankuva eingalape ya mwene pu eifula yeikhinchu einyamanganga nu mwoto unghuhangile nu nkisa. Pu fikhikhinghava pakhigelelo

eikhya luvafu uhunge eikhilunga khikha linchima na maani aminghu gakhayanga. 8 Usuhwa uvavelei akhankuva eingalape paneikhakhivona eikhinu khivyukhuta khyamba eikhivaha khikhyo khipya umwoto pukhikhalahiwa munyanja. Eikthingavo khidebe akhya nyanja khikhava ndunkisa, 9 eikthingave eikthinge eikhya finu ifyumi fikhafwa ifyufyale munganyanja pu eikthingavo khya ngalava inchinge nchikhanangeikha. 10 Usuhwa uvadatu puneikhyavona inkuva eingalape ya mwene, pu ulutundwe uluvaha lukhalapakha ukhuhuma khukyanya puyeileikhung'ala wita nyale puyeikhanghwa pakhinghavo khimo eikhya nghasi ni fidwivudwivufya magasi. 11 Eilitawa Iya lutondwe. Ulwa ukhilanghwa luvavo ulukali fincho. Pu eikthingavo khya magasi khikhava khinyamanghasi amakali, pa avanu vingi vakhafwa savuli ya magasi amakalinghala, 12 Usuhwa uvanne pa akhankuva eingalape ya mwene, pu eikthingavo khimo eikhyalinchuvu nu mwanchinei khya nondwe khyope khikhatovi wa ukhuta yeive hisi. Pu eikhinsafyale nulumuli. 13 Puneikhalola neikha puleikha eingasimula yeimo yeileva pagati nagati pakhilunga eikhya khukyanya puyeileikhunchova yeileikhuta, "Mweikhyole, Mweikhyole, Mweikhyole, Mweimutama mukhilunga savuli ya ngalape nchincho nchisigile ukhukuviwa navasuhwa vadatu vavo vasinghile valei pakhunkuva leino."

**9** Pu usuhwa uvahano puleino neikhavo na inkuva eingalape ya mwene. Paneikhaluvona ulutondwe ukhuhuma khukyanya eiyeiyanghwile pakhilunga. Einondwe eiyo vakhayeipa eikhideinduleilo eikhya linghuli eilitalee saleivonekha upaleidunghile. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akhadeindula eilinghuli eileisalisilo, leilyo saleidunghile pono, pu eiyesi leileikhutongha. khukyanya eiheindei ni heindei ukhuhuma mulinghuli, eilyosi eiyo Iyale lincho. Pu eilinchuvu nu nutandanche wakhukyanya pu fikhava hisi savuli ya Iyosi leila eilinchito eilyahumangha mulinghuli. (Abyssos g12) 3 Pu leino neikhavona nifivale fihuma mulyosi umwa pufilikhulanghala mukhilunga, fyope ifivale pufikhava namakha wita matenefu mukhilunga. 4 Pu ifivale fila fikhavuliwa ukhuta khyomela ukhuveyanga ni finu ifiteta nageimibeikhe gyoni, pumuve yanganghe vavanu vene vavo valeichila khikoekhelolo (khimanyilo) kya Nguluve mufyeni fyavo. 5 Ifivale fila savafipe amakha nga khubuda avanu pufyapevilwe uwene ukhuvanyanyameikha eimienchi ngihiano. Uluvavo ulwavavangha lwale nduluvavo lwa matonefu vanghi huma avanu. 6 Mufinghono ifyo avanu valanonghwangha ukhufwa uvufwe savakhavuvonanhe. Valanonghwangha ukhufwa pu uvufwe vukhuvankimbeilanga avanu. 7 Ifivale fya hwanine ndi falasi nchincho vanchitesaninche ukhuluta khulinghoha. Khumintwe gyafyene khachite neikhinu khivyve ukhuta ludeinghuleilo lwa litalama pu ifyeni fya nchene fyale ukhuta munu. 8 Fyale neinchwelile wita ncha vadala, pu amiho ngahfyene nghale wita nghanghalamu. 9 Eikhifava khya nchene khale ukhuta fifuva fya khyuma, eiminkuleile gya mapapaleilo nga fyene nghalei khukuta wita mutukha inyingi inchalinghoha pu ifinge filikhukuta wita falasi vanchiluta khulinghoha. 10 Ifivale ifyo fyale neimikeila einghiluma wita litenatu; munikeila gya fyene fyale namakha anghakhulemancha avanu valemale eimienchi geihano. 11 Vale nave ndu Nkuludeva

vavo avasuhwa valinghuli eileisaidungha. Eilitawa Iya mwene mukhi Hebuli vita Abatoni pu khukhi Gilikhi vei Apolyoni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Pu ulupavelo ulutanchi ulwakhuva lwakho ndume lukhava hiluteile. Lola! Vuleisilile eilei khuleilyongomencho luveilei ulukhwinda. 13 Usuhwa uvatanato akhankuva eingalape ya mwene puneikhapuleikha eilumenyu eileinge lihuma muhusu nga ulwakhitekhelelo khya litalama, mukhileikhele eikhyakilwisayeila eikhilolama nu Nguluve. 14 Eilimenyu leikhambula usuhwa uva natanato uveiale nei ngalape, "Vavopole avo avasuhwa vanne avuvankungiwe, mulunghasi uluvaha Iwa Efulati." 15 Avasuhwa vala vanne avuvaveikhiwe nukhuvatesania museikhi unghwa unghunonghelaile, pakhinghono eikhyo umwenchi unghwa, nu mwakha unghwa vavalekhile ukhuta pavavabude eikthingavo khidebe eikhyavanu. 16 Embaleilo yavo umuvavelile avalwa valinghoha avavale pakyanja pafalasi vale 200, 000, 000. Puniapulikhe imbaleilo eiyo. 17 Vulevule umumalolile munjosi nchango paninie navala vavo vaitonghile pa falasi ififuva fyovo fyale fifuvefyu ndu mwoto, ifinge fikhava, fya bluu eiyeikoile fincho ni finge fikhava fya njano yeiyosayeikoile fincho. Eimitwe gya falasi gyahwanine ndeimintwe gya ngalamu, pu leino mumilomo gyavo nghuleikhuhuma umwoto, eiyesi Iya khibiliti. 18 Eikthingavo khidebe ikhya vanu vabudiwe na luvungu ulu ludatu: umwoto, eilyosi, nei khibiliti eikhikhyahumangha umwoto mumilomo gyavo. 19 Ulwakhuva amakha nga falasi nghale mumilimo gya nchene na mumikeila gya nchene— ulwakhuva eimikeila gyanchene gyale wita nyandalwe pigyale neimintwe eingyugyapelanga ifikoho muvanu. 20 Avanu avavasinghile vala vavo savabudiwe nu luvungu lula ludatu vope savapele inongwa nchavo einchuvavombile, hange savanghimikhe amanguluve, nifihwani fya mibeikhi, na hela ncha shaba na mawe ifisafilola nakhukhupuleikha yieve khyu khungenda safinghenda. 21 Hange savapele enongwa ya vubudi vwavo, uvuhavi vwavo, uvulinghu vwavo nei minghendele gyavo eigyavulyasi.

**10** Pu neikhambona usuhwa uyunge unyamakha pwikhwikha pasi ukhuhuma khukyanya akhava afwalile eiiveingho, hange khwale nulunkanghulu pantwe nghwa mwene. Pamiho pamwene pale ndeilinchuvu pu amalunde nga mwene nghale ukhuta bandaindembo ncha mwoto. 2 Mukhivokho khya mwene akolile eikalata eindebe yeiyo yeivaluliwe, pu eikhilunde khya mwene ieikhyakhundo akhava akanyile pakyanja pu eikhilunde eikhyakuheinghi akhava akanyile pakhilunga apaleivula nyanja. 3 Pu lieno akhava eilimenyu ulwangalamu umuyikulumela, vuikhyova eilimenyu eiyo injasi lekhela khumo nchope pundikhakuhuma. 4 Vunchikuhuma akhavaleilo akhakhusimba khakhava khahenghelile puleino niekhapuliekha eilimenyu ukhuhuma khukyanya eililita, "Uveikhe munumbula ulekhe lekhela khumo nchinchovile pu ulekhe ukhusimba. 5 Pu usuhwa ula uveiniambwene eimile pa nyanja na pakhilunga pu aleikhwimeikha eikhivokho khyamwene eikhyakhundo aleikhukhiloncha khukyanya 6 pu akhijyingha mwula unyawumi pakhusita khushila lusikhu, umwene uvei apelle khukyanya ni finu ifyumwufile, na khikhilunga ni finu ifyumwufile nie nyanja nifinu ifili munyanja, pa khuta sapakhave nakhaseikhi pa inchi vunchimalile ukhuvombekha.

(aiōn g165) 7 Pu lieno mukhinghono khila vuusuhwa uva lekhela khumo yakhiva iva pakutengula ukhunkuva eingalape ya mwene, pu khuvututu incha Nguluve punchilava chisilile nduvu walumbeilile khuvavombi vamwene avanyamalango. 8 Eilimenyu eilyuniapulike ukhuhuma khuyanya leikhambula une ukhuta luta ukhatola nga yeila eiyevalulive eiyilimu mavokho nga suhwa ula uveiemile pakyanya pa nyanja hange napakhilunga.” 9 Puneikalhata khusuhwa nukhumbula ukhuta ame eikalatayeile. Pu akhata, “Khulyune tola eikalataeindebe eiyu uye puyikhukupelanga uluvavo mulitumbu lyakho. Pu mundomo nghwakho yiveinchangha nonu ukhuta wukhe.” 10 Punikhata eikalata eila ukhuhuma mukhivokho khya suhwa ula. Punikhlya khupe khikhava khinongha wita wukhe mundomo nghwango, puniavile neimalile ukhulya eikalata yeila pa eilitumbu lyango leikhava nuluvavo. 11 Pu amamenyu maninie nghakhambula akhata, “Unonghile ukhunchova uvulanghuchi hange pavanu na pa khilunga na munjovele na muvankuludeva avingi.”

**11** Vamile ululanji ndulubeikhi ulwakhungelela eikhinghelelo. Pu umo akhambula akhata, “Eima ukhagele eikhinghelelo eiyakhutekhelela, pu na vala vavo vikhisaya munghati. 2 Pu lieno ulekhe ukhuhgela khunji khuluvanja lwa tembile, ulwakhuva ukhwa khwa vanu Avakaya. Vuvene vavepilwe khunji ukhwa puvikhuvukanyangha uvunchenge uvuvalanche paseikhi neingheiveilei. 3 Puyanikhuvapa avatangeili vangho avanyamakha vaveilei avakhutenghuleila khuseikhi unghwa finghamo ualufu umo navamia vaveilei 1, 260, neimilevulu ntanato puviva vafwalileifinkutulo mumiveilei nghyavo.” 4 Avatangeili ava nghyumimbeikhi nghya mavono nghaveilei ni nyale eiveilei ifyu fyeimile pavulongolo pa Ntwa uvakhilunga khyoni. 5 Pu einave umunu yuyoni eilamula ukhuvalemencha pu umwoto nghuhumangha mumilomo nghyavo nukhuvalemancha avulungu vavo. Pu ula eiveilonda ukhuvabanda payalusutu abudiwe ndavule. 6 Avatangeili ava valei na makha anghakhudeinda khuyanya ukhuta eifufula yeilekhe ukhutama ifinghamo fila yeilekhe ukhutama ifinghamo fila ifyaseikhi unghuvaleipakhutenguleila. Valeinamakha anghakuhambula amanghasi nghave inkisa pakhukhivunga eikhilunga khunjila ya mavungu anghaleipapeingi paseikhi nghula unghuvanonghilwe. 7 Yakhiva viva vamaile ukhuncho uvwayeitweli vwavo, pu eikhikanu khila eikhihuma mulinghuli eilitali saleivonekha upuleidungule puivenchangha neilinghoha navene puleino ikhualuteila nukhuvabuda. (Abyssos g12) 8 Pu eimifimba nghyavo punghinghonangha pa vunchenge uvudebe muvunchenghe uvuvaha (uvunjenghe vuvwa mukhihwani vuhwanine nakhu Sodoma nakhu Misili) upu Untwa vavo avunkuvilwe. 9 Pu navanu avakhikolo eikhyo nei khivumbukhunei njovele neikhilunga puyavilolangha akhadebe hange savakhanghilekhe eimifimba nghyavo ukhuhgheikha mumbanghuli. 10 Vala vavo vitama pakhilunga puyavivohokha savali yavo nukhuhekhela fincho, puyavisuhei lamilangha eifyakhupenchna savali yavo avanyamalago vala vaveilei vavavunghile vala avalamangha pakhilunga. 11 Pu leino pa seikhi unghwa finghamo fidatu nu seikhi udebe pu umwuya nghawwumi ukhuma kwa Nguluve puyanghukhwinghila mumbene pu navope

puyavikhimangha na malunde nghavo. Pu vuvenchangha na vala vavo vikhudwada fincho puvuvenchangha na vala vavo vikhuvavona. 12 Pu lieno puyavipuleikhanga eilimenyu eilyangolo ukhuhuma khuyanya eilikhuvavula ukhuta, “Mwinchange khunu!” Pu avene leino puvilutama na khuyanya mundiveingho, paseikhi unghwa vatavanghwa vavo vuvikhuvavona. 13 Pa seikhi nghunghungwa pukhuvenchangha neikhisenyenghe eikhidwancha pakhilunga pu eikhinghavo khimo pakhinchingho khyavuuchenge khikhwanghwa, khikhasingala khyavuuchenghe budeikha khumo. Puvakhafva nekhesenyenghe eikhyo vukhilindima vnu avlufu lekhela khumo puvala avasinghile vumi valemumbundwanchi vakhamwimikha nukhuhinghina Unguluve uvakhuyanya. 14 Pu ulupaveilo ulwaveilei ulwita. Yoova! Lusilile lusinghile ulwakhuta yoova! ulwadatu lukhincha mbeiveimbeivei. 15 Pu leino usuhwa uva lekhela khumo akhankuva engalape ya mwene, pu eingolo eimbaha yeileikhunchova khuyanya yiita, “Uvuntwa vwa khilunga wooni puvuvile vuntwa vwa nkuludeva veito uYeisu Kilisite uva mwene. Pu vope pu ivenchangha nkuludeva isikhu nchooni pakhusita lusikhu.” (aiōn g165) 16 Pu avavaha vapelela (avanghongo) emilevuli ngiveilei na vanne vavo vatamile mufinghoda ifyavunyalwanghula pamiho pa Nguluve puvakhanghwa pasi puvala khufunghafungu punanunchimbumila nchavo nchilikhulola pasi puvalaikhumweimikha nukhwisaya khwa Nguluve. 17 Valeikhuta, “Tusana fincho khulyuve veinkuludeva vei Nguluve, veiddonghonchi va finu fyon, vei uve pyule na uve vvale khwo, ulwakhuva uli namakha nghakho amingi na hange puwandile nuvulongonchi vwa vunkuludeva vvakho. 18 Avakaya vavipile pu leino uluvipo lwakho lukhincha. Useikhi ngufikhe khuala avafwile ukhuhinghiwa nuve nukhuvahomba uluhombo avavombi vakho avanyamalango, na vavalanche vakho avikhuleidwada eilitawa lyakho avadebe navavaho nghufikhe useikhi unghakhuvyangha avikhukhiyancha eikhilunga.” 19 Punikhavona leino eitembile eimbalanche eiya Nguluve khuyanya yeikhavonekha neilisandukha eilya lweideihano lwa mwene leikhavonekha munghati mutembile ya mwene. Khwale nu muli khya njasi, eikhisenyanghe khya khilunga neifula ya mawe.

**12** Pu eikhihwani eikhivaha khikhavona kha khuyanya: udala uveiafwalile eilinchuva pu akhava numwenchi pasi pamalunde nghamwene; na pakyanya pantwe nghwamwene paleiludinguleilo lwa nondwe eikhinchingho neiveilei. 2 Pu umwene ale muluvavo uluvaha fincho ulwakhuholo umwana. 3 Eikhihwani eikhinghe khikhavonekha khuyanya: Einyato! Eimbaha fuveifu puyale naimitwe lekhela khumo neisungha khinchingho, mumitwe nghyayene yafwalile undinghuleilo lekhela khumo. 4 Unkeila nghwa yene nghuleikhulunduncha inondwe ncha khuyanya eikhinghavo khidebe. Nukhunchinghweisya pasi pakhilunga. Einyato ya eimile pavulongolo pa dala aviakhaseikhi khakhuholo khahenghelile, ukhuta vuihola einyato pu yeimile umwana va mwene. 5 Pu akhahola umwana, udeimi, uvei uyu ayiva ndongonchi va filunga fyon ilongochangha nulubeikhi lwa khyuma. Pu umwana vamwene apeimbiwe ukhuta khuyanya khwa Nguluve pakhinghoda khya mwene

eikhinyalwanghula, 6 pu udala ula anyiile khulunkungu, khukhwa Unguluve atesaniiche aponu apakhuva umwene, ukhuta pwatangheiliwe mufinghono ualufu umo na vama vaveilei neimilevulu ntanato (1, 260. 7 Pu leino kwahle neimbancha khukyanya. Umikaeli navasuhwa vamwene valwile neinyato yeila; nei nyato eila eimbaha avasuhwa va mwene valwile nayo. 8 Pu einyato sayale na makha angha khukwila pakhuluteila eimbancha eila. Pu leino sakhwale nuvutano khukyanya uvwakhutama einyato yeila na vasuhwa vayeine. 9 Einyato eimbaha - yeile einyato ya khatale eiyyikhilangiwa undunghuewo utavanghwa uveisyovelehania avanu avankilunga khyoni pwakhalahiwa pasi pakhilunga - navasuhwa va mwene vakhalahiwa pasi paninie na mwene. 10 Pu leino neikhapuleikha khange eingolo ukhuhuma khukyanya eiyyita: "Leino uvupokhi winchile namakha nuvuntwa vwa Nguluve veito nuvuvula vwa Kilisiete va mwene. Ulwakhuva unghinghi vavalukololweito atangiwe pasi - uveiakhanchongelalanga ifinghono fyonni avayeito aleikhuvanchonghela khwa Nguluve pakilo na pamusi. 11 Puvakhanduteila khumakha nghankisa nghwa nyakhakolo na khuliminyi eilya vulumbeileili wvavo, ulwakhuva savanonghwe fincho eimitamele nghyavo nukhufwa. 12 Puleino, hekhelanga, umwemweikyanya, namweivoni mweimutama nghati muyene. Puleino lwakho uve veikhilunga nei nyanja ulwakhuva uvulinghu wikhile khulumwe. Pu adeinghile naluvipo fincho pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta aleimuseikhi adebe vavule. 13 Vu einyato yavile yeilumanyile ukhuta yeitanghiwe pasi pakhilunga, payeikhakhongha udala uveiaholiwe umwana udeimi. 14 Puleino udala akhapewa amapapatiilo nghaveilei angha ngasimula eimbaha, ukhuta puyepululukhanghe impakha baho patesaniwe savali ya mwene khulunkungu, apona papo ale iloleliwa paseikhe neimiseikhi na khasukhi akha singhalile, aponu upusayinghela ukhufikhaeinnyato eiyo. 15 Einyato ya funyile amanghasi ukhuhuma mundomo nghwayene wita lunghasi luvaha, ukhuta pulupele ulyonghomencho ulwakhumwongomencha. 16 Pu leino ikhulumga khikhatanga udala. Ikhilunga khikhadeindula undomo nghwa khyene nukhumila ulunghasi ulu einyato ya funyile ukhuhuma mundomo nghwa yene. 17 Pulaino einyato yeikhambeipeila udala puyekahengha ukhuluta khwiwila eimbancha neikhivumbukhukhya dala ula khyoni - vala avikhunchi kongga indangheilo ncha Nguluve nukhu bateileila elimenyu eilinchoviwa eilya Yeisu Kilisite.

**13** Pu einyato yeikhima pakyanya pang'anga unghwa ndukanji munyanja. Puleino neikhavona eikhikanu vukhuhuma munyanja. Khyale nisungha khinchingho, eimitwe lekhele khumo. Musungha ncha khyene kwale ni ndinghuleilo khinchingho, pu mutwe nghwa khyiene mwale na mamenyu nghangho nghibeingha khwa Nguluve. 2 Pu eikhikanu eikhiyuneikhivwene khivyukhuta liduma. Amalunde ngha mweimba, undomo nghwa khyiene nghwale ndungghwa ngalamu. Einyato yeila puyiekhakhipa eikhikanukhila amakha ngha yene neekhingoda khyalwangula na makha ngumingi anghavulongoji nuvuvaha. 3 Utwe nghwa khikanu khimo mufila khileikhuvonekha ukhuta khileineikhikoho eikhya vufwe khukhyene. Puleio eikhikoho khila khikhapona pu nakhi khilunga khyoni khikhadengha

pu khikhava khikongha khukhikanu. 4 Hanga puvakhava vikhuyimikha nu khwisaya khunyato, pakhuva ayiepile amakha ukhikanu ula. Puvaleikhwisaya khukhikanu nukhuta, "Veeni uvalei ndeikhikanu eikhi? Hange "Veeni ayilwa nakhyo?" 5 Pu eikhikanu khikhapewa undomo ukhuta khinchove amamenyu amanchitu. Anghakhubeingha Unguluve nangakhwinginia. 6 Puyikhava nuseikhi nghwavuvaha nuvulonghonchi eimienchi eimilevulu ngingne neinghveilei pakyanya. Puleino eikhikanu khikhabungula undomo nghwa khyene pukhikhanja ukhulenetula amamenyu amanchitu anghanghikhubeingha Unguluve, paninie nukhudukha eitawa Iya Nguluve nuvutamw wvamwene paninie navala avavitama khukyanya. 7 Eikhikanu khikhava nuvuvopolwa uvwa khulwa eimbancha navavalanche pu nukhuvatola. Hange khikhava nuvuvaha pafivumbukhu fyonni navanu na pa njovele nxhoni ni khilungga khyoni. 8 Pa avanu voni avavitama pakhilungga vikhuyimikhangah eilikanu eilyo, pu ula yuywa eilitawa Iya mwene saleisimbiwe, mukalata ya vyakhakolo ukhuhuma eikhilungga vukhipeliwa, hange ukhakolo uvei aheinjwe. 9 Pu umunu eikave aleinimbulukhutu apuleikhange. 10 Pu eingave umunu eikhuvankunga avanu vove veyinghuhanghwa. Pu eingave umu ibudangha neimundu vope eibudiwanghwa nei mundu. Pu apa pupaleinukhuyimeleinchina nulweideikho Iwa vala avangholofu. 11 Pu khange nikhaleivona eilikanu eileinge likhwincha ukhuhuma mukhilunga. Eilikanu eilyo Iyale ni sungga eiveilei wita ng'osi pu nakhukhunchova wita nyato. 12 Pu eilikanu leila leileikhuvombela uvuvaha na makha nghoni angha nyato, pualeikhuvapela avakhilungga ukhuta veisayanghe khulikano leila eiyakhatale eilitanchi leilyo eikhikolo khyalyene khiponile. 13 Pu eilikanu leila Iyope puleikhavomba ifideengho ifinyamakha, pu eilikanu heikhapela numwoto ukhuhuma khukyanya pamiho nghavanu, 14 pu khunjila ya fideengho eilikanu Iyale nuvuvopolwa uvwa khuvomba ifideengho, puleikhavasyova avanu vavo vitaama mukhilunga, pu eikhikanu khila khileikhuta vapelanghe eikhikhwani eikyakhukhidwada nduvuvudwada nukhukhyimeikha eikhikanu khikhyo vakhileminche nei mundu pu leikhava lipitama eilikanu eilyo. 15 Iyale nuvuvopolwa uvwakhuleipa umwuya nghwa vwanu mukhihwani khila eikhipelewe ndeilikanu pu eikhikhwani khila khive namakhannga khunghova nakhuta vala voni avuvabeilele ukhwisaya khulikano vabudiwanghwe. 16 Hange puleileikhusuluteisya khila munu umbaha nu deebe, avatayeili navanghanchu, avalenghefu avavolwa navavanda ukhyupeileila eikhimanyieilo mukhivokho eikhyanayo avange pakhivokho eikhyaheinghi avange pa mbulmeila ncha fyiye fyavo. 17 Pu akhalangheila ukhuta umunu uveavenchangha alekhe ukhunghungca yeive khunghula, pu ula mwene uvei aleineikhimanyieilo khyalye likanu, pu eiyeye nu mbaleilo yeiyo yevonia eilitawa Iya yene. 18 Apa pilonda ukhuva nuluhala. Eingave yuyoni aleinuvumanyu, mundekhe avombe embaleilo ya mbaleilo ya khikanu. Embaleilo ya yene yu eiyeye avamia ntanatonimelevulu ntanato na ntato pa kyanya 666.

**14** Nalolielele niekhuvona unikhakhoolo eimiele phavulongholo phalyune phakyanaya pha kyamba eikya Sioni. Pwu phaninie navanu 144, 000 avanyalie ntawa Ilya

Dadaye liesiemiwe phafeni ifya vene. 2 Pwu nikhaphulikha eiliemenyu ukhuhuma khukyanya ndhamanghasiaminghi anghikwovela nie nchasi ieyiemiulikha nukhuokhuluma. Elielimenyu eilyaphuliekhikhe lyakhwanine nie liemenyu eilyuvietova ifie wie wie vuvietova ifi wie wie ifyavene. 3 Nukwiemba ulweimbo ulupya phavulongholo phakhinghodha eikhya vuntwa, na pavulongholo pa vumu vanne, na vala avanghongo. Akhava asiphuli umunu yuywa akhiemanyile ukhumanyila, lukwiembo lula, aphanche vala 144, 000 vavo vughuliwe mukhielungha. 4 Avo vuvavo savaviekhiewe uvuvivnavadvahala, ulwakhuva savavamvone avanghosi. Avo vuo lienkunkhonghaukhakholo ava vuvene vaphokhiwe ukhuhuma khuvanu vuvavo vale nchusekhe ienchakutenghula ukhuma khwa Nguluve na khukhakholo. 5 Hange mumilomo eigyavene sawavonekle uvudhesi; ulwakhuva valie vuvule uvuvivie. 6 Pwu niekhambona unsukhwa uyunghe ietogha phangati khukyanya, yuywa alie nululaghielo ulunonu ulwakhuvavula avanu avietama mukhielungha khila khilunga, eikhiekholo, einjovele, na vanu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Akhaghimba ukhuvielangha, "Mundwadaghe Unghuluve mphinchaghe ulughienio. Ulwakhuva unsiekhi unghwa vukhiegghi ghuheghelile, mwiesayaghe khumwene, umwene vyapelile khukyanya, niekhielungha, nie nyanja, niefi dwivudwivu ifya lughasi." 8 Unsuhwa uyunghe - unsuhwa uvavieli - akhankhongha akhanchova, "Ugwiele, ugwiele vibabeli viembaha, yuve ukhavapha vakhanywa avaphanchi uvughiembe uwa vuliegghu, uvughiembe vuwa vukhaghegga uluviepho khumwene." 9 Unsukhwa uyunghe - unsuhwa uvadhata - akhavankhongha, akhanchova khulimenyu eilivaha akhata, "Yuywa akhiva aisana khukhikhano nie khiehvani kyamwene, nukhwupilile iekhiemanyelo pakyei kya mwene aphanche pha khievokho, 10 umwene viayienywa uvughiembe uwa luviepho ulwa Nguluve, uvughiembe vuwa vavuviekhiele nukhudhudiwa, vusavahanjincha mukhiekhombe eikyalyoyoy eilyamwene. Umu yuywa akhiva iywa atatabiekha khumwoto numwoto ughwa khibiliti phavulongho phavasuhwa avamwene avavalanche na phavulongho pha kakolo. 11 Nei lyosi eilyaluvavo ulwavene pwu luluotagha khusila lusikhu (salulasila) - hanghe savakhave nunsiekhi unghwa khughatalukha phamusi na makhielo, vavo viesana khukhikhano niekhiehvani kyayene, khila muni yuywa uphiele eikhiemanyilo eikyalietawa eilyamwe. (aiōn g165) 12 Uluo lwielangho ulwakhuphulikhila ulwavavalanche, aviekhunchibhata iendagheilonga Nguluve nu lwiedniko ulwa Yesu." 13 Naphuliekhe alimenyu ukhuhuma khukyanya liliekhunchova, "Usimbe inchi: Huba ukhuhuma lien avafwile avifwile mu Ntwa. "Ene, "Ienchova umepo, "Pwu vaghatalukhaghe vuvamaliela mumbukhuvila uwawene, ulwakhuva iembombo nchavo nchinkho nchinkhonghana na vene." 14 Niekhalola niekhavona eiliveingho ielivalafu, nuvatamiele phalivingho alieyumo alikhiehvani ndiekya muni. Ale nuluduliekho pantwe ulwa sahabu nie mundu eiyietama mukhievokho eikyamwene. 15 Unsuhwa uyunghe akhinchha khanghe ukhuhuma khuntembiele pwu akhielangha khumakha ukhuluta khuyoywa atamiele pha maveingho: "Uotole eimundu yakho utenghule ukhubena ulwakhuva unsiekhi ughwa khubena

ghufikhe, ulwakhuva uvubeni uwankielungha vundhulwikhe." 16 Hanghe ula uvyakhatamile khumaviengho, akhaghendhinche eimbundu ieyamwene mukhielungha, nie khielungha khikhabiwa. 17 Unsuhwa uyuonghe akhinchha ukhuhuma khuntembiele eiya khukyanya, vophe ale niemundu eiyietema. 18 Nu Nsuhwa uoyunghe akhinchha ukhuhuma khukhietekhelelo, nu nsuhwa yuywa ale nukhulamula ukhuloncha khumwoto. Akhamwiekingha unsuhwa yuoywa ale nie mundu eiyietema, "Utole eimundu eiyietama ulundamanie amaswatu aga msabibu ukhuhuma munsabibu uga mukhilungha, ulwakhuva lien iesabibu nchindulwikhe." 19 Unsuhwa akhahielikha eimundu ya mwene khukhielungha pwu akhalundhamania uvubeni uwa sabibu incha nkielungha pwakhalaha mundighuli eilivaha eilya vughiemie uwa lyoyo eilya Nguluve. 20 Eikhiesekheselo eikyavuughimbi liekhantwangiwa twanghiwa khunje khukhilungha, unkhisa ghukhadhudhekha ukhuhuma khukhyume, eikya falasi, uvutali uwa stadia 1, 600.

**15** Hanghe nikhakhivona eikhenghe iekhiemanyelo khukyanya, eikhievaha hanghe kyakhundwancha; khwale navasuhwa saba vavo valienifivuongheilo saba, fifuvo fikhale fivuongheilo fya khumalila (Mwifwo eilyoyo eilya Nguluve liekhava lienkonghiwe). 2 Niekhakhivona khikyo kyahumiela ukhuva nyanja eiyakyova eiyehanjini nu mwoto, pwu yiekhima palunkhanji pa nyanja, uphuvakhale vala vavo vakhawesinche aviehuma khukhikhano, nie khiekvani kyayene, na khumbalio iya litawa eilyamwene, vakhiemie khulukanji khunyanja eiyakyovo, avanyafiwiewie ifya Nguluve. 3 Avene pwu valiekwiemba ulwiembo ulwa Mose, unsuhwa va Nguluve, nulwiembo ulwa mwana va khakholo: "Valiekhunchova. Valikhuta, iembaha inchakhudhegga, imbombo nchakho: Ee viekhuludeve Nguluve, viemwiemekhiewa, jayieli, nchalweli, ienjile nchakho, ee vientwa vavanyaphanji. 4 Vei veni yuoywa ayielemwa ukhukhudwadhaue Nkhuludheva nu khulieghienia eilitawa lyakho? ulwakhuva yuwe vemwene veve uliembalanche. Ifulingha fyonii filiencha pwu fikhukhuginiagha phavulongholo palyuve ulwakhuva uve ulilei nonu nie imbombo nchakho nchivonike pavuvafu." 5 Vunchielutile iencho niekhalola, uluvafu uluvulanche upwu lyale phuliele eilyeve eilyakhunchovela, lielyo Iyaandihdukhiile khukyanya. 6 Ukhuhuma pa luteliele uvulanche vakhiencia avasukhwa saba nie bakhuli saba incha sahabu ienchiedhieghiele nafwalele eimyiendha eikyakhitani ekhienonu eikhi ng'ala vankunghiwe mufufuva iendheghe incha sahabu. 7 Pavala vane akhahumila yuomo unyawumi akhavavapha avasukhwa saba ifiedhiendhulio saba ifya sahabu, fiedhieghiele uluviepho ulwa Nguluve, yuywa mwumi khusila lusikhu. (aiōn g165) 8 Ei Ntembiele yiekhadhigha eilyosi eiliehumiile khuvulanche uva Nguluve nuo vuvaha uwamwene. Pwu akhava asiphali umunu uveiwesya ukhwinghila munghati muntembiele, eimphakha upwu akhiva lwiesila uluvunghu saba ulwa vasuhwa vala saba.

**16** Niekhaphuliekha elimenyu ukhuhuma khuntembiele, liliekhuvavula avasuhwa vala saba, "Mulutanghemukhadhudheliele ifidhiedhulio fila saba ifa luviepho ulea Nguluve mukhilungha." 2 Akhaluta yuywa ataliele



akhalahiela iekhidhiedhulielo eikyamwene munkhilungha; pwu phakhava nielielanchi eilivaha elivivi khuvanu vala vavo vala niekhiemanyielo eikyakhikhanu, na khuvala vavo vasanagha khukhiekyani eikyayene. 3 Uvavieli akhalagha eikhidhidhulilo iekyamwene munyanja; pwu ghukhava nkisa ndhukhisa ugwa vufwe, nie finu fyonii ifinyanumbu eiyawuomi munyanja fikhafwa. 4 Vope uvadhata akhalaha akhalaha eikhiendhulielo kyamwene munghasi na mufie ndwiwudwiwu ifya lunghasi; pwu ghukhava inkisa. 5 Une pwu niekhamphulika unsuhwa uvalunghasi, "Nchova uve vie nyalweli yuve kyale hanghe uyuwieva khwole vieldbalanche ulwaku ng'ieghile eiwo. 6 Ulwakhuva uadhudhile unkisa ughwa vavalanche nughoa vanyamalagho, nuve uvaphie unkisa vanywe, vophe viedhikhe." 7 Pwu nikhaphuli pa khetekhelelo phienchova, "Ena! Ntwa Nguluve vinyavuntwa, uvuhieghi wakho." 8 Unsuha uvane akhadhuhelila eikhiedhiendulielo kyamwene phakyanya palienchuva likhatavuliwa ukhuvanyanya avanu khu mwoto. 9 Vanyanyiewe nie lifukhe eilikhali eilindhwancha, pwu valiekhubedhe eilimenyu eilya Nghuluve, uvyalienamakha undamuli va luvungu ulwa hanghe savapheliele vakhalemwa ukhupa ulughinio umwene. 10 Unsuha uvahano akhadhidha ukhuhuma mubakhuli yamwene pha kiekhanu, nie khisiyekhaghubiekha uvuntwa uwa mwene. Pwu valiekhuluma nukwieheveta amino khuluvavo ulukhali. 11 Pwu vakhadhuka u Nguluve uva khukyanya ulwakhuva vale nuluvavo nifikhoho ufuyvale nafyo, pwu savaliekhunonghwa ukhuphela khumbombo unchuvavombiele. 12 Unsuha uvasita akhadhudheilida ukhuhuma mundibakhuli eilyamwene khulughasi uluvaha ulwa, Flati, na maghasi ghakhuma ukhuva einjiela yakhughenda avantwa vavo uyuviehuoma khuvuhuomo uwa linchuva. 13 Niekhanchivona enumbula eidhatu iembivi nchikhavonekha ukhuta malyola vughiehuma mundhomo ughwa njokha, eikhiekhanu khiela, nu nyamalagho ula uvavudhesi. 14 Nchunumbula iencha mepho ienchivomba iefimanyielo nie fiedhegho, valiekhuluta khu nkhludheva uvakhielungha kyoni pwu unkhunkhongha uvalundamanie pwuphanienie khulighiha khulienchuva liela eilivaha ielya Nguluve unyavuntwa. 15 ("Ulole! niekwincha nduo ndyasi itouba! Uvieighonesya, nukhulolela eimiyendhagya mwene alekhe ukhughenda vubuna na vanu viekhunchivogha isoni nchamwene.") 16 Vuvagheghila voni aphonu upwavita khukhie eblani Amagedoni. 17 Unsuha uva saba akhadhudha ukhuhuma mubakhuli eiyamwene khu kyanya. Pwu likhaphulekhekha eilimenyu eilivaha ukhuhuma pha vavalanche nukhuhuma phakheghodha eikyavuntwa, yeliekhunchova, "Yeisiliele!" 18 Pwu yielekhumuliekha einjasi pwu lulie khuvonekha ulumuli ulwa njasi, ukhunkhuluma, ukhuliendi ma einjasi, neikhiesenyenghe eikhiedhwancha, ekhielungha khiekhatetema fincho umusa nkhighela kheteteme ewo eikhiekhungha ukhuhuma umunu vupwale mukhielungha, uvulyaveliele lievaha ukhulutieliela. 19 Uvunchenghe uvuvaha vukhaghaveikha ifiphande fidhatu, nu vunchenghe uva vantenghe vukhaghwa. Unguluve pwa akhankhumbusya u Babeli umbaha, pwu akhavupha uvunchenghe ghule uvughiembe ukhuhuma khuluviepho ulwamwene ulukhali. 20 Khiela khiesiva khiekhayagha nie fyamba safyavonekhe

khavieli. 21 Eifula eimbula eiyamawe, yekhava nuwunchietu wa talanta, yeikhekha ukhuhuma khuokyanya khu vanu, pwu valiekhundughula Unghuluve khu luvungu ulwafula iyamawe ulwakhuva uluvungu luola lyale luvievi ukhulutieliela.

**17** Muvasuhwa saba yuomo uvieale nifidhiendulilo akhienchalikumbula, "Wienche, neikhuvonesye uvuhieghi uwa ndieghu umbaha uveitama pakyanya pamaghasi aminghi, 2 yuywa avavaha avakhuludheva ava khiekhungha vavombiele ienongwa iencha vuolieghu numwene avaghandienche nuvughiemie uwavulieghu uwa mwene avietama mukhielungha vaghanchiwe." 3 Unsuha akhanola mu Numbula akhanchikhumbekha khuludhasi, pwu niekhambona undhala atamile pakyanya pakhiekhano eikhiedhuhu unkhulutilila, uvadihieghele amataw agha madhusi. Eikhiekhanu kyale niemientwe saba nie nsugha khienchigho. 4 Undhala afyaliele niemendha eigy sambalau nie amawe aghagalama, nie lulu, mumavokho akholiele ifinu ifyaluovipho ifya vuovivi uva vuolieghu uwa mwene. 5 Pakyeni kya mwene liesiemiwe eilitawa eilya khuvutitu: "BABELI VEI MBAVA, VEINDALA VA VAVALIGHI NIE FINU IFYA KUVIPHICHENCHA IFYA KHILUNGA." 6 Pwu niekhavona undhala uoywa aviele aghaliele khuo nkhisia ughwa viedhieki vavo vafwiele khuo nonghwa ieya Yesu. Unsiekhie vuniembwene, pwu nieliekhudhegha ukhulutieliela. 7 Hanghe unsuhwa akhata, "Khikhi ekhe wiedhegha? Neikhukhuva viikhulumanya eikyagheghile (eikhie khanu eikyo khienliemintwe saba nie nsugha khienchigho). 8 Eikhiekhano eikyukhakhiewene khikhale phuokhie, khiesiphali apha lieno, hanghe khiesawile ukhutogha ukhuuoma mundhighuli eilitalieiyusalie siela. Pwu khiekhulielielagha ukhunangha. Vala avientama pakyanya phakhielungha, vavo amantawa ghavene saghasimbiwe mukheitabu eiky wumi ukhuhoma ukhuviekhiewa ulwuoto ulwa khilungha - uyuvideghagha vuvieku khievona eikhiekhanu khiekyo phukhie, ulwakhuva lieno khiesiphali hangha khiephakwincha. (Abysso g12) 9 Ulwielangho uolu lwa luhala nie nukwisaghila. Eimintwe saba fyua fyamba saba fifwo undhala atamile phakyanya pha fyamba. 10 Eifyo vuvu Nkhuludheva saba. Avakhuludheva vahano vaghwiele, yuomo pwale, uyounghe badho; sinchiele anghienche ayietama unsienkhi indhebhe vuvule. 11 Eikhiekhanu khiekyo khiekhale pwukhieli, lieno pwu khiesiphali, umwene vienkhludheva uvane; vieniene navankhludheva vala saba, hanghe eiluta khuvunanghi. 12 Insuogha khienchigho unchuokhanchiewene vuvu nkhludeva, khienchigho vavo savuophielile uludheva ulwakhuva valuophielila uvuvaha ndha avankhludheva khunsiekhi guomo pwu phanie nieniekiekhanu. 13 Ava vuvalienienonghwa yiemo, vuo valampha amankha ghavene nuvutwa uwakhiekhano khiela. 14 Pwu valalanwa nie lieghoha avene nu khakholo. Ulwakhuva ukhakholo valavantoleva ulwakhuva umwene vie Nkhuludheva va vakhuludheva hanghe Vitwa va vatwa - hanghe khumwene twaielanghiwe, tukhahaliwa, twieviedhieki." 15 Unsuha akhambula, "Amaghasi ghala ughukhaghawene, pwu akhatamiele ula undhieghu vuo vanu, aviengie, avatanghe nie njovele. 16 Insuogha nchiela khienchigho ienchukha - nchiwene iekyo kyu kiekhanu

viekhukhievie philagha nula undhighu. Pwu viekhumbiekhagha mwene vikhunyalulagha nukhulekha ukhufyala, hanghe pwu viekhunyanya mumwoto. 17 Ulwakhuva Unghuluve aviekhiele munumbula inchavene ukhuphiemba uvuonoghwe uwa mwene khuo ulwiudhiano ghavene ukhulolela ukhudhugha amamenyu agha Nghuluve upwuakhieva ghievonekhagha. 18 Undhala uola uvuyokhambwene uvunchenghe vula uvuvaha uvuloleliwa na avankhuludheva avankhielungha."

**18** Vufilutiele ifinu iefi neikhambona unsuhwa uyunghe iekhuikha ukhuuoma khukyanya. Umwene vieale nuvulamunchi uvuvaha, nie khielungha, niekhilungha khikha muliekhiewa kyooni nu vudwadwa uwamwene. 2 Pwu akhaliela khumakha aliekhunchova alikhuta, "Ugwile, ugwiele, vie vunchenghe uvuovaha Babeli! Uviele luvalu uluo ghientama amasetano, nuluvalu ulwakwijagieha eimepho imbivi, uluvafu uluitama khila mbivie, nei khiedheghe eikhivipiencha. 3 Ulwakhuva avanyaphanji voni vanywiele uvughiembie uwa khunoghwa uvuliegho uwamwene vuva vukhugheghele uluoviepho. Ava vala khuludheva avekhielungha vaghoniele nave. Avanchlusi ava mukhielungha vaviela vatayieli khuo makha aghavutamo uwamwene uwa vunogwe." 4 Pwu niekhaphulikha eilimenyu eilienghe ukhuma khukyanya lilie khunchova, "Muohume khumwene mwie vanu vangho, uoyumukhiehanga mumbuvivi uwa mwene, hanghe uoyuomunkhuuophielie uvuohieghi uwa mwene voni mumbuvivie. 5 Dhambi zake zimerundikana juu kama mbingu, n aMungu ameyakumbuka matendo yake maovu. 6 Mung'ombaghe nduvuavahombiele avanghe, munkhahombe khaviele khumwene ndu vuankhavombiele; mukhienkhombe eiyakhanjinie, pwu umwe muhanjanie mala khavieli khumwene. 7 Nduwankhielelelele uyuya mwene, akhatamagha mumbunonu uvavoghwe, mumphinchaghe uluvughu uluvivi na masaghe. Ulwakhuva ienchova munumbula ieyamwene, 'Nietamile ndu lunkengele; hanghe saneliefwiele, saneliava namasangho.' 8 Ulwakhuva eilinchuva liemo uluvungho ulwamwene lulantola: uvufwe, ukhuliela, nie njala. Alanyanyiwa mu mwoto, ulwakhuva Unkuludeva Unguluve vie nyamakha, hanghe vie ng'eighi yuoywa." 9 Avankhuludheva avankhielungha vavo vavombiele uvulieghu numwene nukwie hanjanie numwene valaliela nukhundiliela valala viekhulievona eilyosi umwene vuiepya. 10 Pwu valiema phavutali numwene, khuludwado ulwaluvavo ulwamwene, pwuvinchovagha, "Ole, Ole hakhuvunchenghe uvuvaha, Babeli, uvunchenghe uvunyamakha! Khunsieki ghumu uvuhighi wienchiele." 11 Avanchulusi avamunkhielungha mlielaghe nukhukhita khunonghwa iencha mwene, ulwakhuva asiekhulu umunu uvieinhula ifinu ifyamwene - 12 hanghe iefinu ifya mwene, iendalama, amawe aghalama, lulu, eikhietani, eikhienonu, sambalau, halili, eedhuhu, eimibhenkie ngyoni eighienuhielie la vuononu nkhila kyombo eikya nsugha iencha tembo, nkhila kyombo eikyuvavombiele khumiebiekie eigy nghalama, eishaba, eikyuma, eiliwe, 13 Undalasinie, ifyakhuhata, uvufumba, amanemane, uvoubani, uvughiembie, amafuta, uvuntiene uvuononu, einghanu, eisengha, nie ng'osi, eifalasi nie mutukha, navankhungwa nie numbula iencha vanu. 14 Iseke nchincho ukhanoghilwe khumankha

ghakho nchiheghele khulyuve. Ifyavunoghwe wakho woni ifyakwiononcha fiekhieghiele, safikhavonekhe khaviele. 15 Avanchulusi avafinu iefi avakhaviele uvutayieli khuvunogwe uwa mwene pwu ualiema phavutali ukhuuoma khumwene ulwakhuva uludwadho nuluvaro ulwamwene, valaliela nukhutoncha eilimenyu nukhu khuta. 16 Valanchova, "Ole, ole uvunchenghe uvuo uvuvaha uvufyaliele eimwenda eimienonu ei kya sambalau, nieemidhuhu, eigwuo vabhakhiele eisahabu, nie finu ifya galama nie lulu!" 17 Munsienkie ugwa ghuma ifinu fyonie eifwo iefya vutayieli woni uowa fikhaheghe. Khila nahosa uva ngalava, naviephemba eiminchigho, na voni avamumaghasi, na voni avie vomba iembombo munyanja, vaimile phavutali. 18 Valilie vuviakhulievona eilyosi nuo mwene vuiepya. Valikhuta, "Vuvunchenghe vuliekhuvu vuhwanine nuo vunchenghe uvuvaha?" 19 Pwu vakha valahiela mundyela phakyanya phamietwe eigyavene, pwu vakhaliela, nchiliekhuohuma nie nyiekhonchi nukhu khuta, "Ole, ole uvunchenghe uvuvaha phoni upwuvuliepwu. Vavo vale munghalava nchavene munyanja vale vantayieli nie khyuma eikhya vene. Munsieki ghumu kyoni khikhayagha." 20 "Muhovokhaghe khumwene, khukyanya, uwe mwivanyaluvavo, avasuhiwa, na vanyamalagho, ulwakhuva Unguluve agheghele uvuhighi uwamwene khulumwe!" 21 Avasuhwa avanyamakha vakhaphiemba eiliwe ndiliewe eilivaha eilyakhuhevetela pwa akhalieta gha munyanja, akhanchova, "Khinjila eiyi, Babeli, vula uvunchenghe uvuvaha, vula taghiwa pasi khuvukhali hanghe savulavonekha khavieli. 22 Eilimenyu ielya fiphango, avanyalwiembo, avienema ifie weiwei, namatalumbeta, savakhaphulie khikhe khavieli khulumwe. Hanghe umanyi uva khila khieni salavonekha khulumwe. Nalielele menyua eilya lietuole salielaphulikhikha khavieli khulumwe. 23 Ulumuli ulwa khiesikhi (taa) salulamuoliekha mughati mundyuve. Eilimenyu iya nyavunteghulania nuo mwehe uvavunteghulania sanchikhaphuliekhiekhe khavieli mughati ndyuve, ulwakhuva avanchulusi vakho vale vavaha va nkhielungha na va tenghe, vasyoviekhe nunuhavi uwakho. 24 Munghati mu mbene unkisa ugwa vanyamalagho na viedhiekhi ghukhavonekha, nuo nkisa gwa vanu voni vavo vakhabudhiwa pha kyanya phakhielungha."

**19** Vunchielutiele ienchi phuniekhaphuliekh eilimenyu likhwanana niekhielele eikya liephugha eilivaha eilivavane khukyanya lieliekhunchova, "Haleluya. Uvuophokhi, nuvuvaha, na manka fyonie fya Nghuluve vietu. 2 Uvuohieghi uwamwene vuwatielweli, nukhugholokha, ulwakhuva ang'ieghile undhighu umbaha uyuya ananghiele eikhielungha khuvulieghu uwa mwene, avombiele alutielele unkhisa ugwa vavombi va mwene, ghuo aghudhudhiela yuoywa." 3 Akhakhilivukhila ghanghe vakhanchova, "Haleluya! Eilyosi eilyamwene pwulietogha khukyanya khusila lusikhu." (aiōn g165) 4 Avaghogholo vala ishili na vane nie fyuumi fine fikheisaya nukhunghienia Unghuluve uvietama phaghioghodha eikya vuntwa. Pwu valiekhunchova, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Pwu eilimenyu liekhahuma phaghioghodha eikya vuntwa, likhanchova, "Munghinieaghe Unghuluve mwie vanu, na mwie vavombi va mwene mwievoni, umwe yumwe mukhuomwiedhikha umwene avana

na vavaha." 6 Pwu niekhaphuliekha eilimenyu ndheilya vanu avienghi hanghe ndamaghasi aghie khwovela amienghie, hanghe ndhie njansie eiyimulikha nukhuluma, vuyieta, "Haleluya! Unkhludheva vie Nghuluve vietu, vie ielolela fyoni. 7 Hanghe tuhovokhaghe tuhekhelaghe tusanaghe ulwakhuva eindanouluhekelo ulwa khaiholo lwienchile, nuo mwienghaeitesanienche." 8 Vantavuole ukhufwala eimwenda eiminonu eighieng'ala eiyakhitani (iekhietani eikhienonu nchuo mbombo inchinoghiele iechaviedhiekhi). 9 Unsuhwaakhanchova nuone, "Ughasieme agha: Vasayie wala vavo vielanghiwe ukhuluta khwila ifenu ifya Nkhakholo." Vuleve akhambula, "Agha khumamenyu aghavuyelweli aghaNghuluve." 10 Une niekhaghwa phasiphamalunde ghamwene ukhuta niensane nukhudhova, pwu akhambula akhata, "Wietekhelwe ukhuvo eiwo! Une nieliembombi ienieno navalukhololowo avakwibata inchinchoviwa nu Yesu. Mwiesayaghe khwa Nghuluve, ulwakhuva inchinchova uYesu ncha mepo uva nyamalagho." 11 Pwu nikhavona khunkyanya khudhiendhukha, lola khwale nie falasi embalafu! Uviaei toghila ienkhwielanghova Mwiedhikhi uvayie Lweli. Voope vavayielweli vieiegha nukhuvoomba eiilghoha. 12 Amiho ghumwene ghuwanienie ndululoomba ulwa mwoto, hanghe phakyanya pha ntwe ughwamwene plalienifietambala fienghie. Hanghe alienielietawa eilyamwene ieilyo asikhuli avyaliemanyiele, aliemanyiele uoyuwa mwene. 13 Umwene afwaleiele umwendha ughuvayuviekhe munkhisa, eilietawa iyamwene vieta vei lyiemenyu Iya Nghuluve. 14 Avasikhali avakhukyanya valienkhunkhongha munsana, veitoghiele ifalasi iei mbalafu, vafyileie eimyendh eikyakheitani eimienonu, eimievalufa eighievaliele. 15 Mundhomo gwamweni yiehauma eiphanga eiyietama yeiyo yieghiedha ifielungha fyoni, umwene vyalavalolela khuluobhiekhie ulwa kyuoma. Umwene veikhanya na malundhe iefyombo iefyavugheimbe nie lyovyvo eilievaha eilya Nghuluve, umwenevie ie lolela phakyanya pha fyoni. 16 Voupe alienielietawa eilesiembiewa mu mwenda gwa mwene phakhieludhe kya mwene, NKHULUNDHEVA VA VAKHULUDHEVA HANGHE VEI INTWA VA VANTWA. 17 Pwu niekhalola niekhavona unsuhwa eimile pha lienchuvu. Akhafeyilangha iefiedheghe fyoni iefie phululukha khuokyanya wiekhwielangha akhatoncha eilimenyu akhata, "Mwinchaghe mwiewoni muolundhamane pwuo phanienie khukyakhula khienghie eikya Nghuluve. 18 Mwinche mulye einyama ei ya vankhuludheva, einyama eiya vavaha avalieghoha, einyama eiyavanu avavaha, einyama eiya falasi, eiya vanu voni, vavo valie mbwavuokhe na valie mbunkhungwa, avavaha na avadheibe." 19 Hanghe pwu nielikhukhievona eikhiekhanuna vankhuludheve ava khielungha phuphanienie na avasikhali vavou vakhava vie tesanienchie ukhuluta khwilwa eiieghoha nuo yuywa uumo avyakhietoghiele eifalasi na vasikhali avamwene. 20 Ikhiekhanu kyaibatiewe nuo nyamalagho uvamwene uvavudhesi uoyuwa akhavaniesye iefimanyielo eifyo phamiho ghamwene. Khufimanyielo ifyo khumbe fyale fya vudhesi akhavyasyova vala vavo vauphieliele eikhie manyielo eikya khiekhanu na vavo valiekwiesaya khukhiekwa niekya khiekhanu eikyamwene vuoni vuvavieli vakhataghiwa vuvanchighe vuomi mundhughuli eilya mwoto lielyo liekhwakha khukhiebelietati. (Limnē Pyr g3041

g4442) 21 Vala avasieghile voni vabhudhiwe khuo mundhu eiyahuomile mundhomo gwa youmo yuywa aitoghiele phakyanya pha falasi. Ifidheghe fyoni pwu fighieghuota einyama iencha mieveli gyaveine.

**20** Niekhalola pwu niekhambona unsuhwa iekhiekhukhuhuma khukyanya, iebhiete eikhiedhienduolielo eikya khuvufwe, akholiele nuo nyololo umbaha mumavokho gha mwene. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akhayiebhata einjokha eila, einjokha yiele eiyakhatale, iyeyo vie nchuoghu untavaghwa, akhayiekhungha eimyakha elfu. 3 Akhayietagha mundhiguli aly khuvufwe, pwu akhayiekhungha akhayievikha niekhie manyielo phakyanya pha yeine. Akhavomba eiwo ukhuta khieve avanyaphanyi, upwuo akhieva ghisilagha eimyakha elfu, eimyakha elfu vughiesiela pwu ayiedhiendhuliwa ave mumbuoleghefu unsiekhe undhebe. (Abyssos g12) 4 Pwu niekhalola niekhafivona ifieghodha ifya vuntwa. Fifwo vatamela vala vavo vavuliewe ukhiva vuvamalulie va vuohieghie. Hanghe pwu niekhalola einumbula ncha vavo vaghiedhiwe eimintwe khunonghwa ieyakhuchova eilimenyu eilya Yesu nielimenyu eilya Nghuluve. Voppe vavo suviekhukhiesana eikhiekhanu hanghe savauphieliele eikhie manyielo iekya pakyeni phamiho ghavene aphanche mumavokho. Vakhava vuomi, pwu vakhava vakhuludheva pwu phanie nuo Yesu emiakha elfu. 5 Avafwie vavo wasighiele savakhava vuomi upwughiesilagha emiyakha elfu. 6 Uowa vuvunchukha uvutanchi huoba unghatalufu Umbalanche, uyawa vei munu uvvakhavile uvunchukha uluvafu ulwa khuvuotenghulielo, khuvanu avo uvufwe uawa vuvuole vuolievuovuole amanka khuveine. Pwu valalava, voppe valava vankhuludheva eimyakha gyoni elfu. 7 Eimyakha elfu ghiehlava ghiesila, Usetano aladheinduoliewa oukhuhuma mumbukhungwa uwa mwene. 8 Umwene pwalahuma khusyova avaphanchi vavo valiekhuphande iene iencha khiehlungha -Gogu na Magogu - ukhuvalundamanie pwuophanienie vienghi ndhung'angha ugwa khu nyanja. 9 Pwu vakhaluta khukyanya khukhiekungha khuluvienchie, pwu vakhanchoonghula eiliehema eilya vavalanche uvunchenghe uowa vuowale vughane. Umwoto ghuokhikha uokhuuva khukyanya ghukhavalya. 10 Undhughu uole, uvakhuvasyova, akhataghiwa mundhughuli eilya mwoto nie khiebelieti, mumwa ale mwali moukhiele eikhiekhanu, nula unyamalagho uvavudhesi. Avene phuva khavunghiwa ukhwa na phamusi na phakhielo khuvusila lusikhu. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Pwu niekhakhievona eikhieghodha eikyavuotwa khievaha khievafalu, numwene uviekhukhietamela nchiencho eikhiehlungha nei kyanya fikhanyila phamiho pamwene, avene upwuvaliepwoo saphavonekhe. 12 Nikhuvavona vavo vafwiele - avavaha na vadheibe viemiele phwuulonghola pha ghieghoda eikya vuntwa, ni fitabu fikhavaluliwa. Niekhietabu eikhieghie khiekhadhieliewa - Khiekyo kya ludheve. Vavo vafyuile vakhahieghiewa mu mbombo inchavene inchincho nchavieghiewa mufitabu fiela, ukhuonkhonghana nie mbombo nchavene. 13 Inyanja youppe yiekhahumya avafyuile vavo vale mughati. Nu uvufwe uwa khuvuofwe vukhahumia avafwele vavo vale munghati mu mwene, vakhahieghiewa khieila munu unkhunkhonghana nie mbombo ienchamwene. (Hadēs g86) 14 Uvufwe uwa khufwa

vuokhataghiwa mundhighuli eilya mwoto. Uvu vuo vuofwe uwa vieli - ukhuta mundighuli eilya mwoto. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Pwu umunu yuoywa saavonekhe ukhuta asimbiwe mu Khalata aya Wumi, vophe ataghiewe mundhieghuli liela eilya mwoto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Hanghe nikhalola niekhavona khuonyanya khupya na kkhiekhielungha khiepya, ulwakhuva eikyanya eiyataliele nie khielungha khiekyo kya taliele khieluotiele, yophe einyanja yiekhava yiesiphali. 2 Pwu niekhakhievona iekhielungha eikhievalanche, ei Yelusalemu eimya yeiyoy yaikhie ukhuohuoma khukyanya kwa Nghuluve, phasi pakhielungha, khiekyou vakhietesaniencie ndhuo ng'einja unyweighani youywa vantesaniencie vunonu anoghiele ukhumpulikiekhia untwave. 3 Pwu niekhaphulikieha eiliemenyu eilivaha ukhuohuma khukhieghodha ekhienyalwaghula lieliekhuonchova, "Uolaghe! Uvuotamo uwa Nghuluve valiephuphanienie na vanu, navophe eitamagha navo. Vie vienchagha vanu vaa mwene, nu Nghuluve vophe eivienchagha hauphanienie na veine. Ei vienchagha Nghuluve vavo. 4 Pwu alavaphulusya ienyiekhonchi nchavene ukhuuma mumio ghavene, navavufwe vulavienchagha vusiekhuli, khavieli, nakhukuotiela ukhuliela, na luoluovavo lulavienchagha lusiekhuli khavielie. Ulwakhuva iembombo inchikhataliele nchiemaliele ukhusiela. 5 Umwene youywa akhatamie phakhieghodha eikhienyalwaghula akhanchova, "Mole! Niekhuonchievomba nchooni ukhuova miea." Akhambula, "Akhata uosiembe ukhuota amamenyu agou wiedhiekhe nie lwei." 6 Akhambuola akhata, "Ghasiileli ukhuva, "Une nene Alufa nuo Omega, khuvuenghuliela na khuvumalielo. Uneii niekhumpaha uola nyakyuonziela nie khie dhwuowidwiwou eikya maghasi aghawuomi vuovuole. 7 Umwene uviesya ienchi vyalahala ienchi, nuone pwunielava Nghuluve va mwene, vuophe alava mwana vango. 8 Hanghe vala avandwandhi, na avasaviekhwiedhiekha, na vieviephiencha, na vambhudhie, na valieghu, navahavie, na viekhwisaya hufikhwani na vadhesi voni, uluvafu lwa veine lyu lieli eilighuli eilya mwoto nie khiebilieti. Uowa wou wuofwe uwa vieli." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Pwu akhincha ula usuhwa uva saba vuvale niefiedheindhulielo saba fifyo fidhieghie mavungho saba aghakhumaliela vuophe akhanchova nuone alikhuta, "Uvienchaghe khuono. Une nikhukulagha ung'enja unyavutenghulani, undhala va nyakhakholo." 10 Akhanola muo Mepho ukhudhuga khukyamba eikhievaha, pwu akhambonesya uvunchenghe vula uvulalanche, ei Yelusalemu uvukwika ukhuuma khukyanya khunkhuludheva uo Nghuluve. 11 Unyavuntwa uwa Nghuluve, nulumuli ulwawene lwakhwanienie ndie khienu eikyagalama ukhulutieliela ndie khienu eikya ghalama ei yasphi, eiyevalele ndie khiekhiekhombe. 12 Lwali phuluole ulwiemato uluvaha, ulutali lukhava nie mielyangho khienchigho na ghieviele, phamilyangho phakhava na vasuhwa khienchigho na vavieli, na matawa ghasiemiwe ghuo matawa aghafikholo khienchiegho nie fivieli aghavanya Isilaheli. 13 Uluvafu ulwakhuvuohuoma eimilyangho gheidhata, uluvafu ulwakhunene eimilyangho gheidhata, nuo uluvafu ulwakhusika eimilyangho gheidhata, nuo luvafu ulwa khuvuosemo eimilyagho gheidhata. 14 Nu lwimato ulwa vunchenghe lwale nie nyuoto khienchiegho nie viele, hanghe phakyanya phakhava na

matava khienchigho na fieveli aghuvasuhiewa khienchigho na vavieli avaa khankholo. 15 Uomwene yuoywa anchoviele nuone ale nie lielanji eilya sahabu alondhagha unkhupiema uvunjangha nie eimilyangho gayeyene nie matoienchayene. 16 Uvunjenghe vuola wahwanieni khiela luvafu; uvuotali wa yeine wahwanieni nue wiekha wa yeine. Akhalihania uvunchenghe vula nie khiephiemieli iekyalielanji uaviele nie maili ie nchiva elfu na miatano ukhwika nu vuntali vukhaliehana). 17 Akhaliehania uluomato ankhakhava iezilaa mia na alobaini na ine khukhiephimilo eikyavumunu khukhuta ikya vasuhwa. 18 Ulwimato lwanchenghiwe khu yasphi nuvuonchenghe vuoolienisahabu eiyevalele, ndhiekhielolelo iekhevaliele. 19 Ulwuoto ulwa lumato valuononchienne vuononu na mawe aghagalama. Aghasagalwa yaspi, uluonkhonghiele yakhuti smawi, ulwadhatu khalekedoni, ulwane sumalidi, 20 ulwahano saldonikhi, ulwasita akhikhi, ulwa saba klisolietho, ulwanane sabalanjadi, ulwakenda yakhuti ieya manjano, ulwa khienchigho klisoplaso, ulwa khumi na moja hiakonho, ulwa kumi na mbili amethisto. 21 Nie mielyangho ghiela khienchigho na gheviele lulu khinchiegho nie veile, khiela ndyangho nie lulu yiemo. Nie njeila iyavunchenghe yale sahabu eiyevalele ndie kyouvo eikhiehanghala. 22 Une pwu saniekhayievona eintembiele munghati mula, ulwakhuva Unkhuludeva Unghuluve, Untwa nuo nswambe ukhakholo, yuo tembiele ieyamwene. 23 Nuo vunchenghe vuola sawienoghwa eilienchuva na ghumwenchi ughwa khumuoliekha ulwakhuva uvuntwa uwa Nghuluve vuveikha uluomuli, nie taa eiyamwene vie Nswambe Ukhakholo. 24 Na vanyaphanchi valaghendhangha muondhumuli lwa mwene. Nava Nkhuludheva avankhielungha vieghegha uvuotwa vavene mughati muomwene. 25 Nie mielyangho gyamwene saghielandhiendiwa phamusi, ulwakhuva uomwa yeisiemauli eikhieho. 26 Avene valaghegha uvuotwa nuolunsano uolwa vatenghe muoghati muomwene, 27 hanghe mughati muomwene. Sankhielieghele eikhienyu khienyu khielevuovuole amankha nuvievomba ienchakhuviephiencha nu vuodhesi avene vala avasimbiwe mukhalata ieya wumi eiya Nswamba Ukhakholo.

**22** Hanghe pwu akhambonesya ulughasi ulwa maghasi aghawuomi, aghilanghala ndhie khiekhombe, aghiehuoma khuokhieghodha eikhienyalwaghula eikya Nghuluve nie kya Nswambe Ukhakholo 2 Paghati pha njela ya mwene eimbaha. Nuo uluvafu uolu nuo luvafu uolu ulwa lughasi luola, gwale phuoghuole umbiekhie ughwa wuomi ughwiehola iesekhe, ienchielimgaghavo iesekhe khiela mwenchi. Na amasyatu gha mbiekhe uoghwa ghwakhuuyiela avanyaphanchi. 3 Hanghe saphakhava nkhulughula khaviele. Niekhieghodha eikhienyalwaghula eikya Nghuluve nie kya Nswambe Unkhakholo pwuo khivienchagha mughati muomwene, na avavombi avamwene pwu viekuombombelagha. 4 Avene pwu valambona phamio phamwene, nielitawa eiyamwene lielava pafyeni fyavene. 5 Hanghe eikhieho yielava yiesikhuli khaviiie; nanchie taa sanchilalondhiwa nalulumuoli ulwa lienchuova ulwakhuva unkhuludheva Unghuluve iekhuvaviekha uluomuli. Avene vuvallalela ukhudhuga khusila lusikhu. (aiōn g165) 6 Hangha akhambula akhata, "Amamenyu agha

niedhiekhagha lweli. Vouphe Unkhumudheva Unguluve umepho uva numbula inbhavanyamalagho ansuhiela unsuhwa uva mwene khukhuovalagha avavombi avamwene imbombo nchiencho nchielondiwa ukhuva phwuonchiele nambievie.” 7 “Lola! Niekhwiencha na mbievi! Huoba umwene uviephuliekha amamenyu aghavanya malagho nie khalata eiyei.” 8 Une nie Yohana nene naghaphuoliekha nuo nukhuonchivona eimbombo ienchi. Upwunaphuliekhie nukhunchievona naghwiele, ukhuva nienghienie phavuolongholo phansuhwa uola uvieandhaghiele ienchi. 9 Vouphe ankambula akhata, “Lola ulekhe ukhuovomba ienchi! Une nielielhane na khuvata aviekhughiebhata amamenyu aghakhalata ieyi. Unsanaghe Unguluve!” 10 Akhambula akhata, “Ulekhaghe ukhuoviekha ekhiemanyielo amamenyu agha vulaghunchi uwa khietabu eikhe, ulwakhuva unsiekhe ughwa ghuliephawiephi. 11 Uvieivomba uvusyovi alutieliilaghe ukhuovomba uvusyovi, uvievomba uvuvivi unyavie khwidhiekha aluotiliilaghe ukhwidhiekha, Umbalanche aluotielilaghe ukhuva iembalanche. 12 Lola! Niekhwiencha iembieve. Nuo luhombo lwangho luliephuphanienie nuone, ukhung'omba khielamunu ukhunkhongha nie mbombo eiyamwene uvuyieveliele. 13 Une nene Alfa nu Omega, Khuvutenghulielo na Khuvusililelo, uva Khutala nuva Khumaliela. 14 Huobha vavo viesukha eimiendha gyavene, pwu vava nululaghielo ukhuoluota khuombiekhie ughwa wuomi nukhwinghiele khuvuonchenghe uwa milyangho gymwene. 15 Khunji uokhwa khunchiele iembwa na vahavi na valieghu, na vabhudhi, na vophe aviekhwiesaya khufiekhwani, na khila munu uvieinoghwa uvuodhesi nuokhuovuvumbela. 16 Une, ni Yesu, niensuhiele usuhwa vangho khukhuovavula imwe imbombo iencho muontembiele. Une nene niekhale indhela nu uvuoholwa uwa Daudi, Nene luotondwe ulung'ala ulwa phavuosikhu.” 17 Nu Mepho va Ng'ienja uvietenghuliva vanchove, “Inchaa!” Vouphe uveiphuoliekha ieta, inchaa, vouphe unyakyumiela ienche, vuophe uveinoghwa atole amaghasi aghawuomi vuvule. 18 Nikhumbula khila munu uveikhu7ghaphuliekha amamenyu aghavunyamalagho uwa khalata ieyie: Umunu youywa ayiekhwonghelencha, Unghuluve ayiekhumwonghelencha uluvuongho luolwa lusiembiewe mukhalata eiyie. 19 Nuo munu youywa ayiehencha eikhienu mumamenyu agha vunyamalagho uwakhalata eiyie, Unghuluve ayikhuong'enchehenche uluvafu ulwa mwene muombiekhie ughwa wuomi khanghe na mumbunchenghe vuola uvuovalache, vuowa ienonghwa nchamwene nchisimbiewe muo khalata eiyie. 20 Vouphe yuoywa iekhunchienchova ienchi anchove, “Eena! Nie khwiencha iembieve.” Edhiekha! Pwu wienche Nkhumudheva Yesu! 21 Ulusayo uNtwa uYesu luvienchanghe pwu phanienie numwe mwievoni. Amen.



*Pwu niekhakhievona iekhielungha eikhievalanche, ei Yelusalemu eimya yeiyoy yaikhie ukhuohuoma khukyanya kwa Nghuluve, phasi pakhielungha, khiekyou vakhietesaniyenche ndhuo ng'einja unyweighani youywa vantesaniyenche vunonu anoghiele ukhumphuliekhiela untwave.*

*Pwu niekhaphuliekha eiliemenyu eilivaha ukhuohuma khuokhieghodha ekhienyalwaghula lieliekhuonchova, "Uolaghe! Uvuotamo uwa Nghuluve valiephuphanienie na vanu, navophe eitamagha navo. Vie vienchagha vanu vaa mwene, nu Nghuluve vophe eivienchagha hauphanienie na veine. Ei vienchagha Nghuluve vavo."*

Ufunuo 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Mahanji at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Mahanji at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēse** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).



**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kinga---Mahanji-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kinga---Mahanji-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Lukha 8:31  
Warumi 10:7  
Ufunuo 9:1  
Ufunuo 9:2  
Ufunuo 9:11  
Ufunuo 11:7  
Ufunuo 17:8  
Ufunuo 20:1  
Ufunuo 20:3

## **aidios**

Warumi 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

## **aiōn**

Matai 12:32  
Matai 13:22  
Matai 13:39  
Matai 13:40  
Matai 13:49  
Matai 21:19  
Matai 24:3  
Matai 28:20  
Malekha 3:29  
Malekha 4:19  
Malekha 10:30  
Malekha 11:14  
Lukha 1:33  
Lukha 1:55  
Lukha 1:70  
Lukha 16:8  
Lukha 18:30  
Lukha 20:34  
Lukha 20:35  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 6:51  
Yohana 6:58  
Yohana 8:35  
Yohana 8:51  
Yohana 8:52  
Yohana 9:32  
Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 11:26  
Yohana 12:34  
Yohana 13:8  
Yohana 14:16

Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 3:21  
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 15:18  
Warumi 1:25  
Warumi 9:5  
Warumi 11:36  
Warumi 12:2  
Warumi 16:27  
1 Wakorintho 1:20  
1 Wakorintho 2:6  
1 Wakorintho 2:7  
1 Wakorintho 2:8  
1 Wakorintho 3:18  
1 Wakorintho 8:13  
1 Wakorintho 10:11  
2 Avakolinto 4:4  
2 Avakolinto 9:9  
2 Avakolinto 11:31  
Wagalatia 1:4  
Wagalatia 1:5  
Avaefeso 1:21  
Avaefeso 2:2  
Avaefeso 2:7  
Avaefeso 3:9  
Avaefeso 3:11  
Avaefeso 3:21  
Avaefeso 6:12  
Filipi 4:20  
Avakholosai 1:26  
Utimoti 1:17  
Utimoti 6:17  
2 Timotheo 4:10  
2 Timotheo 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Waebrania 1:2  
Waebrania 1:8  
Waebrania 5:6  
Waebrania 6:5  
Waebrania 6:20  
Waebrania 7:17  
Waebrania 7:21  
Waebrania 7:24  
Waebrania 7:28  
Waebrania 9:26  
Waebrania 11:3  
Waebrania 13:8  
Waebrania 13:21  
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25  
1 Petro 4:11  
1 Petro 5:11  
2 Petro 3:18  
1 Yohani 2:17  
2 Yohani 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Ufunuo 1:6  
Ufunuo 1:18  
Ufunuo 4:9  
Ufunuo 4:10  
Ufunuo 5:13  
Ufunuo 7:12  
Ufunuo 10:6  
Ufunuo 11:15  
Ufunuo 14:11  
Ufunuo 15:7  
Ufunuo 19:3  
Ufunuo 20:10  
Ufunuo 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Matai 18:8  
Matai 19:16  
Matai 19:29  
Matai 25:41  
Matai 25:46  
Malekha 3:29  
Malekha 10:17  
Malekha 10:30  
Lukha 10:25  
Lukha 16:9  
Lukha 18:18  
Lukha 18:30  
Yohana 3:15  
Yohana 3:16  
Yohana 3:36  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 4:36  
Yohana 5:24  
Yohana 5:39  
Yohana 6:27  
Yohana 6:40  
Yohana 6:47  
Yohana 6:54  
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 12:25  
Yohana 12:50  
Yohana 17:2  
Yohana 17:3  
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 13:46  
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 13:48  
Warumi 2:7  
Warumi 5:21  
Warumi 6:22  
Warumi 6:23  
Warumi 16:25  
Warumi 16:26  
2 Avakolinto 4:17  
2 Avakolinto 4:18  
2 Avakolinto 5:1  
Wagalatia 6:8  
2 Wathesalonike 1:9  
2 Wathesalonike 2:16  
Utimotoi 1:16  
Utimotoi 6:12  
Utimotoi 6:16  
2 Timotheo 1:9  
2 Timotheo 2:10  
Titus 1:2  
Titus 3:7  
Filemoni 1:15  
Waebrania 5:9  
Waebrania 6:2  
Waebrania 9:12  
Waebrania 9:14  
Waebrania 9:15  
Waebrania 13:20  
1 Petro 5:10  
2 Petro 1:11  
1 Yohani 1:2  
1 Yohani 2:25  
1 Yohani 3:15  
1 Yohani 5:11  
1 Yohani 5:13  
1 Yohani 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Ufunuo 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Warumi 11:32

## **Geenna**

Matai 5:22  
Matai 5:29  
Matai 5:30  
Matai 10:28  
Matai 18:9  
Matai 23:15  
Matai 23:33  
Malekha 9:43

Malekha 9:45  
Malekha 9:47  
Lukha 12:5  
Yakobo 3:6

## **Hadēs**

Matai 11:23  
Matai 16:18  
Lukha 10:15  
Lukha 16:23  
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 2:27  
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 2:31  
1 Wakorintho 15:55  
Ufunuo 1:18  
Ufunuo 6:8  
Ufunuo 20:13  
Ufunuo 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Ufunuo 19:20  
Ufunuo 20:10  
Ufunuo 20:14  
Ufunuo 20:15  
Ufunuo 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 Petro 2:4

## **Questioned**

2 Petro 2:17



*Yale ukhuta lwedekho lwa Ibrahimu, avile elangiwe akhedikha nukhuluta esehemu eyiyinogwa ukhupokhela uvuhale. Aha uhegile bila khulumanya ndakhu uhwiluta.*  
- Waebrania 11:8

# Israel's Exodus



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



Uliwa khuva Unswambe va Adamu sinchile khuvombelwa, inchile khuvomba, nu khwehomya uwuumi vwa mwene ukhuva vupokhi khu vingi. - Malekha 10:45



*Ne Paulo, nembombi va Yesu Klisite yune nilaghiwe ukhusuhiwa, nukhulekhehana ne livagili lya Nguluve. - Warumi 1:1*

## Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**



<b>What are we?</b> ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us				
<b>How are we sinful?</b> ▶			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin				
<b>Where are we?</b> ▶			<b>When are we?</b> ▼						
			Innocence		Fallen			Glory	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
<b>Who are we?</b> ▶	God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3  God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City	
		Son	God's perfect fellowship		John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate		Luke 23:43 Paradise
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people		Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
	Angels	Holy		Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command					
		Imprisoned		2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus					
		Fugitive		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels		Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa			
		First Beast	1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10						
	False Prophet	Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind							
	Satan		Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire		Revelation 20:2 Abys	Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels			
<b>Why are we?</b> ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all				

# Destiny

Mahanji at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you*," John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philipians 2:9-11.



*Pu leino indutanghe leino, mukhavape langhe avanu voni ukhuva vakongi. Mukhavonchanghe mulitawwa eilya Daada, nei lya Nswambe, nu mepo umbalanche. - Matai 28:19*